

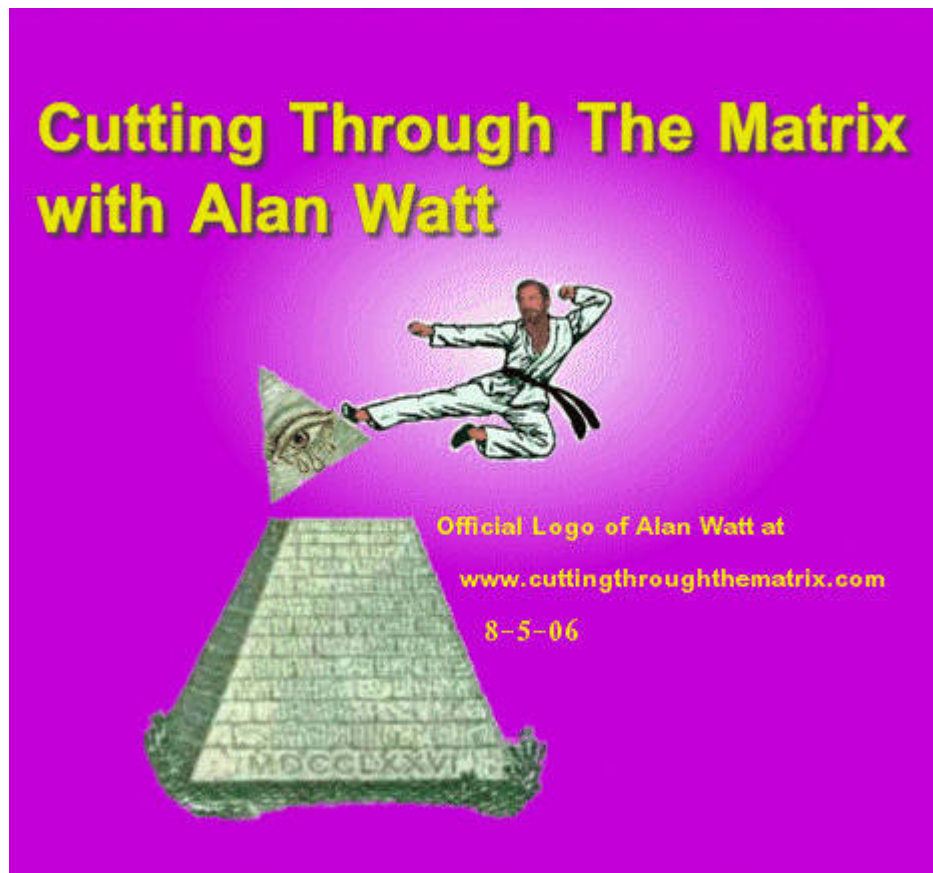
**Transcripts of:**

**ALAN WATT**  
**"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"**  
**LIVE ON RBN**

**#26 - 50**

**October 17, 2007 - December 12, 2007**

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - 2007 (Exempting Music,  
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**



**Alan Watt's Official Websites:**

**[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)**

**[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)**

**"Fascism Weds Socialism Begets Fascialism - For A "Brave New World"" - [Oct. 17, 2007](#)**

**"The World According to GATT - For Fat Cats" - [Oct. 19, 2007](#)**

**"Fascist's Facts and Fantasies for Common Wee Folk" - [Oct. 22, 2007](#)**

**"Tricky Banker-Templars - The Cheque is in the Mail" - [Oct. 24, 2007](#)**

**"California Dreamin' on Such a Smoky Day - Fires and Spraying, the People Praying" - [Oct. 26, 2007](#)**

**"H.R. 1955 Homegrown Terrorism - Has U.S. Gone to Pot?" - [Oct. 29, 2007](#)**

**"Flu Shot - Don't Be a Prick, Avoid the Needle" - [Oct. 31, 2007](#)**

**"Ode To A (Super)Mouse" - [Nov. 2, 2007](#)**

**"Psychopathy of the Dominant Minority and Political Ponerology" - [Nov. 5, 2007](#)**

**"Rule by Terror - Shock and Awe" Or "Reprogramming for Brave New World" - [Nov. 7, 2007](#)**

**"Boasts of the Rich and Famous and the World to Which They'll Take Us" - [Nov. 9, 2007](#)**

**"Predictive Programming for Predictable People" - [Nov. 12, 2007](#)**

**"Fortress Britain, the Prison Isles" - [Nov. 14, 2007](#)**

**"Police Bully-Boys and Their Lethal Torturing Toys" - [Nov. 16, 2007](#)**

**"Greening Revolution to Planned Evolution" - [Nov. 19, 2007](#)**

**"Shoot to Thrill, Teaching to Kill - So Johnny (or Jenny) Goes Marching Off Again" - [Nov. 21, 2007](#)**

**"Games People Play, Training to Slay" - [Nov. 23, 2007](#)**

**"The Dread Thread - Uniform Tracking - The Beginning" - [Nov. 26, 2007](#)**

**"Psycholinguistics and the Art of Mass-Induced Misperception" - [Nov. 28, 2007](#)**

**"Mapping Your Brain by Video Game - The New Brain-Drain" - [Nov. 30, 2007](#)**

**"Darpa Gives Name of the Game - Ultrasound Stimulates (Controls) Your Sensory Cerebral Centres" - [Dec. 3, 2007](#)**

**"Bend Over Please - Data Collection on the Passive Masses" - [Dec. 5, 2007](#)**

**"They Grow Your Culture, So Pick "Your" Cult" - [Dec. 7, 2007](#)**

**"Every Breath You Take, I'll Be Taxing You - Population Reduction by Financial Penalties" - [Dec. 10, 2007](#)**

**"Who's Been Talking in My Head? - Voice-to-Skull on a Street Near You" - [Dec. 12, 2007](#)**

October 17, 2007 (#26)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 17, 2007:  
"FASCISM WEDS SOCIALISM BEGETS FASCOCIALISM —  
FOR A "BRAVE NEW WORLD" "  
© Alan Watt October 17, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 17, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open  
But your lips they remain sealed  
While the promises we made are broken  
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal  
Now I need to know now darlin'  
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

I don't know what happened there, but I'm not in charge of the music. This is Alan Watt on  
Cutting Through the Matrix on October 17th, 2007.

I always suggest for newcomers to look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of histories  
on how the world is being taken step by step through wars and through a chessboard game to the

global system of fascism, which is showing its fists right now. The iron glove or the fist is there underneath the velvet glove and the velvet glove is torn in shatters. I also ask people to look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for downloadable transcripts in the various languages of Europe.

When I talk about fascism, I'm not kidding because people should realize and study and look into this system and the various systems that have discussed about 40, 50 years ago – fascism, communism and all the isms, because they all really come from the same roots. Going through Charles Darwin and the 'survival of the fittest' throwing religion out the window, which is about the only thing that really kept it under wraps. They had to put some show of some sort of welfare out there for religious purposes. That was done away with too, pretty well under the fascist system we've been living under. Fascism is really the merger of corporate interests with politics, and we've been under this system for a long time, including the European countries in fact. It goes back a long ways and there's nothing new.

People today who are coming out of school seem to think that democracy has always been here. We never really had it and it's not here anyway. The reality is corporate interests always came first. If you look into politicians, you'll find that they either have been all involved as corporate CEOs or affiliated with them and they're in and out of politics and back to the CEO positions like musical chairs. That's called fascism. The corporate powers dictate and tell us all which direction we're heading into, it's not hard to guess, it's a totalitarian system where as they've said in their own writings over many years that we'll be run by experts.

The average person will be born, if they have a need for you that is. If they don't have a need for you, you won't be born. You'll be trained in a position to serve the world state. Look into the United Nations charter and the United Nations talks about this "serving." It's all to do with service. Now I'll be back after the following messages. I hope the music doesn't go in a loop.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Now before I forget, I should thank those people who have sent donations to keep me going because it does keep me going. That's about all that does really keep me going. The printing of the books and all the rest of it pretty well just pays for itself, the costs of postage and all the rest tucked into it. For overseas people who order, remember to tack on \$28 or \$29 at least for airmail if you're ordering all three books because that's what it costs for posting them by airmail.

The last time I was on I mentioned – some caller talked about Tuesdays and why Tuesdays were so relevant with the stock market et cetera and things happening in Tuesday and major occurrences in the world. I mentioned about Thursday. I got Tuesday and Thursdays mixed up. Thursday is Thor's day for sure. Tuesday is actually from Tuesday [Tewesday or Tiwes daeg], which is the God of War. Every day of the week really is to do with war, even Wednesday because you have it with *Mercredi*. Mercury of course is the messenger, is also the saint for corporate interests and mercenaries, so merchants and mercenaries who go hand in hand in all ages, just to clear that up.

Tonight I'm going to talk about the European Union, because it's the precursor for the rest of the blocks, these big trading blocks to follow. I'm going to read a little bit from Sir James Goldsmith's book. Sir James Goldsmith was a man who helped champion the British corporate interests for years. He was all for the union for many years and worked hard towards it. He pulled out towards the end when he saw the direction in which it was going and he formed a society to try to pull Britain back out of the union. He was just getting popular and he came across to the U.S. and spoke to the U.S. Senate, warning them in one of the most eloquent speeches I've ever heard, fantastic orator, warning them of all the dangers that lay ahead and what they'd go through if they had the NAFTA agreement and the GATT agreement go through. All the senators agreed with him but they all voted to go along with it anyway, which tells you who was putting money in their pockets: the big corporate interests.

James Goldsmith suddenly came down with a fast acting cancer of I think it was the pancreas, a very popular one for assassinating people, and he died within about four or five weeks of diagnosis.

His book is called "*The Trap*." Sir James Goldsmith has a question and answer with a man called Yves Messarovitch who was the Economics Editor of Le Figaro. On page 68 of this book, I'll read a little bit here. Here's what it said. It's what James Goldsmith says:

"*Maastricht...*"

**Alan:** That's where they signed the agreement for basically to bring in the whole of Europe together under this fascist system.

"*Maastricht seeks to create a supranational, centralized, bureaucratic state...*"

**Alan:** Now remember the U.S. and Canada and Latin American countries have to follow suit. We're already on the way.

*"...It would destroy the pillars on which Europe was built—its nations. It would convert Europe into one multicultural space, in which national identities would be fused and sovereignty abandoned. It would coerce ancient European nations to merge into the ultimate artificial state. As George Orwell remarked, it is characteristic of intellectuals to pass over in incomprehension the dominant political passion of the age. Today, that passion is the search for nation identity. And this is the moment when European ruling elites are seeking to destroy the identity of every European nation."*

**Alan:** Here's the question that follows:

*"How is it that the peoples of twelve European nations have agreed to this?"*

**Alan:** Here is Sir James Goldsmith's answer.

*"The European..."*

**Alan:** This is a man who was involved in setting up—now listen to what he says.

*"The European Union was built in secret: not through carelessness of casualness, but in a deliberately planned and skillfully executed manner."*

**Alan:** That's right from the horse's mouth.

*"...Claude Cheysson, the former French Minister of Foreign Affairs and a member of the European Commission from 1985 to 1989 described the mechanism in an interview in Le Figaro on 7 May 1994. He explained proudly that the European Union could only have been constructed in the absence of democracy..."*

**Alan:** I'll say that again for the hard of hearing and the hard of thinking.

*"He explained proudly that the European Union could only have been constructed in the absence of democracy, and he went on to suggest that the present problems were the result of having mistakenly allowed a public debate on the merits of the Treaty of Maastricht."*

**Alan:** It leaked out into the public and they had a debate on it; and that was a mistake according to them, it should have been kept secret.

*"The British newspaper the Guardian lodged a case before the European Court of Justice in Luxembourg complaining of the secrecy in which European decisions are taken. Lawyers for the European Council of Ministers responded by stating to the judges that 'there is no principle of community law which gives citizens the right to EU documents.'..."*

**Alan:** The average citizen is not allowed to have access to any of the European Commission's or Union's documents. This is total fascism.

*"They went on to make the astounding claim that although heads of government had repeatedly called for more openness in EU affairs, their declarations 'were of an eminently political nature and not binding on the community institutions.' So they asked the judges to ignore the repeated declarations at EU summit meetings in the past two years in favour of greater openness. Statements by the twelve heads of government were no more than 'policy orientations' and had no binding effect."*

**Alan:** So you have no say once you're taken over into this big conglomerate. That's all it is, a corporate conglomerate, a fascist system. You have no say whatsoever into anything. You can't even get a hold of the records or anything they're doing in secret.

**He goes on to say:**

*"This belief that the nomenklatura knows best and that the public is no more than a hindrance explains why there now exists a profound and dangerous divorce between European societies and their governing elites."*

**Alan:** This is from a guy who is one of the elites. He doesn't mind saying it and he calls them the governing elites.

**He says:**

*"What was done in secret?"*

**Alan:** That was the question. Here's the answer.

*"Quietly and progressively, power was transferred to the seventeen unelected technocrats..."*

**Alan:** A technocrat is someone who has been involved in politics and often they're unelected. They're appointed. We all have these characters at the high positions.

*"...technocrats who were the members of the European Commission. Originally, power had been entrusted to the Council of Ministers, which consists of the elected national heads of state or their representatives. As they were more interested in national policies than in the creation of Europe, bit by bit the technocrats of the Commission were allowed to take over executive power."*

**Alan:** He says they were *allowed* to take over executive power. He's telling you that there's a higher authority that selects these characters and puts them in placements in those positions.

*"They have been granted the monopoly right to propose new initiatives for the development of the European Union. Their ambition is not modest. Jacques Delors, the outgoing president of the Commission, declared that in future 80 percent of all laws governing economic, social and fiscal affairs of each European nation would originate in Brussels and therefore from proposals initiated by the Commission. As was certain to be the case, this rush towards technocratic hypercentralization has created a Europe which is hopelessly weak externally and unable to influence the course of world events. Internally, the power of the technocracy is employed to destroy sovereignty, freedom and self-reliance."*

**Alan:** And he's asked:

"How do you define a technocrat?"

**Alan:** He says:

*"Usually a technocrat is an ex-politician or a civil servant. He is unelected, virtually impossible to dislodge during his term of employment, and has been granted extensive executive and even legislative power without popular mandate and without being directly answerable to the people whose interests, theoretically, he is supposed to represent."*

**Alan:** That is from Sir James Goldsmith, very good book called "***The Trap***", worth reading. You can get it pretty cheap I'm sure on Amazon or somewhere. That's from one of the guys who made a speech at the U.S. Senate, one of the best speeches ever, over an hour long warning them of all the pitfalls. What would happen to the people of the U.S. and Canada, Latin America if they amalgamated and copied the European Union. What he didn't mention of course was that The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs was set-up a long time ago; 100 years ago pretty well was set-up exactly to do this, to turn the world into a three-part trading bloc and they placed their members. They put in the technocrats at the heads of all these big organizations who worked diligently their whole lives long towards the amalgamation process. The big foundations back them up. In fact many of the foundations train them and put them out there. They're unelected and we have never had really democracy. We simply live one long business plan because that's what the world is, a long, long business plan.

Once again, this goes all the way back, we can trace it through history. You can find people like John Dee who was an advisor at the court of Queen Elizabeth I. He was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I on his foreign tours of Europe, and his designation was 007 by the way. John Dee wrote about the "Brytish Empire" he called it, and how it would be based on free trade. Those who would join get special grants and be given "most privileged nation" trading status - a term that was given to China just before Britain handed Hong Kong back to China. And on it goes; big business plan. I'll be back after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, just bringing you up to speed on past events which helped shape this future that we now live in, the present that we now live in and the future, and how they've trained scientifically (scientific indoctrination) whole masses of people; whole nations of people to go out and play like little children and gorge themselves on entertainment and have fun while they're steamrolling ahead with this incredible totalitarian plan of theirs. People are oblivious to what's going on. They're just like little children and that's what socialism is. Socialism is perpetual childhood, where big brother or big daddy, really, because that's what we have today; big daddy the bringer of all good things is in charge and he and his buddies will decide how to take care of all of your problems for you. That's how we've been



trained. These people who come out of special wombs, not like the rest of us commoners, are somehow better fitted to stay in charge and fit it all for you. You have weighty problems, things which you'd never understand, so just go out and play. That's what it's all about.

While they're doing that, they've been having wars all over the world for over 50 years. Truman in 1950 had a meeting with the top members of Congress and they had decided that the U.S. economy prior to World War II was only relieved because of World War II. That's what pulled America out of the Depression. It pulled Britain out as well and most of the European countries. The Depression was caused primarily by the failure of some German banks because the German nation is supposed to keep forking out money from World War I to all the victors, forking out money eternally and keeping their people in a state of utter depression and poverty.

World War II came along, it was inevitable, all the signers of the agreements during World War I knew that. Germany had no option but to go under and starve to death, or fight their way out of it, so along comes World War II, a predicted event, helped and financed by the way from the West as always, because the big corporations who are part of the fascist war machine were all involved in the creation of I.G. Farben that was the war machine. That was the war industry for Germany and that pulled the U.S. and other countries out of the war, then borrow like crazy on their great-great grandchildren's backs, because that's how you pay back compound interest intergenerationally.

In 1950, Truman and the rest of them realized that without war, America could go back into a slump since over half of its economy is derived from production for war. Therefore, they began to have wars on everything and they got heavily involved in wars all over Latin America to make sure that the system that they foresaw – remember the plan again was to make a world society under The Council on Foreign Relations, this socialist controlled society. They could only bring it about by having constant continual wars all over the world and eliminate competition; and being good fascists and corporate fascists, that's what corporations do. You eliminate the competition and that also meant peoples who would arise demanding their rights, their freedoms and better working conditions or money or even the right to some property to live on. That's why they were all over Latin America calling them communists and killing them, whole villages of them for 50-odd years and then all over the world; and voila! in the absence of the Cold War, when the Berlin Wall goes down, Margaret Thatcher gives a speech saying that the next major wars will take place in the Middle East against these "radical fundamentalists" she called them, but she also broadened that to include all fundamental religious types, so people back in the U.S. should think about that.

They knew it was coming. You've got to have a war on the go somewhere, sometime or all the time. Right now, as we're going through all of this practice for general takeover of the military and police and all the civilian agencies, Operation TOPOFF et cetera, we're seeing this is not just nationwide. This is happening in different countries across the world. All these agencies, civilian agencies and emergency management agencies are now pulling off their little stunts to see how well they can communicate with each other. How they can direct traffic flows. How they can get the public to cooperate with them. They're even letting off some smoke fumes, big fumes to simulate dirty bombs; and what they've told the public is this is to watch which way the wind

blows it to see what the coverage area would be. Well, how on earth would they know which way the wind is going to go when the real thing happened?

It's all to get us used to an idea there's a war going on, you see, because they must have a war for controlling us; and fascists don't know any other way to run a system but by, as I say, the iron fist on the public – the public being just animals to be led to the slaughter eventually.

There's a book out called "*Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*" written by Anthony C. Sutton, who was not a conspiracy freak. He was born in London, educated at the University of London in Goettingen and California. He became a citizen of the United States. He came from Britain. He was a research fellow at the Hoover Institute for War, Revolution and Peace at Stanford, California from 1968 to 1973. Now I'll be back after the following message with more information on his books, well worth reading.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about Professor Anthony Sutton, a man who was a research fellow at the Hoover Institution for War; Revolution and Peace at Stanford, California from '68 to '73. This man wrote a series of books going into who financed the Soviet system, the Bolshevik Revolution and Hitler; and lo and behold, we find the same big institutions, the big foundations and the same big corporations. This book I'm going to read a little bit from is called "*Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*," very revealing book, so much of it is revealing. It's hard to pick a page from, there's so much there.

This is from page 120 and it ties in with the Great Depression I was talking about that we all pulled out of because World War II came along and countries could suddenly order billions from the international bankers.

#### **He says:**

*"Roosevelt's New Deal and Hitler's New Order..."*

**Alan:** Hitler called it the New World Order and they simply called it the New Deal in the U.S. That's what it really meant, that little Masonic term, the New Deal.

#### **He says:**

*"Hjalmar Schacht..."*

**Alan:** Hjalmar Schacht was a big banking company as well.

*"...challenged his post-war Nuremburg interrogators with the observation that Hitler's New Order program was the same as Roosevelt's New Deal program in the United States."*

**Alan:** Now there's quite the comment that came out of the Nuremberg trials.

*"The interrogators understandably snorted and rejected the observation. However, a little research suggests that not only are the two programs quite similar in content, but that Germans had no trouble in observing the similarities. There is in the Roosevelt Library a small book presented to FDR by Dr. Helmut Magers in December 1933. On the flyleaf of this presentation copy is written the inscription, To the President of the United States, Franklin D. Roosevelt, in profound admiration of his conception of a new economic order and with devotion for his personality. The author, Baden, Germany, November 9, 1933."*

**Alan:** Here's FDR's reply to this admiration for his new economic order:  
*(Washington) December 19, 1933*

*My dear Dr. Magers: I want to send you my thanks for the copy of your little book about me and the "New Deal." Though, as you know, I went to school in Germany..."*

**Alan:** Ah, ha.

*"...and could speak German with considerable fluency at one time, I am reading your book not only with great interest but because it will help my German. Very sincerely yours, FDR*

*"The New Deal or the "new economic order" was not a creature of classical liberalism. It was a creature of corporate socialism."*

**Alan:** Same as Germany. Same as Britain had in fact.

*"Big business as reflected in Wall Street strived for a state order in which they could control industry and eliminate competition, and this was the heart of FDR's New Deal. General Electric, for example, is prominent in both Nazi Germany and the New Deal."*

**Alan:** The U.S. system.

*"...German General Electric was a prominent financier of Hitler and the Nazi Party, and A.E.G. also financed Hitler both directly and indirectly through Osram. International General Electric in New York was a major participant in the ownership and direction of both A.E.G. and Osram."*

**Alan:** That's the German General Electric.

*"...Gerard Swope, Owen Young, and A. Baldwin of General Electric in the United States were directors of the German firm A.E.G. However, the story does not stop at General Electric and financing of Hitler in 1933. In a previous book, Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution,*

*the author identified the role of General Electric in the Bolshevik Revolution and the geographic location of American participants as at..."*

**Alan:** Listen to this.

*"...120 Broadway, New York City; the executive offices of General Electric were also at 120 Broadway. When Franklin Delano Roosevelt was working in Wall Street, his address was also 120 Broadway. In fact, Georgia Warm Springs Foundation, the FDR Foundation, was located at 120 Broadway. The prominent financial backer of an early Roosevelt Wall Street venture from 120 Broadway was Gerard Swope of General Electric. And it was "Swope's Plan" that became Roosevelt's New Deal — the fascist plan that Herbert Hoover was unwilling to foist on the United States. In brief, both Hitler's New Order and Roosevelt's New Deal were backed by the same industrialists and in content were quite similar — i.e., they were both plans for a corporate state."*

**Alan:** Corporate state, folks, that's what you live under and it's very evident. The left wing and the right wing, they're both wings that belong to the same bird and the bird is corporate fascism. Interwoven families on the left and the right at the top – so which bunch of multimillionaires do you want to vote for?

**He goes on to say:**

*"There were then both corporate and individual bridges between FDR's America and Hitler's Germany. The first bridge was the American I.G. Farben..."*

**Alan:** Big umbrella corporation.

*"...American affiliate of I.G. Farben, the largest German corporation. On the board of American I.G...."*

**Alan:** Because we had them in the states too you see.

*"...sat Paul Warburg, of the Bank of Manhattan and the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. The second bridge was between International General Electric, a wholly owned subsidiary of General Electric Company and its partly owned affiliate in Germany, A.E.G. Gerard Swope, who formulated FDR's New Deal, was chairman of I.G.E. and on the board of A.E.G. The third "bridge" was between Standard Oil of New Jersey..."*

**Alan:** That's the Rockefellers.

*"...and Vacuum Oil and its wholly owned German subsidiary, Deutsche-Amerikanische Gesellschaft. The chairman of Standard Oil of New Jersey was Walter Teagle, of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. He was a trustee of Franklin Delano Roosevelt's Georgia Warm Springs Foundation and appointed by FDR to a key administrative post in the National Recovery Administration. These corporations were deeply involved in both the promotion of Roosevelt's*

*New Deal and the construction of the military power of Nazi Germany. Putzi Hanfstaengl's role in the early days, up to the mid-1930s anyway, was an informal link between the Nazi elite and the White House. After the mid-1930s, when the world was set on the course for war, Putzi's importance declined — while American Big Business continued to be represented through such intermediaries as Baron Kurt von Schroder attorney Westrick, and membership in Himmler's Circle of Friends."*

**Alan:** This is a fascinating book; he has all the data and the proof in the back. It's just astounding to realize that something that I always knew really that the countries that went into fight supposedly national socialism and won, supposedly, came out of it as national socialist countries because the governments had taken over massive rights to rule farmers and all the infrastructure of the nation. Britain was the same. I used to laugh at Winston Churchill's replays of his old speeches when he told the British public to go off and fight to retain their way of life and their system, their ancient cherished system — while his own secretary released a book called "***The Fringes of Power***" and admitted that in his own particular peer class he was celebrating the fact that out of this war in Europe would come a united Europe, the dream that they'd had for ages. So we're all conned down the river, all of us and all those poor guys that go off to all these wars to fight for this socialist order never really figure it out afterwards. They're too proud of having done their bit. They can't see the big picture and they don't see where it's all going.

There's no doubt about it, even with Cecil Rhodes who started up the Cecil Rhodes Society that was meant to take over all the corporate interests and minerals rights of the world, coupled with Lord Alfred Milner's group, The Round Table Society, eventually merged together with Cecil Rhodes and became the League of Nations and then it became the United Nations. They had it all planned then, to bring in this world socialist state, a state run by the fascists at the top, those who deemed themselves worthy of ruling the lessers and also the commoners would be run with masses of bureaucracies in a communistic fashion: The marriage of fascism and communism. That's what it's all about. The right and the left come together, planned 100-odd years ago, probably longer actually. At least the records that we now get access to are 100 years old.

That's what Alvin Toffler's book "***The Third Wave***" is all about, the coming together of the two systems. If you want to read Gorbachev's speech to the politburo, look up the *Toronto Sun*. Go back in its records and check Eric Margolis' write up on Gorbachev's last speech to them because he says to them "*you'll hear that communism is dead. Don't believe it. We're simply moving into the next phase.*"

What does he mean by that? Go back in the writings of Lenin. Lenin said the dictatorship will last about 70 years and then we shall merge into the West. The system that will come out of it will be not quite capitalist and quite socialist. What he's talking about is this new — it's actually global socialism, a globalist fascist system at the top running the whole kit-and-caboodle. That's what it's all about and they have written about it, the big players wrote about it. They just haven't taught it in school. They've kept us all in the dark. They've taught everyone to be nice little social citizens, have a group-think, talk about what's on television and just play ourselves forever and purr like cats that have been fed and well stroked. That's how we've been trained.

This is what Aldous Huxley talked about, the methods into the Brave New World with his book that came out after it, which was "*Brave New World Revisited*". He was quite confident that through a scientific means and scientific education all of their plans could be brought about, they could literally scientifically train billions of people across the planet not to notice the direction in which they were going. We could be trained to believe that everything that happens scientifically and where science would take us was all quite natural, by simply putting it out in front of us. Putting it into movies to make it exciting and we'd all go along with it and unfortunately, so far it's worked. He also talked about the ultimate destruction of the last vestige of the family unit, especially between male and female.

Now you have new redefined families of all kinds. They've been very successful with that too. Men really have been neutered and they're not men anymore. They sit and adopt the image that's given to them by television and pushed by the culture at the top. They pretend they just love sports and think about nothing else, swig beer and keep their mouths shut, because, after all, all the comedies say that they're dumb stupid creatures that are kept around as pets by the women who actually stay with them. That's what they've adopted. They've adopted a role projected by the media and the entertainment business and unfortunately, the marriage system is almost kaput.

You destroy the family unit. You then separate the child from the family and as Lord Bertrand Russell said that we always believed we've have to eventually take away the children all together at birth from their mothers and never allow them to know who their parents were, in order to recondition them into a brand new system. But by using experimental schools, he said, we found that through scientific indoctrination at kindergarten the parental influence won't work on the child. It will just bounce off the child. The scientific indoctrination will be stronger. Well, lo and behold, that's happened too. A couple of years ago when there was a strike of daycare workers in Ontario, maybe other parts of Canada, the women were in the streets with plaquards demanding that big brother, you know the big daddy there, the government, takes care of this for them. So here you have them demanding the very thing that the elitists wanted a long time ago. The mothers are demanding that the state take care of their children for them to get all this going because they had to get to work. When they split up the family unit, it was not because they liked women. They don't like women at all. It was to double the tax base, for one, and to destroy the family unit, number two, and so there was no one at home to have parental influence over the child. They might give them "contaminated ideas," and that's the terms they use at the top. Contamination of ideas must not be passed on, meaning old fashioned values.

For those who've grown up watching all of this, it's been quite the study. Quite the study to understand it, to read about it and watch it being introduced so slickly that those who are targeted won't know they're targeted. They just go along with it thinking that government is so wonderful and cares about them. They believe all these pithy little speeches that are made and they soak it up and now they demand the state takes care of their children for them. Whose child is it anyway? they say.

A few years ago the United Nations came out with the laws of the child or the rights of the child; and, being good creatures that we are, no one complains because it sounds good. That's the fuzzy language they use, because we like children, children are nice, so children should have rights. It wasn't until it was all passed and put through, as always, when people looked into it they found it

had nothing to do with what they thought it did. They found out that the child had all the rights and the parents had none. That's by the state itself. That's how these things are put through. They fool us at every single turn and very few people realize it. Now, as I say, almost the whole world are doing these little fairly quiet emergency preparedness exercises because they must terrify the whole world into giving up the last vestiges of their rights to go into a controlled, dictated, dictatorial society. That's what all of this is about.

When they contained the Iron Curtain and had the ring around Russia, the Soviet system, Stalin had to find enemies within because really there were no more enemies without; and to maintain power in that kind of system you just create enemies, so they were looking for terrorists across – or, you know, they're looking for bluebloods under every bed. In the West, they were looking for “Reds under the bed.” That was the term they used at the time. You always find enemies within.

Now, with this rush towards mandatory psychological evaluation, lifelong, ongoing, they're going to find out that oh, gee, so many people are actually terrorists and didn't know it. That's how it's going to be portrayed on the media. They'll probably have a new social work department to rehabilitate you into right-think from wrong-think and all of this kind of stuff. That's the kind of world we're going through right now while the media is giving us utter trivia. Utter tripe and trivia and they've even resurrected O.J. Simpson again just to keep us preoccupied with the rubbishy trivia. They're also going on about this guy Obama or whatever his name is that's going to run for the democrats, went on about him being related to Cheney. Well, who cares? Eighth cousin removed apparently, but why not keep it all in the family? They always did. I'll be back after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. Now I think we have a caller still on the line. Is it Don from Oregon, are you there?

**Don:** Yes sir. Alan I'm here and you are speaking well and in good form tonight and I appreciate your efforts. I just wanted to read a few things to further corroborate what you're saying. It's a page out of Bouvier's Law Dictionary of 1914. I'll read the first paragraph if it's okay.

**Alan:** Sure. Go ahead.

**Don:** This is about the Potter Familias, in civil Roman law this was a position in order to give a correct idea of what was understood in the Roman law by this term Potter Familias, it is a proper to refer briefly to the artificial organization of the Roman family.

I'll say that again. "The artificial organization of the Roman family, the greatest moral phenomena in the history of the human race. The comprehensive term *Potter* or *Familia* embraces both persons and property, money, land, houses, slaves, children, all constitute part of this artificial family."

**Alan:** That's correct.

**Don:** This [*Judicur*] entity, the legal [*petrome*] family. This, which was inclusive, vested in a chief or *Potter Familias* who alone was and who belongs to himself was [*inaudible*] in Roman law that far back.

**Alan:** They use the symbol of the *fasci* [*fascas*] as well. If you look at the Congressional Hall when they give their speeches either side of the president, and right on the left you see the *fasci* standing up right there. The U.S. was created on the fascist system.

**Don:** Yes. State is just another word for condition, so it's an artificial condition.

**Alan:** The Founding Fathers stated that they were going to copy their system on Rome. It was the best one they could find. That's right and you wonder why all those symbols are there. There's the *fasci* in the Congressional Hall on either side of those people. The corporate interests have run the United States since its foundation, not the people's rights and interests but the corporation's. They run the economy and when you realize that, your economy is actually the entity that gives you all of your laws. If you kill someone they put you away. It's not because you killed someone. It's because you took a taxpayer out of the system. That's why you're going to get punished.

**Don:** It's all based on commerce. A friend of mine amply stated one time that "commerce is war masquerading as peace."

**Alan:** That's what we're in today. We're in one of the biggest wars ever and the last leg of their journey. Thanks for calling. For Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



October 19, 2007 (#27)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 19, 2007:  
"THE WORLD ACCORDING TO GATT – FOR FAT CATS"  
© Alan Watt October 19, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 19, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's October 19th, 2007. For those who are newcomers, please look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of free downloads on previous shows and the histories of this great big world of ours and how we're going into a particular ultimate fascist dictatorship to be worldwide, how we got here and who the players are behind it. Get free transcripts in the languages of Europe from [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu).

Last Wednesday, I was reading a little bit from a book called "*The Trap*" by Sir James Goldsmith, who came over from Britain and he was a big magnate in Britain. He was a big mover and shaker for huge corporations his whole life. He was all for the European Union at one time because the way it was sold to these movers and shakers, of which he was one, was that countries would still retain some sort of independence and sovereignty, but when he saw it going off into a strange closed totalitarian little parliament in Brussels, he came out against it and tried

to pull Britain back out of it again. Then he came down with a very fast-acting cancer which would kill him within a month or two in fact after diagnosis.

I've got the audio tape of the speech he gave at the U.S. Senate in 1994 just prior to them signing the GATT treaty. Everyone's heard of it. I heard it on the same news as everyone else heard it from, but everyone has tossed it out of their mind because they were not told that it was important by the same media that told you about it. The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was a Star Chamber that was being set up to dictate who would trade with whom, which companies could do so and who would be excluded when the Star Chamber's verdict was final. There was no input from any public anywhere. It's a closed system, the Star Chamber, based after the old King James. He had a Star Chamber in his court as well where their word was law. There was no appeal, same system. This General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was to give certain 'favored nation status,' a term coined way back in times of John Dee at the British Court in the 1500's for free trade, where the big corporations in other words would be excluded from paying taxes for import duties into other countries.

Tonight after the show that will be up, a particular audio from Sir James Goldsmith. Great speech, it was started off by the speaker for the Commerce Committee, Senator Hawley; you'll hear him at the beginning. The odd thing was they all agreed with him, then about two days later they all voted for GATT. I'll be back after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before the break I was talking about Sir James Goldsmith who started a party up to try and pull Britain back out of the European Union when he realized that it was anything but a democratic institution. There was no democracy about it. In fact two years ago the head of the European Parliament declared it heresy, a heresy, mind you, to criticize any of its actions. So there we go with these psychopaths. They always get to the top in all institutions. It doesn't surprise me. However, Sir James Goldsmith was quite right in the effects that this General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade would have.

Now what you don't understand is since the end of World War II organizations were set up under the auspices of the United Nations, the front man for or the straw man really for these big corporations, these big rich powerful people. They decided to unite Europe then, and it was about 1948 they set up the first bureaucracies in Britain to covertly, mind you, because they admitted that a couple of years ago when they first released the papers that the public must not be told the

whole purpose of this bureaucracy was to eventually integrate the whole of Europe under a single parliamentary system and that was 1948.

In 1947 the first agreement for the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade was done in Marrakesh and that was part 1. I think the one that James Goldsmith was talking about was part 8, that had recently been done in '94. They've been at this since the end of World War II and the whole idea was to set up a European parliament, a North American parliament initially and a parliament for the Pacific Rim nations, including New Zealand and Australia, and they had to do it quietly and it was done under the auspices of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, a non-governmental agency they claim, which just happens to have many government members onboard and on their payroll you might say. They certainly have most reporters on their payroll because you have to be asked into this institution and the reporters think that's a real boon. It's like getting the Nobel Prize to a reporter to get into that institution. The Council on Foreign Relations is the American department, which is to do the same thing for the Americas, work stealthy in the Americas, in Canada and the U.S. and Mexico, Chile and a few other countries to bring all this about.

Here you are. It was already set up and it was rolling towards finalization before we were even born, most of us, and it's been done in secrecy. I read some of "*The Trap*" last Wednesday, where one of the main players in this particular movement admits that it was done in secrecy and it could never have been done in a democratic country. It was anything but democratic. I really advise people to look into "The Trap" by Sir James Goldsmith because what you don't realize under the GATT treaty also came the fact that your corporations would be encouraged to go abroad. Not only that, your own governments would use your tax money to move those corporations and factories over to China.

It was also agreed that for the first seven to ten years, if those companies lost profits, projected profits during that time of set up and for the first few years, the country they came from would also pay their losses. The taxpayer has paid for the losses. It's quite the deal for the international corporations and the western countries, primarily the U.S., Canada and Britain and so on, helped to fund that or at least the taxpayers funded it all. The complete removal of infrastructure, your ability to take care of yourself and manufacture yourself was purposely taken out. That's called interdependence, the term that Margaret Thatcher used – Interdependence, so that you cannot be independent as a nation.

You're now interlocked, interdependent, and that was the whole point of it. As I say, two years ago, when the second last agreement was signed the further agreement into the amalgamation of the Americas at Waco, Texas they admitted that they had a few more to go and really by 2010 it will be complete. That will be the complete integration. The money has been lined up today. The dollars are pretty well on par from the U.S. and Canadian side and they'll probably stay on par until we're integrated. All they have to do now is somehow get a general sales tax or some other name for the same thing in the United States, because they certainly won't take the taxes off of Canada to merge. They'll have to bring the States up to the same high costs of living as Canada in order for a merger, because that's what they did under the GATT treaty for the British nation. They had to come up to the other countries' high costs of living. Nothing is by chance. It's planned in advance. It's done in secrecy and meanwhile the same characters who do this are

flopping their lips off about democracy and they have anything but democracy in them. It's an alien concept to them.

I always remember what Toynbee who was a professor for Rhode Scholars in the 1930's said at an international meeting I think held in Denmark. He said that "*we always deny with out mouth that that we do with our hands,*" and that's always been their strategy. They have no problem lying to the public and treating us like children. But then again, nothing much has changed down through thousands of years. All religious leaders or gods are always good shepherds, which mean we are all silly sheep and a sheep has been bred by the shepherd obviously. That's his livelihood. That's what he lives off of. He lives pretty well and he fleeces the sheep and eats them at the same time, much like ourselves.

I used to laugh when they used to sing these hymns when I was small and we're all singing about being nice little sheep that have gone astray. That wasn't me. I decided to be a goat instead because a goat you see can always climb up the mountain and get away from the sheep and look down upon them and see what's really going on. That's the kind of world we live in and that's what you have to be if you want to be a thinker and a survivor and someone who changes the course of this totalitarian fascist system, because it is a fascist system.

The integration, the merger of politics, politicians, CEOs of corporations all working together, often using musical chairs to move from the corporation into politics and back again. We are under fascism and we have been actually since at least the 1930's. World War II helped to pull out the western nations. They needed World War II and as Carroll Quigley said, "*the real purpose of war is to change societies of all those that participate because you can get more done in five years of war on a governmental scale than you can with 50 years of peace and propaganda.*" That's the purpose of war.

Now I get lots of email coming in here and I was talking last week about this tremendous big drill they're having in the States and Canada to do with emergency preparedness. It's also over in Britain, they're having the same thing, and other parts of the world as well. It's an amalgamated effort to use all the official military, police et cetera, all working together, all the institutions along with the non-governmental institutions, the civil workers as well. They're having mock drills and dirty-bomb drills and vaccination drills all over the place. All training the public for what's to come I think down the road to keep us all terrified.

This is an email from one man, one young guy who is at university right now in Arizona; Arizona State University and this is what he said:

*"I go to ASU as an undergrad here in the disgusting city of Phoenix. You were talking recently about the dirty bomb drill that is to take place here in Phoenix and how Chandler is encouraging people to participate in the vaccine drill which is supposed to access the level of effectiveness of mass vaccinations in case of crisis such as terrorists attacks or infectious outbreaks. Chandler is really part of greater Phoenix now. Indeed many people are in complete acceptance of these exercises and pretty much oblivious to the implications of such exercises even being suggested. I suppose I should completely resonate with the folks who may be over my age during the nuclear scare and being told to duck and cover in case of a bomb."*

**Alan:** That's true. That's what they used back in the '50's and '60's and some of the '70's. They were telling the children to go under their desks and hide, as though that was going to save them, and it was all to get them trained it was a real threat. They love these phony threats you see for control purposes.

*"These exercises don't serve to prepare officials for anything, but rather they obviously serve basically as Pavlovian gimmicks to constantly reinforce our fear of the potential worst case scenario. It certainly helps that a significant portion of the people are zealous religious fanatics who actually think this alarmism is a natural progression to the apocalypse and end-times which we're all destined to achieve."*

**Alan:** It's true. A lot of the big holy rollers that lead all the big herds are preaching the ET phenomenon. For a Christian it's the end-times. For the new-agers it's extraterrestrials. I'll continue with this mail after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, this multi-leveled matrix really that we're all living in. I'm just finishing off reading an email from a student, which gives hope you know when you have students who can think, and this one can think, so all is not lost.

To continue with his letter:

*"He says anyway the funny thing Barrak Obama..."*

**Alan:** I wonder if that's short for Baruch. I bet you it is.

*"...decided to come to the ASU campus today at 10 a.m. and speak for half an hour or so. No real substance in classical political pros and subsequently revert to bashing the job Bush is doing constantly repeating the slogan change. Change we can believe in..."*

**Alan:** That's true because they use this change thing all the time in all their slogans they're getting from the marketing companies, like change is good. Well I might be on the street. You'd

be on the street but that's change. Is that good? They never qualify what they mean by change but they want us all to believe in it.

*"Meanwhile and I've got this picture of this chemtrails being sprayed overhead..."*

**Alan:** That's this morning over this university.

*"...and they had been releasing chemtrails since early in the morning. I came to campus around 8:20. At that time there were clear skies and I could see apparent first spray flights from east to west overhead. What was interesting is that I live in Mesa and obviously am well aware of chemtrails and I keep an eye out quite often for them and notice them consistently. However, I don't normally notice them over the ASU campus almost at all, so it was very odd to see any at all much less six, which is how many individual trails I counted that I could be certain were left overhead. Most of the time the chemtrails that I notice around south Mesa and above Chandler; in fact, I used to referee..."*

**Alan:** He talks about some of the games he plays in that area.

*"...I remember one day when I was referring from '95, throughout the course of the day the sky completely artificially went from clear to a thick blanket of chem.-clouds overhead within a matter of hours. At one point and this is no exaggeration there were easily over 15 planes in the sky to be exact. If I can remember correctly I counted 21. I didn't have a cell phone on me at the time and so I didn't have a chance to take a picture. So yes they're certainly spraying in Phoenix a great deal, which is great because that is just one more reason for me to get the hell out of here after I finish schooling."*

**Alan:** So there's one guy who actually thinks and sees. He's comprehending things for himself and using his own intellect and rationale to figure it out and he's making plans as well. So as I say all is not lost. Now I think we have Jeff in California. Are you there, Jeff?

**Jeff:** Hello. How you doing sir? I just wanted to have a little bit of a question and a comment that's a little bit off topic if you don't mind. My roommate [Menelick] actually called in three weeks ago and he's been telling me about this stuff years ago. We've been friends for about seven, eight years now and the amount of knowledge that he knows was just mind boggling when he started telling me. It really opened up my eyes and I opened up very quickly of all this stuff and the first feeling that you get is my God, I've been had all these years. It was a really a strange feeling. It's almost like you wakeup at that moment and it's just like I've been had and I'm just hoping it's a trick and it's amazing how all the pieces will fall into place. One comment that I had for you because we've gone way beyond most of the stuff you've talked about. You have such an in depth understanding of all of this and you mentioned that you were going to come out with a book. What I want to do is email you – I'll email you and whatever it takes to help you get that book going, we're willing to do it because we're into the mystery at this point and it's just fascinating to even go back into ancient times and how much they knew and how nothing has really changed until now. You're right. Nothing's changed and people haven't really changed that much and like you said a lot of little technical stuff has gotten evolved, but us as people, we haven't evolved at all actually.

**Alan:** The same tricks that were used thousands of years ago can be used over and over. Plato said that if it worked in the past on people on great amounts of people, it can be made to work again in the future, if you know the formula. They simply repeat the same formula. They give different names to whatever. Now it's called science. Science is the new priesthood and whatever scientists say is treated as gospel truth and people obey.

**Jeff:** One comment that I had. Will you be setting something up in your website so maybe people can make a donation on a monthly basis? I think it's important that you're teaching all this stuff to everybody and everybody is able to contribute to you, because for the cost of Starbucks five times a week, which you're getting killed anyway, you might as well start learning something and to me it's important. I think as a transaction it's easier online if you do it on a monthly basis. That's just a comment that I have.

**Alan:** Yes. I'm putting up PayPal for donations only.

**Jeff:** That will be great. I'd love that. It makes me feel good I'm contributing something to learning real. Watching 80 channels on cable television which is completely crap.

**Alan:** Don't forget the main thing too. Regardless of all this stuff I could teach on ancient history and the mysteries and all the rest of it, you can get sidetracked into being fascinated and rather than being active in what's happening today and that's the main thing is you've got to be. This is why they merged the New Age with the facts of what's happening. It diverts people off into a different world of fantasy, imagination and become more of a hobby with them. What we're going through at the moment is the most serious time we've ever gone through in history and we've got to become really active and take our rights back before we lose them all.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going through some of the present day matrix because we do live in an illusion really. It's a fiction we live in. Our ideas – our ideals even are fictional and they're propagated to us by very intelligent people who use scientific indoctrinations from the day we're born. Your parents themselves who were indoctrinated pass on the initial indoctrination and then kindergarten and school picks up on it. It kills any individuality that you have left in you or puts you on drugs if they find it still there. Then

television and work, then life takes over from there and most people are pretty well burned out by the time they're 35, 40. They've lost all their ideals. They're just trying to get by.

They're lives are generally living in a form of misery, even their relationships too, because no one has been allowed to have any peace, especially not the family unit when you see how much junk is put out there by television that your supposed to emulate all the impossibilities. It's meant to give you dissatisfaction. You see, most television is advertising itself. Advertising works on the fact that they can create dissatisfaction with what you are already – how you look, the color of your teeth and everything else. They sell promises not truths. That's what advertising is all about. All of the television programming in between is there to give you predictive programming. It simply takes over where the ads left off and it gives you whole bunches of little ideas to make you unhappy, generally with the person you're living with, and people don't mature anymore. They don't really talk much anymore. In fact, they hardly communicate. That television is blasting in most peoples' homes all day long and all evening long when people should be talking and discussing about things that matter to them. That's what bonding is all about. You bring in a television set and the bonding is destroyed.

Now getting back to this drill they've been having up to the 19th day, you'll find that Portland, Oregon is another model state by the UN. You see, they have model states within the United States already. What that means is that the governing bodies of those big cities, the councils et cetera have been taking their orders from the United Nations for many, many years and they've created their little Soviet type systems, where you have street committees and all these different organizations. People think that's all quite normal now, that a committee has to come down and approve your house to be painted, even though you supposedly own it, ha-ha-ha. That's a big, big joke right there because no one owns their own homes. You can't own something and be forced out of it if you don't pay property taxes. It's either one or the other, so which one is it in fact?

In Portland, Oregon this model city, they're also going to pretend that they're going to put off a dirty bomb. In other words, a smoke bomb and this is the excuse they gave the public to see where the wind carries it and what kind of area it will cover. How on earth would they know which way the wind was blowing if the real thing happened? It's so farcical. It's meant just to condition the public, terrify them all into compliance. They're setting up decontamination tents as well. You go through this tent. Get registered and if they offer you free flu shots and you do all you're told to do, you get a free M&M because M&M is pretending they are little pills they're going to give you. You get candies like they give to children and you can even apply in lottos to win different things. That's what they're using, marketing techniques to get the public to go along. That shows you how well we're all trained in our lives through television and media, through gaming and all the rest of it. All this stuff that used to be run by the mafia is generally run by the government, so have you notice that?

Here in Canada when Bob Rae was in Ontario, he actually brought up the Chicago bosses of the big casinos in the states. It was in the *Toronto Sun*, and *The Star* and different newspapers. He was having meetings with mafia bosses. Bob Rae was the premiere (that's like the governor) of Ontario and he wanted to find out how to set-up the big casinos so they wouldn't get looted by corrupt employees. So they're in bed together you see. The real mafia is government. That's what it consists of. It's totally, completely corrupt and it's not just become corrupt. It's just that it's



blatantly corrupt. In the old days they put out a little bit of a show on and pretended, better pretense, but today they don't even bother and the general public don't bother because unfortunately again through the society that's been given to us, a psychopathic type culture, dog-eat-dog, who cares about your neighbor, then we tolerate more corruption at the top.

Unfortunately there's something in humanity that's never mentioned, and that is the fact that most people worship extremely wealthy. That's the name of the game in the psychopathic system is wealth, incredible wealth. People within the U.S. Senate and Congress have got up there through corrupt means. The Kennedy's were well known for it, amongst others. The Bronfman's and so on running the old whiskey scams. The whiskey trade and cocaine trade back in the Great Depression days when they had prohibition. That's how they made their fortunes. Old Joseph Kennedy used to go over because he became a great friend of the Queen and he'd live in Buckingham Palace when he was over there with his wife.

I mean they're all in bed together at the top – the legal system and the illegal system; the over world, the under world. That's how it's always been run and if you want to know how old this system is, go back into the histories of Egypt for instance and whenever you see the same symptoms, you'll see the same disease. The symptoms are incredible, incredible wealth for a few who live in incredible luxury surrounded by massive poverty; massive poverty and homelessness. You'll see prostitution everywhere. There are drug scams everywhere and anything goes, same old symptoms.

I think we have a caller from Nevada. Are you there?

**Larry:** Yes. Hello Alan. This is Larry.

**Alan:** How are you Larry?

**Larry:** Good. I'd like to ask you what you think really happened in two events, quite big events in the U.S. back in the previous century. One of them is Amelia Earhart trip around the world where she supposedly disappeared and the other is the Lindberg kidnapping. I would like to know what you think really happened with these two events and really what was the significance of them?

**Alan:** The first one is up for grabs. You could speculate forever. The second one, there was a lot of dealing at that particular period with the U.S. and Germany as Germany came to the fore, there were lots of people within the Western world supported Hitler. In fact, Hitler was Time-Life Man of the Year twice in the 1930's. Everybody was for him, including all the aristocracy of the western countries. I think he said a few things maybe he was blamed for and then he was given a form of blackmail that simply ended in disaster, so we'll never get to the bottom of it. You're as well as talking about Kennedy too. Until the perpetrators come out and tell us the absolute truth, all we're left with is incredible suspicion because the facts don't measure up.

**Larry:** Yes, those stories there's lots of holes in both of them

**Alan:** I don't even bother chasing the mysteries because that what they're put out there for the public too, to keep you intrigued forever; and when you're intrigued in the past, you're not looking towards what's happening today or the future. All you can handle and all you can do is change the future. The past is gone.

**Larry:** That's true.

**Alan:** There are so many authors put out there on purpose to intrigue you back into the past or way back into Atlantis. The only data you have on Atlantis came from Plato from his great, great uncle, Solon; and beyond that, there's nothing else. The rest of it is speculation. A lot of stuff poured out by the high Masonic clubs back in the 1800's has simply been rehashed a hundred times by new authors. The only data we have on things like that is very sparse indeed and a few histories left by various Greek historians. All we know of Atlantis is they went to war with the different countries and eventually the Spartans actually held them off and during that battle their home island went down. Many people think it was actually in the Aegean Sea where Thira and a few other islands around the rim of what once was a huge volcano; they still survive. We do know from the frescos on the walls, the hand paintings in every little room, these people were very, very wealthy. They left records of all their shipping. They were the great merchants of the world; but as far as high tech and all that went, there is no sign of it anywhere. It's purely speculation.

**Larry:** It's funny how people seem to put more credibility in what do you want to call it; people like Edgar Cayce or Nostradamus.

**Alan:** Nostradamus was the Grand Master of the Lodge in France at the time and under him was Lord Montgomery from Scotland. It's quite easy to set-up the whole scenario there because those knights practiced every day from childhood and they could literally put a lance – they could knock a plum off a stick on the gallop and so it's quite easy to get someone's eye taken out and have Nostradamus predict in advance, especially when it was his second in command who did it and that was Montgomery from Scotland. The Montgomery's of course along with the Sinclair's were the heads of the remnants of the Knights Templar. It was part of the old revenue strategy, but there was nothing magical about it and even the name Nostradamus is an occultic play on words as well.

**Larry:** Yes. It seems that people seem to gravitate more towards – people are more interested in going to a psychic than to actually get facts from source.

**Alan:** It's the same with Cayce. Edgar Cayce's grandfather, this is admitted too and published – his grandfather was one of the High Masons in the U.S. at the time and even Cayce admitted himself that everything he knew was taught to him by his grandfather that spent most of his youth with him.

**Larry:** That's interesting.

**Alan:** We've got to stop being fooled by the con men here and they put them out all the time. You see, the public are so fascinated by stuff they can never prove.

**Larry:** Yes exactly.

**Alan:** So you're back into belief systems. They give you belief systems.

**Larry:** We're back into paganism. We have all this ability to increase our intelligence yet we seem to gravitate towards--

**Alan:** What people want too – in all ages what they want is a guarantee of the future, like an insurance policy. They want to be told for them personally it's going to turn out well. Everything is going to be hunky-dory and don't worry you'll get married to a tall, dark, handsome stranger and you'll be very rich and all that kind of stuff. What they want is a prediction of good fortune for the future.

**Larry:** And they don't care what. Look at Jean Dixon. She made a living out of making one correct prediction and it doesn't matter how many times she's wrong, people still gravitate toward – did gravitate toward her just because of her prediction with the assassination.

**Alan:** Yes. You'll find too there's another one out there that's got a lot of followers amongst married women, women in their 50's and she also has made false predictions. She was sued recently, this particular one, not Dixon though. She was sued for telling a couple that their daughter was killed and murdered and she was paid for it and then they found out a while later the girl was still alive somewhere. You know people love this kind of stuff and that's why they always generally pick the ancient past and so on, because you could never ever prove your theories. It's wide open to speculation. It's a universe of speculation and these characters the charlatans know how to take the public for a ride.

**Larry:** Thank you for your input and just before we part here, I live in Las Vegas and the last couple of years I noticed they've really been spraying heavy, but this year I notice there seems to be an absence of it. I have no idea why.

**Alan:** If you get up in the morning you might see them do it. See, a lot of the places now where it's been more noticed, because they do take the pulse of the public when there's a lot of complaints going on, they start spraying towards the morning off outside the city and the wind blows it over. You'll find that's been happening an awful lot recently. I see it at night sometimes. You'll see them going under the moon and criss-crossing away and they use the prevailing winds to bring it over.

**Larry:** So people seem to think that there's absence of it when you're just change the time schedule?

**Alan:** That's right, yes.

**Larry:** Well thank you Alan.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure. Now I think Jeff is still on the line. Hello Jeff, are you there?

**Jeff:** Alan.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Jeff:** Hi. How you doing? I got disconnected before but I didn't get to my question – the main question I wanted to ask you was you had mentioned before about the gentleman that was the father of the inoculations with the polio vaccines with the cancer viruses inside. My question to you is like you've said before. A lot of what you read, they spin you off into a completely different direction and I know there's a cure for this stuff. Is there a book back that you've come across – early books that actually made some sense on this cancer virus that you know of, because the last I've read was something about Raymond Rife and the guy, his discoveries on electrodes.

**Alan:** I know all about that. They still sell these machines today but I've yet to meet anyone that's ever been cured of anything by one of these machines and they're very expensive. The machines they're selling are nothing like the ones that Rife used. He used a tube which flashed a light very similar to an x-ray. The one they're selling today are simply little electrodes attached to the skin.

**Jeff:** Right. So basically the only people that get these treatments are the elite?

**Alan:** There are real cures for things but the public will never have access to them. Back in '95 I think it was, the politicians of every western country signed orders in council really, agreed to put bills through to give themselves particular preferential treatment, themselves and their families, mind you, all politicians and higher bureaucrats, special treatment in high quality military hospitals. It was never explained to the public why they should have a different set up for them, but, yes, they do get inoculations that really do work. They don't get the stuff that kills us off that we get.

**Jeff:** My mother's got it and I took her a couple of times for her treatment and it's amazing the amount of people that have cancer. I mean the people are really dropping like flies Alan.

**Alan:** Yes. If you go into the cancer statistics – you ought to go into it. 30 years ago, doctors were being trained that cancers were maybe 1 in 10,000. Today, they're actually coming out and believing it's 1 in 2 and they think it's normal, so they don't know their histories, those young doctors. I'll be back after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix for the last couple of minutes. I'd ask some of the callers to try and keep their questions short and not sort of hog the line because other callers try to get in.

Just to end tonight, I'd like people to try and check in and see if you can get into CBC archives. That's the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation archives and look up *bacteriophages* because *bacteriophages* were used for antibiotics in place of antibiotics all throughout the Soviet era from 1917 on down, brought to the Soviet Union from a doctor from Canada who left in 1917 to help the revolution and he just knew the formula, which meant this is an old formula. They have been breeding bacterium and viruses which could literally destroy other viruses and bacterium and the CBC did a documentary special. Showed you laboratories and all you need to do was inhale a little puff from an inhaler and you were cured of pneumonia before the day was out and we never heard a peep of that all throughout the Cold War.

We're still on antibiotics today and we're slaves to the pharmaceutical companies, who are always complaining that they just can't keep up with this evolution in bacterium. It just shows you there are many, many cures out there that actually work and they kept that quiet from the entire western world. The western world knew about it but they didn't tell the public there's another way to do this. Very cheap too and extremely effective and the viruses that they'd set up to eat the bacterium literally were timed out. They could program them to only be in your system for a day or two days, and once they'd eaten up their targets they died off. Very effective and yet not a peep.

Now a company from Alberta bought that up for a company in New York. They said it would be shortly available to the public, but we'll never ever see that come on the market for the public because it actually works. These are cures you see. The cures are kept from the public and Charles Galton Darwin's biggest beef was: we can't help the public and eradicate diseases and get their population down at the same time. Now think about that. Why should they help you? The whole idea is to depopulate. They're not out there to help you and these health services have become authorities, because whatever they're going to give you in the near future is going to be to your detriment. I can guarantee you that because you must use something the people have been taught to believe in to ultimately do you in. That's what it's all about.

Now for those who listen to my show, remember I don't get paid for any of my shows. Never have, so I'm brought to you by you and I rely upon your donations, so look into the website if you want to help out and send something off to me, and I'll come out with more and more information as time goes on. I try to stay on the relevant stuff. Yes, I could talk forever on the mysteries, et cetera, et cetera and symbolism and the many, many meanings of some of the different degrees all the way up the ladder, 360, but let's stick on the basic facts right now.

From Hamish and myself, up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

October 22, 2007 (#28)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 22, 2007:  
"FASCIST'S FACTS AND FANTASIES FOR COMMON WEE  
FOLK"

© Alan Watt October 22, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 22, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It is October 22nd, 2007 and for newcomers, check into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for more downloadable, free downloads that is, histories of this old planet of ours, it keeps spinning around somehow. For those who speak the languages of Europe, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for free transcripts they can print up and pass around.

The reason people should be doing this kind of thing is because we've got to get out of the boxes we're stuck in. We've got to get out of the little groups we're stuck in, the way we're taught to see things, little tunnels, you know, which group do you belong to? Which sect do you belong to? and which gender do you belong to? and the other divisive groups that we have out there that were deliberately made divisive during the '60's and '70's and '80's during the Cold War when the long-term agenda was to destroy *all that was* to make room for *that which will be new*. That's the complete new system, which is rearing its ugly head right now in all of its old black-colored uniform codes of ages past. The executioner wore black, he was a big law man. In the late '90's across most of the western world, the police stopped being the blue line and became the black line because the uniforms changed overnight.

No one was really told about this, but they did put out teams of police wearing these brand new uniforms including the combat boots and the black ties and shirts. Strangely enough, I walked through a local spud town (a spud is a potato) and I saw these four characters walking along the road with their spanking new black uniforms and it wasn't so much them I watched. It was the rest of the public because they didn't seem to notice and that's what scared me even more. People today, most of them are gone already. They're socialized. They've been trained that Big Brother is taking care of them and if there's anything worth knowing, the media is going to tell them. The media is there to tell them what to think about. That's how they see things and that's why they don't see things in fact, because the spraying in the skies has been going on for years now, all over their heads and they don't notice it. If you point it out to them, they make excuses and say it's just condensation trails because people have no memory you must understand. They have no memory of last year, two years ago, five or ten.

They listen to the media and the media really is there for them to tell them what to think. They really truly believe that. Zbigniew Brzezinski was quite correct when he said "*shortly the general public will be unable to reason for themselves. The media will do it for them.*" That's happened for most people and the fear today is amongst those understand what's going on, but they've still got to get out of their groups and see the big, big picture and start coming together because we're going into the biggest fascist system – a worldwide fascist system that's ever existed on the planet.

During the Cold War, and this is declassified information now, the MI6 of Britain and the Commonwealth countries and the CIA of the U.S. pretty well took over the whole culture industry; but not only that. They created all the left-wing groups. The idea being that if they created the biggest left-wing groups, then all those who had beefs to carry would join them and they'd be led along harmless roads. Be back with more after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost

Hi. Alan Watt back here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and going over the fact that the security agencies, the big secret services were in charge of both sides of the left and the right wings during the Cold War in the whole of Europe and across the Americas. They funded, sponsored and trained the people to be leaders. The idea being that those who would become radical or had the possibility of being radical and had big beefs to carry around with them would join preexisting groups. However, these preexisting groups would be led by trained agents basically. Not only that, they had the whole Cold War mapped out, just as they had World War II mapped out when you read the old books of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign Relations. They had world meetings before World War II where they had mapped out the world including Canada's future right in and beyond the year 2000.



It's the same thing that's ongoing today. The big foundations and the big universities are hand in glove with the governments and corporate sponsors, which is called fascism basically, and they're going full steam ahead with the next part of the global governance. This is from Mark, who sent me some information on this particular organization, I'm going to read his email.

**He said:**

*"Jim Balsillie leads the creation of the new Canadian International Council. The CIIA to reestablish as the CIC in partnership with the CIGI."*

**Alan:** This is like something from Italy.

*"...and the Munk Centre."*

**Alan:** This is Toronto, Ontario, September 6, 2007.

*"Jim Balsillie, Co-CEO of Research in Motion (RIM) announced today a new partnership among the Canadian Institute of International Affairs..."*

**Alan:** That's the Canadian branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Australia, New Zealand and some other countries have theirs too. It's all the same agency. In non-commonwealth countries it's called the CFR or Council on Foreign Relations. They've formed a new partnership amongst the Canadian Institute for International Affairs.

*"...the Centre for International Governance Innovation (CIGI), and the Munk Centre for International Studies at the University of Toronto through the Canadian International Council (CIC). Balsillie unveiled the new Canadian International Council after receiving an honorary degree from the University of Trinity College at the University of Toronto. The CIC will establish an important national fellowship program. The Council plans to fund annually 20 fellows from the leading ranks of academic, public service and business communities to collaborate in tackling major issues in foreign policy..."*

**Alan:** Why are they getting involved in foreign policy you might ask yourself, because don't we have a department of foreign affairs? Of course we do. However, you see, The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Canadian Institute for International Affairs have always been running your international affairs from the very beginning. They're all in cahoots. They always have been in cahoots.

**They go on here to say:**

*"...foreign policy, such as energy, trade and arms control. Fellows will base their work at universities across the country; the program will be headquartered at the Munk Centre in Toronto."*

**Alan:** That's M-U-N-K.

*"...The CIC promises to transform the debate about and understanding of Canadian foreign policy..."*

**Alan:** I've got to laugh at that one. "Transform the debate." When have the public ever been involved in any debate about foreign policy? We're the last to know what's going on and any debate that's going on is within The Institute for International Affairs itself because that's where all the debating takes place.

*"...The CIC will receive 1 million dollars in seed funding from Balsillie who, as Chair, is leading further fundraising efforts in the Canadian corporate community."*

**Alan:** There you are, your big foundations again with the front men pretending that they're going to do charitable good for the world. Very much along the way of do good for poor people et cetera, et cetera. However, they're all connected with the United Nations. You'll find most of the big players in the left-wing circles in Canada and the Commonwealth countries when they left politics went to the United Nations to work for the Department of Overseas development. They get big funding from the taxpayer of the different countries and they sink it into their fascist piles, big corporate pockets to set up plants or oil fields or something in someone else's country. That's where the money has always gone. As I say, they run both sides of it.

**It goes on to say:**

*"The Dinner will also celebrate Angel Gurría, Secretary General of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development as "Globalist of the Year. The fundraising effort represents a major new source of support in the field of foreign policy development, which has struggled for decades for research dollars."*

**Alan:** What a joke.

*"The partnership will enable the new CIC to look forward and increase the visibility and credibility of the CIIA's extensive national network," says Douglas Gould, incoming President of the CIC. The CIIA intends to incorporate its operations into the CIC..."*

**Alan:** I love this stuff. You need a whole new dictionary to talk here.

*"...in order to further build upon the relationship that was established last year with CIGI, with additional capacity now created through the participation of the Munk Centre in the new Council. CIGI is committed to supporting this exciting new partnership through which its research on important international issues can find a Canadian expression," says Professor John English, Executive Director of CIGI. The Canadian International Council will build on the reputation of the Canadian Institute for International Affairs CIIA as a non-partisan..."*

**Alan:** Ha-ha-ha.

"...non-profit..."

**Alan:** He-he-he.

"...national forum..."

**Alan:** Ho-ho-ho.

*"...with over a thousand members across Canada and 13 branches from coast to coast. We are engaging leaders outside government who recognize the importance of Canada's role in the world, and how important it is to our future generations of Canadians for this country to define that role," says Professor Janice Gross Stein, Director of the Munk Centre.*"

**Alan:** I think Janice gives us all our opinions in foreign affairs on the public broadcasting stations here in Canada.

*"A diverse society like ours should be able to do serious thinking about our role in the world outside government and this is an enabling initiative. This is the first really national initiative in this area in half a century."*

**Alan:** Then it goes on to give all the media contacts to do with this particular story. What they're doing basically is putting out their main fellows that are all trained in this, just like agents, into all the universities across Canada, who will then direct policy to all educators to give us new types of brainwashing for the globalist society. Not a nice fuzzy one, it's a different kind of global society they have in mind, a society of complete order, because we find the people at the top are basically fascist orientated and they see themselves as them and us. We're all rather stupid little commoners at the bottom, whereas they're the elite intellectuals with all the honorary awards they're given or they give to each other at the top and they have the right to say what goes on.

However, they're all really employees eventually when you really break it down of the big secret services like CSIS. That's our branch of the CIA in Canada. Now that the CIA is integrated with CSIS, we're all one now anyway and we're also integrated with MI6, Mossad and a few other ones and have been for quite some time. That's the reality of the world. We've been run by big organizations going way back to the days of Cecil Rhodes. Cecil Rhodes, who was put out there, who started up the first big foundation, multibillion-dollar foundation actually in today's terms, to recruit intellectuals, certain people with certain abilities to be Rhodes Scholars for world government. They combined with the Lord Milner Round Table Society and they became The Council on Foreign Relations in America and The Royal Institute for International Affairs in Britain and the International Affairs Associations throughout the Commonwealth countries.

They've been running a good part of the world since before World War II and they have annual debates; annual meetings where thousands of them get together. Bankers go in there. Politicians, ex-politicians, which they call technocrats, the movers and the shakers, and they basically plan out with all the heads of the various think tanks, they plan out the future of the world. They plan out society's role. All the big journalists and media personnel that you see on television to do

with journalism, they're all members themselves too. We have lived in a controlled society our whole lives and if you control information, you can control reality for most people because the information gives you what appears to be reality. They give you your opinions. They download them into you. They withhold certain information and leave you with other information or complete disinformation and that's how we're run.

Now that the supposed Cold War is over, they've done away with the little benefits they gave society in the West. Your fringe benefits, your higher welfare, unemployment insurance, et cetera, the perks that you got from employers such as drug plans, they're just tossing them out the window. All the security you had, they're tossing that out the window. They don't have to pretend they're nice anymore. There's no competition so fascism is on a roll. It's a roll to take over the entire planet and they're rather ruthless, as fascist always are. The signs are all there. And not only has it to do with the big foundations working hand in glove with governments, which is basically corporate fascism, because all these big foundations are headed by men who own international corporations.

You're also seeing the police go the same way with their buying, their purchasing of military equipment. When your police are buying what basically are armored cars in the very quiet countries, it's because something wicked this way comes and it's beginning to smell pretty bad. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost

I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and clearing the rubbish from the road because there's a lot of rubbish in our way and it's clouding our vision and we've been pampered too long with our plastic credit cards and all our junk from China keeps flooding the market that breaks after about a month. There's no problem, you can keep buying more with that plastic card, but that's going to end one day when the time is right because the Big Boys have decided they've spoiled us too long. They don't have to spoil us anymore.

Now, just before I go on to what the police are up to, to get back to that last talk, the Royal Institute for International Affairs or Canadian Institute for International Affairs has created this new department for global governance basically. It's called CIGI and you can find that at [cigionline.org](http://cigionline.org). You can find their website. It's the *Center for International Governance Innovation* and that's what they're calling it now you see. They don't want to say "government." That would spook us too much, so they call it "governance." It sounds more fuzzy and kind of vague and that's what they like. They like us all to be very, very vague. Look that up and there's quite a lot of information there to do with sustainable development and all the other things which are going to be used as a big stick on you in the near future.

Here's an article from Vancouver. We're watching the police who are the biggest purchasers, by the way, right now of military equipment. They're buying it up like crazy and have been for some time as they build up this internal police force, which is an army force, to take care of the future riots that they foresee coming down the pike. They haven't told us why they do foresee all these riots, but some of us know pretty well because one day we'll all be lining up for our bread and there'll be no more bread left. That's what they see coming down in the Brave New World that we're going into. This is from the *Vancouver Sun* by Chantal Eustace.

*"Vancouver Police Department to get armoured vehicle: The \$270,000 BearCat is needed for rescue operations..."*

**Alan:** Listen to this now. See how they word things: "Rescue operations." It says here:

*Thursday, October 18th, 2007. The Vancouver police department expects to order an armoured rescue vehicle within a month..."*

**Alan:** Again, rescue, rescue again. That's to con you.

*"...making it the first police force in Canada to own one of the \$270,000 BearCats. The Vancouver Police Foundation raised more than \$200,000 last week at a retirement roast for former chief Jamie Graham to buy a BearCat. "I'll sleep a lot easier once we have one in town," said Sgt. Norm Webster of the Vancouver Police Emergency Response Team, who has been campaigning for the BearCats for more than two years. I'm hoping that we'd be able to place an order within a month. But a criminologist said armoured vehicles may present the wrong image of the police."*

**Alan:** No.

*"The police foundation..."*

**Alan:** They generally call it the fraternity of police. You should check that out because that's a Brotherhood, folks; and if you want to know what Brotherhood is, just look up "handshakes."

*"...which raises funds for things like police training and equipment -- gave the 700 guests at the roast "Fund a BearCat" information forms, listing the highly mobile armoured truck's qualities, including..."*

**Alan:** Now listen to this. This is the rescue vehicle.

*"...increased levels of safety during CBRNE [chemical, biological, radioactive, nuclear and explosive] incidents."*

**Alan:** Quite the rescue, these are going to be real heroes, these fellows, when they go and rescue people through all that.

*"Ordinary police vehicles aren't built to withstand gunfire, Webster said, so police are vulnerable now during rescue operations. In the past, Webster said he and his team have had to take off their body armour during a rescue mission and stuff it into their squad car windows for increased fortification."*

**Alan:** Well, I stuff paper towels into my windows to keep the draft out in the winter, but I don't ask for funding.

*"One of the rounds from a hunting rifle would go right through [a patrol car]," said Webster. "It doesn't really provide any ballistic protection for our members. By contrast, all six sides of the eight-ton BearCat are armoured, including the windows. Built on a commercial truck chassis, BearCats are easy to drive, Webster said, and at 2.5 metres wide they fit on most city roads."*

**Alan:** I guess they'll expand the rest of the roads that don't come into "most."

*"They cost about \$68 to fuel up, Webster said, estimating their annual operating cost to the city will be about \$4,000 each."*

**Alan:** Ha-ha-ha.

*"In addition to their swivel roof-top escape hatches -- which double as shields against gunfire --the BearCats are equipped with anti-lock brakes, air-conditioning, cup holders..."*

**Alan:** That's for their Tim Horton's coffee.

*"...and an AM-FM radio and CD player. There is enough seating for 10 people inside."*

**Alan:** But they don't have a color TV, do they?

*"However, criminologist David MacAlister said Monday such vehicles might not be good for public perception of the police force."*

**Alan:** I don't even know if there's a public perception anymore. I really don't think the people think much at all.

*"No doubt devices like this are handy," said MacAlister, a professor at Simon Fraser University. "But personally, I think it's going down the wrong road. I think it's just the increased militarization of policing..."*

**Alan:** That's what it is. You don't have to think it. It is.

*"...and taking police away from the close connection that they've had with the community historically. Armoured trucks, he said, send out a strong message: "It's almost the antithesis of foot patrol and bike patrol and community policing stations. "I don't think it does a*

*whole lot in terms of fostering good police relations when the public starts to see the police, in essence, [as] an armoured force."*

**Alan:** Now I hear the music coming up again, so I'll read the rest of this after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and reading a bit from the Vancouver paper to do with the Vancouver police in Canada, British Columbia buying these armored vehicles. Nothing much happens in these places, but here they are wanting all the toys. These characters read all the military magazines you know and they like to play cowboys and probably did all their lives and played video games. Now they've got to a chance to get all these goodies, these big toys and they want to be Rambo, so they're buying these incredible expensive armored vehicles. It said here. This is the guy who's talking.

### **He says:**

"I don't think it does a whole lot in terms of fostering good police relations when the public starts to see the police, in essence, [as] an armoured force. Len Light..."

**Alan:** That's like the lion of the light, a light lion, he's a bright guy.

*"...president of Massachusetts-based Lenco Armoured Vehicles, said he developed the BearCat in 2000..."*

**Alan:** I love how they do this. It's like inventing the atom bomb as a defensive measure.

*"a defensive piece of equipment after watching newscasts of police struggling to protect themselves and victims in a high school shooting."*

**Alan:** It doesn't say which one though.

*""There were not a lot of vehicles that could defeat high-powered weapons," said Light. More than 400 BearCat LE vehicles -- a version designed for law enforcement agencies, not the military -- are in use across the U.S., he said. New York's police department has four of them, while the Virginia State Police have seven. "Police cars obviously are not bulletproof so police have been left out there," Light said. "Their technology hasn't kept up to the current crime situation."*

**Alan:** Current crime situation, like it's going sky high, eh? Who's kidding who?

*"Light said the BearCat is like a "bunker on wheels."*

**Alan:** Why don't we use their terminology when they say someone's living in a compound. Call it a mobile compound, so it's a "bunker on wheels" or a mobile compound.

*"Options include a night-vision camera, under-body blast shielding to help protect against land mines and bombs, as well as radiation detection devices."*

**Alan:** I mean this is incredible what they're after here. These are boys going crazy with these order magazines that they're reading.

*"Police officers and the people they work to protect will be safer once the new armoured trucks arrive, Webster said. "I would hope that we have this truck [the BearCat] and never, ever had to use it," Webster said. "I don't foresee that."*

**Alan:** Well sure, sure.

*"Webster said once the Vancouver police have one BearCat, they will start raising funds for a second."*

**Alan:** Why not half a dozen or a dozen. Why not one for every cop?

*"One is good," he said, but added that most police departments use these type of vehicles in tandem: "Two is much, much better."*

**Alan:** As the Jesuits always used to say, and the Knights Templars too, they always went in twos. So there you go. The police are buying all this military equipment – and don't kid yourself, it's not just the whim of a police officer. All police chiefs across the country and in the States belong to the United Nations Association of Police Chiefs and they have their own station that's put out from the UN on satellite for them and they get their own magazines telling them basically what's politically correct and what helps their career. In other words, what to do to get up the ladder, the Jacob's ladder. They know what they must do and they're buying all this stuff because they're basically told to. This falls right in line with the Department of Defence's expose a couple of months ago that I read on air from *"The Guardian"* newspaper. The declassified stuff that came out of the Department of Defence for Britain, which is also the head for NATO, remember, all NATO countries including the U.S. and Canada, where they said they foresee nothing but riots and strife for the next 30 years, without telling us why on earth Joe Six Pack would be turning off his television and rioting.

Nasty things are designed to come down the pike and we're seeing these police forces which have been using drugs to increase, swell their ranks. That's how they've been recruiting like crazy for 25 or 30 years all in advance of what's to come. That's why they were doing it 30 years ago. That's how far ahead they plan the future. They plan 50 and 100 years, 200 years down the road



and they foresaw what's to come within the next 10, 15 years or so, riots et cetera, as we start to go down to the third world type status.

This world is to be run by experts, where you don't pick and choose what you want to do or who you want to mate with or anything else. You're told what to do. In fact they said themselves, you will not be born unless there's a job for you to fill to serve the World State; and this is all about service. You'll find through all The Royal Institute for International Affairs propaganda the term "service." It's all through Cecil Rhodes as well. Service, service, service and that's to be the function of the new society in the near future; shape of things to come.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote two books in the early '20's or even before the '20's and one was entitled "**Roads to Freedom.**" It's worth reading because you've got to understand their doublespeak and their definition of freedom and who they're actually talking about being free. You've also got to read his other book, which was "**Education and the Good Life,**" and how they could scientifically indoctrinate generations of children to be good little citizens who wouldn't think too much. In fact they'd be incapable of thinking too much and they would never cause much problems to their "betters," you know that elite aristocratic group that runs the world. Well worth reading and Bertrand Russell was given royal charters by the British Crown to carry out his agenda and his experiments. He was doing things with youngsters then that anyone else would be put in prison for, just like Skinner the behaviorist in psychology who even put his own daughter in what they called "the cage" for experimental purposes. These are the heroes of this elite who helped plan this coming society that's not far off. In fact, we're underway and going into it.

Now, shortly you'll see these armored vehicles going around to little spud and farm towns burning up their diesel, which you pay for of course, and tossing their Tim Horton's mugs out the window once they're empty. That's what's coming along the pike. The militarization of the police is standard in fascism. Read up the history of communism and fascism, it goes far back as Plato because Plato went through all these systems. Yes, all that time ago, 2,300 years ago. What they always do is give a period of what appears to be socialism or communism and then, because of the strife that it creates, in comes the other group to oppose it, the fascist group, they take over and then you have dictatorship. They call it democracy during this fascist phase, but it actually leads to dictatorship always, and that was noted all that time ago and nothing changes.

We're going into a global system and this is where all the top psychopaths compete with each other to be the first king of the whole planet, king of the world, and there's only one throne there and they all have tremendous egos, so hopefully they'll start fighting each other at the top. That's the one thing we have going in our favor, because psychopaths crave power as an addict craves his drug. They can't stop themselves but they can cooperate up until that level and we have to go through that hell until they start fighting with each other. What we've got to watch too is we don't fight with each other. They have divided society, not only from parent to parent, or man from woman, and all things in between, everyone's arguing with everyone else. Parents are divided from their children and generations literally don't really talk to each other. They're all in their little compartments as they grow up and stay in those compartments as they grow up.

We've got to start coming together and see the big picture here and realize, hey, we're all in trouble and so all the petty little differences that there are better be thrown out the window while we come together and stop this; because to allow this to go ahead is to lead into a horror, a nightmare that this world hasn't seen. Hasn't seen, but we've seen it on smaller scales in nations and so on, but we've never seen it on a global scale where the scientists will have the same authority that priests used to have as they burned you at the stake. Who wants to go back to the days where both the Soviets and the Hitlerites were measuring your skull and taking little measurements of your nose and how long your ear was and all this kind of stuff? We're seeing that emerge in the major psychological magazines today. Same stuff, the shape of the ear and so on, and a little crease over the eyebrow might dictate that this person has criminal tendencies when he grows up. All this voodoo is coming back into the supposed so-called sciences, these new religions they call sciences, and they're being used again. We're seeing all of the symptoms of the disease right in front of us right now. Now of course they're bringing out the big cameras at airports and subways et cetera with the same kind of data in it, to look for certain traits in your face, and if this little computer says you're stressed out and could go berserk, you're going to find yourself flat on the ground and tasered. That's what's coming in this Brave New Totalitarian World of theirs.

As I say, something wicked this way comes. They also say that ignorance is bliss and it's true for the majority of public. It will be bliss until it hits them. The only ones it really affects right now are those who know, and I tell them don't become terrified, become active. They've got to speak out now and say no, enough of this. Enough of this and we better get on to these big foundations too that claim that they're speaking for us, even though we don't elect them and they go off on these strange weird tangents that we have no say in. We've got to speak out now and say no more. You have no more influence with governments. You're separate from governments. We better keep them apart because once they're combined together – you're under, you truly are under this Brave New Preplanned World where they will start depopulating in a big way, bigger than they've been it so far.

We don't live in a beautiful society here. We live in a planned society. They're talking about not only planned parenthood, which means abortion. They're talking about the planned society in general. They've already got what they claim are the maximum sustainable numbers for every particular country on the planet and they discuss these things in their big meetings. They also discuss ways of bringing those populations down.

I watched one program about two years ago on the public broadcasting to do with the United Nations and how they were helping certain Bushmen over in Africa. What they did was to guarantee them a little credit card if they got themselves sterilized, but that was the condition – if you want to eat, we're going to sterilize you. They give them this little chain and a credit card and once a month this little white van goes through the sandy land, pulls up and the guy goes in and he can buy a few tins of beans and so on for the price of his charlies; and that's being done. That's how they plan to eventually run the whole world, because according to the elite going all the way back to the days of Thomas Malthus, one of the first big major liars who was very, very good at twisting any facts and what he wanted them to be, came out with depopulation programs for the commoners and how to build homes for them on swamps and so on so they'll die off all the quicker.

He was also the man who spoke on behalf of the British East India Company and the British Royalty for Britain and even measured the distance in the poor houses the patients should be set apart so that lice and various other contaminant infestations could travel between the patients and kill them off all the quicker. He was a beautiful hero to a lot of the economists, and one of the top economists of his day, and that Malthusian theory has never really gone out the window. It's still working amongst some of the elite. I've heard some of them talk about the commoners and they talk exactly as old Thomas did.

Some of the bankers I've spoken to in the past really believe that they give the people jobs. They give the people work by their loans, their incredible, dirty, overpriced interest rate loans and they have no respect for the ordinary people whatsoever. And you know something? The more the public take of corruption at the top, which we see more and more and more as every year passes on, the less they respect us for not even complaining about it. However, it also tells you that the corruption has spread down to the lowest levels of society. A good society cannot or would not tolerate corruption at the top, especially the amount we have today, so it's because the person at the very bottom has become as corrupt too. They don't really mind the guys at the top. They understand them to an extent, being corrupt and filling their own pockets.

The time is coming where the taxpayer will no longer be able to fund all these big projects, and that's when we're going to put to the work horse to really start turning the grindstone for them for a service type pay, probably by tokens. Bertrand Russell said that, eventually they'd phase out money. They'd claim that money itself it couldn't go on anymore in a new society with inflation et cetera and the governments then would dish out into the accounts of every citizen their credits and you'll get credits every Monday. You have to use them up by Friday because on Monday it would start again with the same amount. You could not save up your credits, so this is what they meant by an equal society. Equal for you, mind you, but there would be higher benefits for those bureaucrats and technocrats that will run your lives, all discussed 50 and 70 and 100 years ago.

That's all coming down our way now and unfortunately, as I say, we've been brainwashed through a scientific education, scientifically controlled education, group-think, where individuality has been all but crushed and where you're ostracized if you are an individualist with independent ideas. You're called "antisocial" you don't belong to the group-think. You won't go along with group-think. You're antisocial and if they haven't got you on Ritalin already, they'll find some way to try and get you on it because they've got to disable that brain of yours one way or another; and for years now, they've been picking mainly on young men. It's primarily all men that are on these Ritalin type drugs and these men would be the leaders in a new society because they're extroverted and they ask questions. They're not shy. These are the ones who have been singled out to be diffused before they become a problem. This is the same technique that Britain was famous for. When they had revolutions in countries they would start different groups and they would take in "radicals" as they called them. When the revolutions were over they would round them up, because they did not want those same people being around with their knowledge and their abilities when they realized that this new victory was no victory at all and that they're going on a different course.

The communists did exactly the same thing. They used agencies to help them get into power, the Bolsheviks, and then once they were in they rounded up these different groups of radicals and eliminated them. Those were the first ones who were eliminated. They knew too much and they would complain when they saw this revolution going off in some strange tangent that was opposed to where they'd started off with in the first place. That's where we're going in this Brave New World. Something wicked this way comes, and I'll be back after the following messages.

### **"Everybody Knows" by Leonard Cohen**

Everybody knows that the dice are loaded  
Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed  
Everybody knows the war is over  
Everybody knows the good guys lost  
Everybody knows the fight was fixed  
The poor stay poor, the rich get rich  
That's how it goes  
Everybody knows

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix. Just to round off tonight, it was reported in the weekend's paper that Toronto is putting in over 12,000 cameras in the TTC (that's the subway and the bus depots and so on across the city) and this will be interfaced with the ones on the streets and the police et cetera. Huge interfacing of all camera networks so you'll be same as London. It will be much, much safer that way and no doubt they'll put the same mikes in that they put in London with boom mikes. They can hear you talking 200 yards away in a doorway to your friends. They have huge buildings setup in London. It will be the same in Toronto. There's no point having cameras if you don't have huge rooms with hundreds of sets watching every different area and all these people employed to observe you and take the data and record what you're saying. That's going up right now.

This was decided by the way about six years ago when the same company that sold them all over Britain, again with the good fascist connections, came over to Montreal to give a discussion there to the police for Canada, and the U.S. police all sent delegations up too, and they put in all of their orders. For again, this Brave New World, this fish bowl that we're all going to live in where nothing can be kept hidden, since they've got all your information on the internet and also you can't do anything because you'll be watched everywhere you go. That's what they call peace and security. No privacy whatsoever. The very thing that people fought wars for in the past was to have privacy, because the ordinary people in most countries in Europe had none. Your house could be invaded or inspected at any time at all and you felt ashamed when these people would come through your home and go through everything because you were just a renter. People literally had wars over these particular invasions of privacy.

Now they want to watch everything you do, because in a totalitarian system you must be predictable and they must have all data on you at all times and know exactly what you're up to. That's the Brave New World that we're going into, while the people munch on their chips, watch their TV and laugh their heads off or watch sports as their team beats the world and they feel

great, because most men today you see have no power in their life anywhere, whether at work or at home, and here they are pretending they belong to a team that represents them. The old tribal instinct idea and he also has road rage because it's the only place he feels he has some power is on that road when he overtakes everyone at dangerous corners. That's how bad society is today. We're going into the fascist system. We're in it actually. We've been in it for quite some time. It's just coming out in the open as it really is.

Now for those who sent donations, I thank you very much. I often try to get back to people. I'm overwhelmed with work. Bear with me and please keep it coming because I need this to keep going.

For myself and Hamish the dog, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

October 24, 2007 (#29)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 24, 2007:  
"TRICKY BANKER TEMPLARS – THE CHEQUE IS IN THE  
MAIL"

© Alan Watt October 24, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 24, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's October 24th, 2007 and it's been quite the busy week for me. It's also been a very rainy week up here in Canada.

It's about the second or third week of rain and I'll think we're all shrinking up here and getting smaller by the day. For the newcomers, please look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) where you can download lots of histories of how we got to where we are today, where we're going and the big foundations and organizations behind it all. It's a planned society. You can also looking into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts you can download in the tongues of Europe.

As I say, it's always busy up here. There's always something going on. Last Sunday I was standing in the laundry mat watching the dryer going round, watching my own version of "As the World Turns" at 25 cents for five minutes view and thinking about the control freaks that run our society and how cleverly, scientifically in fact we've all been conditioned from birth, as our parents were too, to think they were just progressing steadily along some strange course that only God himself would know. Nothing is further from the truth because when you hit the big thick old books, the old books that use to gather dust on library shelves and were always ignored by the general public, you find the meetings and the minutes of the meetings of international

foundations discussing the kind of society and the kind of world they hope to bring in to be, and it's all pretty well here.

What's happening to day with the world as the U.S. takes the lead as it was designed in fact do to, it takes the lead as the policemen of the world forcing the last few countries into the same system. All of this was written about a long time ago and you can find some of it as far back as the 1700's. In fact, read the Founding Fathers' comments on the Federation of the World and the hope that the United States Federation could be the nucleus of it. Franklin himself said he saw a world of federation eventually that would be run by 12 wise men because he was a Mason and a Cabbalist.

They've gone on since then because they've acquired the big foundations came into being through all means that they possibly could. You can go as far back as the Knights Templars for instance, the first international banking establishment really that the world has seen but used paper notes in lieu of actual (at that time) gold and silver. You could get a cheque from them and travel to the Middle East and cash it in, in one of their temples over there. Tremendous bankers and they even used giant chessboard for their debts and their credits. That's how they worked it out. That's where the word "cheque", the cheque that you cash comes from. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and to continue, as I was talking about the Knights Templars and the tremendous international banking system that they'd set up with all their temples across the Middle East, right all the way back through Europe and even into England and how they did their debts and their debits and their credits on a huge outside chessboard with big poles that they would move these pieces around on. That's how they worked out how they'd given out in loans and what they were due back, and even today the head of the British Treasury is called the Chancellor of the H-Chequer (Exchequer) because it was on like a checkerboard. That's where the word "cheque" comes from. They dished out paper money, which you could cash in on the other end and get it from their temple, you could come out with gold et cetera in any country and that was the beginning of it.

They also had a form of tax-free exemptions on all their profits from the Vatican and they went their own way with that. However, they didn't end there even when old DeMolay or "Jacque the Mole," as they say, went undercover or was killed, because the boys with the treasury escaped. They had a huge flotilla of ships and a lot them ended up in Argyllshire in Scotland where their graves can still be seen today. They were also into the New World, long before Columbus came along, because at Oak Island they've done the research there and they've found the Templar insignias on various stones that were set-up in a Templar fashion again on a particular island, plus they had a treasure buried there.

Queen Elizabeth I.'s court is where they came out more openly calling themselves Rosicrucians. They do have different branches. The branches are not in opposition to each other, although sometimes they appear to be. They're actually all specialized branches with their own specialized task. The Rosicrucians initially came out in Queen Elizabeth I. court and her advisers were also not only that, they were also pirates and their idea was to take as much wealth as they could into

their coffers, become extremely wealthy and later on, and as Albert Pike eventually said, "*we shall become the masters over the masters of the world.*" Pike also authorized the beginning of the International Revolutionary Society that became the Communist Party and he trained Mazzini. He went over to Italy and started a revolution there. Mazzini handed it over and Lenin took over and called it the Bolshevik Party.

Revolution was one of their main keys, but also gathering the wealth to back it all up was the other part. This wasn't for the working people or anything like that. As I say, they run both sides of everything. It's to garnish wealth, to get power and to become specialists over the public. The public are called "*the profane*", those who are in the darkness. They don't know. That's what it means. However, they also see themselves having the right to profit from the "herd," another term they use, because that's the function of a herd and we're also sheep. They are the shepherds. Now the job of the shepherd is to convince the sheep that the interests of the shepherd and the sheep both are in the same direction. That's the first con. Once the sheep accept it, they go along through their lives until they are slaughtered and eaten and their wool taken to make the clothes for the good old shepherd, or the wolf as I prefer to call them.

That's what we've been watching our whole lives. We've been living through this system as they garnish money. They have no problem in coming out in the open once in a while with their big scandals as they loot the general public. They do it through bank failures, bank collapses, depressions, and all that kind of thing and they've done it quite a few times in history, even recent history. I'm sure they have another one lined up especially with the U.S. dollar down the road. However, it's not only that, you see they see themselves as having the right to scientifically train us and they set-up and they fund the big scientific institutions. Many of the top members of these institutions are also the High Masons themselves; and just to read a little bit of this report that came out of Britain, just to show you how far the control freaks are going and this is straight out of George Orwell's "*1984*".

Remember, Orwell himself started off his book with him in his room and he has to jump in front of the television camera and the big television screen and start exercising in front of this image. They can see him, because physical fitness and keeping fit all this kind of stuff is part of the ultimate training.

This is from "*The Independent*" newspaper and it says here:

### **"Unveiled: radical prescription for our health crisis**

*Obesity, alcohol abuse, smoking: Britain is among the most unhealthy countries in Europe. Now a pioneering National Health Service adviser is proposing a revolutionary cure for our ills. By Jeremy Laurance, Health Editor, 23rd October 2007*

*A radical plan to persuade people to stop smoking, take more exercise and change their diets was proposed last night by a leading Government adviser. As new figures were published yesterday showing that England tops the European league as the fattest nation in the EU, Professor Julian Le Grand, chair of Health England and a former senior Downing Street aide to*



*Tony Blair, said a completely fresh approach was required by Government to reverse the epidemic of obesity and to tackle similar ills caused by "excess consumption".  
In a speech to the Royal Statistical Society..."*

**Alan:** They even had a Department of Statistics in Orwell's "1984".

*"...Professor Le Grand said instead of requiring people to make healthy choices – by giving up smoking, taking more exercise and eating less salt – policies should be framed so the healthy option is automatic..."*

**Alan:** In other words, mandatory.

*"...and people have to choose deliberately to depart from it."*

**Alan:** Now here's what he's suggesting here. He wants:

*"... a smoking permit, which smokers would have to produce when buying cigarettes, an "exercise hour" to be provided by all large companies for their employees and a ban on salt in processed food. The idea, dubbed "libertarian paternalism", reverses the traditional government approach that requires individuals to opt in to healthy schemes. Instead, they would have to opt out to make the unhealthy choice, by buying a smoking permit, choosing not to participate in the exercise hour or adding salt at the table. By preserving individual choice..."*

**Alan:** Ha-ha.

*"...the approach could be defended against charges of a "nanny state," he said. "Some people say this is paternalism squared..."*

**Alan:** I like that, "paternalism squared" is a Mason talking.

*"... But at a fundamental level, you are not being made to do anything. It is not like banning something, it is not prohibition. It is a softer form of paternalism."*

**Alan:** So it's not totalitarianism, it's paternalism. This goes on and on, goes through all the justifications as to why they should do this. Now those who don't smoke miss the whole point of this, because the old saying is they came for the socialists and there wasn't a socialist so they left me alone. Then they came for this other one and all the way down until they came for the gypsies, Jews and so on and the Slavs, but I wasn't one but they grabbed me anyway at the end because there is no one left to stand for me. It's the same old thing here. This is the beginning of the movement to control everything in your life, because now they want to bring everyone in annually (this is adults too) and weigh you and keep records on you. That's what it's all about, totalitarianism. You are property because they're the shepherds you see and you're the sheep and they always take care of their animals.

I'll continue with this particular piece I've been reading here.

**It goes on to say here:**

*"...permits for smoking could be issued annually and the signature of a doctor might even be needed. This would require individuals to "opt-in" each year to being a smoker, rather than "opting out" by choosing to give up. Sellers of tobacco from supermarkets to tobacconists would have to see the permit before any sale. To get a permit would involve filling out a form and supplying a photograph as well as paying the required fee. Permits would only be issued to those over 18 and evidence of age would have to be provided. The money raised for the permits would go to the National Health Service."*

**Alan:** Sure it will.

*"Time for employees to take exercise during the working day, a ban on salt in processed food, restrictions on the sale of alcohol, and an extension of the free fruit scheme for children, are also among ideas that deserve investigation, he added. Betty McBride, public affairs manager of the British Heart Foundation said: "This sounds like nanny as Major General. We would have a problem with the smoking permit because it might suggest smoking was alright once you had the permit."*

**Alan:** It's amazing how control freaks think though, isn't it?

*"...But overall this is exactly the kind of thinking we need to be doing, asking tough questions and turning things on their head."*

**Alan:** They certainly would, wouldn't they? Because they'll also give you a permit for food you see and if they claim you're obese, you would have to have a special permit if you wanted anything with a little fat in it, you know, something tasty. Now where is all this coming from? The war on smoking you see first came from the United Nations. They were the ones who backed it and they now have a war on obesity. That also comes from the United Nations. The United Nations is our big nanny and they have a big stick as well for other different purposes, but at the moment they are being the nanny in the socialized countries. It is only a matter of time before this same mandate is pushed in Canada and everywhere else in the world. They never go after the big companies.

Now for 40 years, they've been pushing nothing but ads for big fast-food companies that put all that junk in their food. There is very little nourishment really. That's why people are obese. Their body craves vitamins, minerals and proteins and that big burger there looks like a burger and smells like one, but it's not really a burger. It's had all of its nutrients removed from it and people are really hungry you see and that's why they eat a lot. What they fill them full of is that monosodium glutamate (MSG) and that is the stuff that really makes you think you have a taste there. It's a chemical that goes right into your tongue. It goes deeper than any natural food and stimulates it and makes you think you've actually had some tasty food there. Now there's no bans against the use of that apparently, but the big corporations can get away with pretty well anything they want.

Let's see if Kirk in California is still there. Are you there, Kirk? Hello.

**Kirk:** I tried to get through earlier but I guess there was a problem with the phone line. How you doing this evening?

**Alan:** I'm surviving, just.

**Kirk:** I have a question. Have you ever heard of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem? Have you ever heard of that organization? Could you tell me a little bit about them as far as are they a Masonic organization?

**Alan:** Yes. All of these organizations – you see knight in itself is Masonic really. Anything to do with the word knight in it becomes Masonic and they're builders of society and the Hospitallers went off and they had different places even. I think they had Malta eventually and became Knights of Malta and you'll find different ones joining it all the time. Big players that come out and lead the public often get to be Knights of Malta, it's supposedly mainly a Catholic organization, however for higher types of masons; there is also a lower order for Catholics as well, the Knights of Columbus. The Knights of Malta are generally much, much wealthier and are of a different category. You'll find there's a class system in masonry as there is within everything else and all these boys play the same game at the top.

**Kirk:** The reason I asked is I watched a DVD the other day and it was by a guy by the name of Dr. Leonard Horowitz, and I was listening to the things he said and there was a lot of truth in what he was talking about. He was talking about different pandemics and then he was going into the Committee of 300 and various different things, so I was listening to him, after I watched the DVD I started looking into him as I do anyone.

**Alan:** He's now a Knight of Malta.

**Kirk:** And just to verify information to see who I'm listening to and what they're all about, and I noticed that he got knighted by this group.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Kirk:** And so I sent him an email and asked him about it and of course he got a little nasty with it, kind of snippy about it and he was kind of to the effect of well you know there's good people in every organization and things like that. I'm going like hmm. This seems a little odd.

**Alan:** Yes, I know, but the thing is too you've got to be careful with all the leaders they put out in society. I keep telling people that. I mean even if I go on shows too, it doesn't mean I necessarily go along with the host. You can get led a merry dance as you trying to find truth and there's a lot of religion mixed up with it you'll find. There's a lot of belief systems of all kinds. You'll find there is deliberate chills put in there too and you'll find that there are those that come out of nowhere and become very popular, are heavily backed financially and books are just

churned out faster than I can visit the washroom, which is impossible but that's what happens and then they go and get knighted.

**Kirk:** Yes. That's what I know. I thought it was very odd. That's why I was looking into him and I was going hmm. His information seemed pretty good but once I saw that it definitely kind of turned me off to the whole scenario once you start associating these groups and you have to question what his intentions are really are at some point and whoever it might be.

**Alan:** The intentions for all authors are right there. If you can validate what they say, that's one thing, but when they start coming in to bringing the bible back in and just get good vibrations to cure illnesses, then you've got to start thinking for yourself.

**Kirk:** Oh and I definitely do and that's why when I first started watching his things I was kind of – you know as any information I'm seeking out there I look as many different places as I can. I have been reading many of the books that you have recommended. They're very hard to find, a lot of them, for whatever reason that might be, but the ones that I did manage to get a hold of, "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*Anglo-American Establishment*", "*The Impact of Science on Society*" as well as a few others, I mean those have really helped me understand, especially like when you listen to Huxley give his speech the one in '62 you have on your site, I mean that is pretty, pretty telling. I'm just really amazed how they just come out and tell you.

**Alan:** You also find another thing to be careful and watch for. If they're coming out with all the problems that we have, terrify the life out of you and then promote an organization that belongs to the United Nations to take over a whole department of your life, then that's another little clue.

**Kirk:** Right, because it kind of compartmentalizes you in a way.

**Alan:** The United Nations is just going to be one even further government so remote that none of us can get in touch with and it's not going to be democratic because the United Nations is not a democratic institution.

**Kirk:** They're not really interested in anything we have to say.

**Alan:** They have none, no interest whatsoever.

**Kirk:** Right, okay, I just wanted to ask you that question and that was kind of what I was thinking anyway, but I was just kind of curious to get your expertise as well. One other thing real quick, I heard you mention on one of your blurbs or it may have been on this show that you were having a little bit of trouble with your eyes and didn't know if you would like a set of glasses donated or anything.

**Alan:** It would depend what kind they were or if they were any good.

**Kirk:** I would not send you junk. Can I leave my number with a fellow and then whenever you an opportunity call me back and we can talk a little bit?

**Alan:** Sure.

**Kirk:** Well thank you Alan.

**Alan:** Bye now. [Next caller]

**Jake:** This is Jake from Texas.

**Alan:** Do you have a question? Hold on and we'll be back after the break. I hear the music vaguely.

**Jake:** Okay, I'll hang on.

**Alan:** Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got a man on the line there. Are you still there?

**Jake:** Yes, I'm still here.

**Alan:** Yes, continue please.

**Jake:** I would like to ask about alien encounters. I hear you chuckle there but I've had an alien encounter and I can't quite say if it's been something that was manufactured by the powers that be or the U.S. government or whatever.

**Alan:** Why would you call it an alien encounter until you're sure?

**Jake:** It's the classic thing with the Grey's and all that sort of stuff. If it hadn't been for the fact that my mother encountered, was with me in the same thing, I would not – and there was also other physical things like the fact that when I woke up in the morning I had different clothes on than when I went to sleep and the fact that my shotgun had a round in the chamber, which I don't usually keep one in there when I go to bed. The last thing I remember was racking my shotgun before this happened. I know something happened.

**Alan:** Something happened but the thing is you don't know what.

**Jake:** I don't know if – I have a hard thinking that it was really aliens because I've had other things with the government before.

**Alan:** Some of these experiments with government – and they have done these kind of things you know, when people are put under deep narcosis as opposed to hypnosis. Under the hypnosis the hypnotist can suggest anything into anyone. We've all had massive doses of the Grey's and all this stuff that started a whole spree of people thinking they were abducted; and that was from Whitley Strieber's book which turned into a massive movie very quickly and that's what started the whole thing off on abductions. However, under narcosis therapy, what you'll find is that

people actually see people on laboratory coats around them and not little aliens and that's what is very interesting.

**Jake:** I don't have any memory of that particularly, but I do have a memory of seeing small figures out on the front lawn there, so to speak, and my mother also has a history of encounters with UFOs or it could have been military aircraft for all I know...

**Alan:** We've had them for a long time.

**Jake:** ...when she was a child and living in Roswell and my grandfather was working on the base in Roswell.

**Alan:** We know now that all the governments, Britain too, have bases. Roswell had actually started off – I don't you know that – with the American Rocket Institute. That's where it begun.

**Jake:** Oh yes. I know that.

**Alan:** It's got an involvement with experimental aircraft. Bill Cooper did a fantastic video on Area 51. He took a group of his listeners down there. They photographed these things coming out of underground hangers. This is a military base. They're made here and the greatest cover they ever had was to say “they must be from Mars” and everyone suddenly looks at the stars. They never think of looking underground where they were actually being built.

**Jake:** I was born in Albuquerque and my grandfather worked at the Air Force base there and he used to, when I was a small child, he'd take me to the base and show me around and I saw a few things that I knew were obviously government projects, but you would think of them as UFOs or something like that.

**Alan:** They've got amazing, amazing technology at a high level that's always kept quiet from the public and we saw that during even the Cold War. They gave disinformation to the public because they'd have the public talk all the time and they had all this high-tech equipment, the scalar weaponry. They have little saucer shaped things that can whiz across the sky. I've seen them. I've seen them outside the Lossiemouth Air Force base in Britain and these things can stop on a dime. There's no slowing down. They suddenly stop and this technology is here. It's not from aliens though.

**Jake:** I've also seen plenty of things that I'm not sure if they're manmade or what the heck they are.

**Alan:** The thing is you've got to remember there's been a massive campaign to get the public, number one, to believe in flying saucers. John Dewey was the first character that came out and said in a national and international meeting, if we can convince the public that they're being attacked from outer space we can bring the whole world together as one and bring in their world government system. Here's a quote right from Lester B. Pearson who was the head of the UN at one time and eventually he was the Prime Minister of Canada.

He says: "Perhaps there is a hopeful possibility here in the conquest of outer space. Interplanetary activity may well give us planetary peace. Once we discover Martian spaceships hovering over Earth's air-space, we will all come together. How dare they threaten us like this!" we shall shout, as one, at a really United Nations!" That was said on October 7th, 1957.

**Jake:** Oh I see.

**Alan:** Then out came all the movies, sci-fi, very intriguing stuff and they even had "The Day the Earth Stood Still". The whole agenda was a spaceman came down with his robot and convinced the world they better unite under the United Nations or the world would be destroyed; then of course we had all the sightings that started, heavily publicized.

**Jake:** So that's why they're not afraid to show their technology openly?

**Alan:** The public are now convinced they come from outer space.

**Jake:** I understand. I have one more observation. I live here in Texas. This year we've had record rainfall. Last year we had record drought. Now this may be coincidental but near where I live there were some trailers that were hooked into the gas supplies so that they would have power, and the name on them was RAIN for RENT. Those appeared right before the rain started. They disappeared in the night, overnight, right after the rain stopped. I've looked up that name on the internet. It's supposedly a reputable company that rents trailers for things, transporting whatever sort of liquids you want or whatever.

**Alan:** Remember there have been major ads in newspapers worldwide from Russia for instance offering to create the kind of weather that you want. Rain, whatever you need for a certain price. This is old technology. It's been used for ages and we have our own versions of it here in the Americas and they're using it. That's how they wiped out the farmers out west in Canada. They gave them about four years of drought and then they flooded them out the following year. You'll find always in the standing wave area you have a tremendous heat build up for maybe a hundred-odd miles or more, a couple of hundred miles and then you have rain all around the perimeter of it. That's typical. They're using this stuff right now. It's made for weather warfare. The warfare is on the public to change our ways.

**Jake:** The other reason I thought of that was I just put in the fiber optic lines for "the internet" and I know from working on the HAARP type transmitters at the place that made the HAARP transmitters here in Dallas that those are controlled fiber optically from the place. Fiber optics, trailers that say rain, it appears and disappears in the night, it can't be a coincidence. I also know that you could stick one of those transmitters into one of those containers. I didn't see any antennas anywhere but that doesn't mean that they haven't concealed it.

**Alan:** As I say, you'll find a lot of dirty tricks going on with government agencies. They have hundreds of agencies going around doing odd kinds of things all over the place under names you'd never suspect generally. However, the CIA has run most high-tech companies and the U.S., set them up and run it and still do, than any other country, so I'm not surprised at all. I've

also seen the military do it here in Canada. They bring in big trailers and put them in sort of a square shaped all together and they have hundreds of small satellites on them all pointing in the same direction, hundreds of them, so they have mobile units as well for sure.

**Alan:** Okay, thanks for calling in.

**Jake:** Okay, thank you very much. Bye.

**Alan:** That's what we live in today as I say. The alien thing was well put out because science fiction was promoted in the 1800's by a fund from the Rothschild Foundation in England that eventually became The Futurist Society, where they bring in budding authors and if you play the game right and you say "yes, yes, yes sir," then they'll give you a contract and tell you what to write; and that's called predictive programming. Just like Bertrand Russell said, "*shortly the public will be able to be convinced of anything with enough propaganda.*" It's happened and most propaganda is through stories that we love. They're very interesting and fascinating. They grab our imaginations and before you know it, everybody is seeing flying saucers and they think they're seeing aliens all over the place.

A study that they did on people who were supposedly abducted, they did a study on 200 of them in the U.S. and they did this in Britain too, and a study where people who had never claimed to be abducted – and under hypnosis pretty well all of them claim to be abducted, even the ones who have no memory of it at all. What they found out was they'd all read the same newspapers. They read the same stories. They started off with Barney and Betty Hill. It was in the media worldwide and all the other stories followed up until it was in their subconscious. That's how it done. It's to program us through repetition so even our subconscious becomes infected with the idea and when you're asked the right questions, you'll claim that you're abducted too. You know the formulas. You know what the other one said and you'll say it happened to you. These are old techniques again, but it's a great cover because the whole idea was to divert the public's knowledge that governmental agencies were so far ahead scientifically that they'd never catch on. It had to be from out there somewhere and it's worked very, very well indeed.

The sciences are always classed in three different levels; from professorship down is the lowest level of science. Higher than the professors, you'll find that they have high-tech equipment, portable equipment that the CIA used. Nick Begich demonstrated that on the CBC Canada years ago on Wendy Mesley hour where you could put thoughts into a person's head from a distance. They'd hear it in the middle of their head and this was done by something you put into your pocket like little TV remote. Obviously solid circuitry, solid-state technology long before the public even heard of transistorized, the bigger stuff. This was already miniaturized and solid-state, had to be and it was all used in the 1950's by as he said the CIA. Everything that he showed there was obsolete and yet nothing was said in major universities about this kind of technology right up until recently.

Higher than them of course you have special units that were set-up during the Cold War, which really have an authority or a right to kill if need be and they travel around in little white vans around our countries and these are like the A-teams. The A-Team is actually based on certain characters who were given this kind of authority under the direction of the Pentagon.



They've had these A-Team type characters going around funded by the Pentagon, given a clearance higher than CIA. That way they couldn't be touched no matter what they did internally or externally and they're given all these kind of high-tech equipment that the public would never ever guess because it was unknown to them. It was outside of our 'ken' as they say. No one would ever have guessed they had it. They had all the voice-to-skull technologies. They could make you see things, hear things, give you hallucinations and you go talk about it and you could be locked up.

Hello. Are you there, Andrew?

**Andrew:** I have a question about the people way up at the top of the pyramid. I'm reading your book and in book 2 there's a quote. Can I give it?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Andrew:** Book 2, page 60, it says: "*No human (accent on human) high priest of the mysteries could create the great deception that fools the whole world.*" That's pretty dramatic right? I thought, for me that was a cliffhanger and so I went into book 3 and another quote from page 84. It says: "Countries fall one by one by subversion by a determined group of men of secrecy, a special brotherhood with a cunning and total ruthless something at the top, something almost incredible intellect and knowledge of human behavior, something which plans the future many centuries in advance." Then a little bit later you say: "This dark thing," and so that sounded almost like the devil or aliens or I mean definitely inhuman, because you use that word a couple of pages later in describing that.

**Alan:** There's no doubt you're talking about something that is definitely inhumane. There's two categories. You've got human and humaneness and you have inhumanity.

**Andrew:** Then they could just be a bunch of inbred psychopaths.

**Alan:** Yes, but there's no doubt they themselves do have a religion and the religion encompasses things which are pretty well the opposite of what we think of as a normal functioning good healthy society. Their ability to guide society into forms of hell on earth are very, very real, as they've done with world wars and all the others wars they've had before. They tell incredible lies to whole nations of people without blinking, and now psychopaths can certainly do that, but they also have a belief in themselves as a form of God.

I think that's the music. Hang on and we'll talk after the following messages.

I've got someone on the line from British Columbia, talking about what is this thing at the top, this power, this force, this evil that seems to be running the big boys. The boys that plan wars, the ones who plan the takedown of societies, the ones who even figure out how many they'll lose in a war like little toy soldiers and not be affected by it because it's all just little games to them. What are these people? What it boils down to really is a society of higher psychopaths, definitely inbred for sure. As Plato said, you can breed out or in to a society any trait at all, just like you can breed traits in or out of a dog depending on the kind of dog you want. If you want a lap dog,

then you make sure it's a very friendly dog that you breed another one with, both the same kind and then you just keep breeding that quality into them. However, if you want kings and queens who can rule and be ruthless at times, you want someone who is basically psychopathic. You would make sure that little part inside that old brain box that makes you truly human and compassionate is deficient and you breed them with another of the same kind and you end up with lineages of them.

That's what we have today. We know that with Charles Darwin who only married – his family only married into the Wedgwood family and then the Galton's later on, but for generations they only bred into one other family to try and get certain traits out in the offspring which they thought would be geniuses. In a sense they were geniuses along certain paths, but they were also monsters in their own right because they had no compassion for people whatsoever; and they all end up being into eugenics ultimately. Eugenics, the science of the class types, the ones who should be allowed to survive coming into a next stage and the ones who would have to perish because they were too primitive. These are eugenicists and that's what we have, this, under a cloak now of bioethics committees. That's a new term for eugenics, bioethics committees – these pseudo-scientists who use science and statistics et cetera to try and justify what they want to do with humanity. They want to improve us they say, but what they really mean is they want to kill off or cull off inferior types.

You'll find within Masonry it's the only organization that actually accepts eugenics as being a natural thing, lesser types and better types and higher types of humanity. The profane, the collective masses who never join, never clue into all their cons and games that go on, are basically the unworthy ones, the ones that have to be wiped out. They took that from an older religion because it comes from Hinduism that believes in the waves, the waves of theosophy. The waves that come and go through time through millions of years and that the lesser types are always wiped out at the beginning of a new age. They are not allowed into the New Age for fear that they'll bring down those who are “rising” as they call it. You've heard of Earth Rising, it's also the elite rising – the new type of man, the “Great Leap Forward” as they keep talking about. That's what that means. It's a eugenics religious idea.

What is it at the top that they worship really? It's their own strange traits, traits that we can't identify with because they are so incredibly clever and inhumane. Totally inhumane and they use doublespeak with everything that they say to us. They say one thing but mean another. That's why we accept all the laws et cetera that come down thinking they're rather benign, until you see the real consequences of them. It's for control purposes as they control us all along this path into the big sheep pen where they can then rearrange society, *perfect that which was left imperfect* (which means all of us you see, imperfect ones), and eliminate the ones that cannot come through into a new age. That's what it's all about.

Science is so close to séance and it is interesting that they've always used mediums and so on. Even Albert Pike had his own medium and of course it's a great way to justify what you're doing, whether it's God that tells you you're on the right path or a spirit or whatever they claim it is. It's good to have something from beyond to justify what really is your own psychopathic nature and your psychopathic plans.

From Hamish and myself in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

October 26, 2007 (#30)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 26, 2007:  
"CALIFORNIA DREAMIN' ON SUCH A SMOKY DAY –  
FIRES AND SPRAYING, THE PEOPLE PRAYING"  
© Alan Watt October 26, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 26, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 26th, 2007. Newcomers look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of free downloadable information on the various groups and foundations and societies which have helped to shape this world and who are the only ones to make a plan, since the rest of us are too busy playing. Obviously someone else is going to plan your life for you and that's what's been happening in many generations up to the present. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for downloadable transcripts in the various tongues of Europe.

There's so much going on but I always like to mention the aerial spraying because most folk don't bother, they're so used to it now or perhaps they don't see it. This aerial spraying has been going on steadily in Canada and across most of the planet since about 1998 and before that they were testing it out in different areas primarily in the U.S. in different states to find out the effects on the public. I don't know if people can look into the various bills that are getting passed in the U.S. Congress, but one was passed a few years ago which gave themselves permission to use bio-warfare chemical and agents on the public for tests. That was very nice of them and since they were the only ones putting the bill through, there was no opposition. Lo and behold, they've been actually doing it.

We've all been getting sprayed pretty well worldwide. It's even in China now apparently. I just got word that someone came back from China and they saw it happening there. We're all getting dosed and no doubt tranquilized as well and probably our immune systems are lowering all the time. Today I was watching spraying in the sky through the clouds. They were actually spraying into the clouds and you could see the darker spray of the aircraft coming right through the clouds just like a knife. It's quite an interesting phenomenon to watch for those that bother to look up. Most people don't, as you well know. In fact, most people have no memory of what the sky looked like because they never looked up at all. That's what shocks all those who do, the ones who still have their abilities for self-preservation like any other creature on the planet; you always look around your environment. That's part of your survival instinct. Most people you'll notice don't have it and that falls right in line with various books that have been put out there from guys who worked with MI6 and the United Nations to do with lowering our ability to think or reason for ourselves.

Most people can't. They truly believe that whatever is worth knowing will be told to them by the media, as though the media was your next of kin. Only about a generation or two generations ago no one trusted the media because they knew darn well that from ages past it was all political magnates that owned the media. Nothing has changed. The only thing that's changed is they've convinced you that somehow they're there for you: They're your brother, they're your father and they will tell you anything that's really important. Media has always been used for propaganda purposes.

Read the books by Jacques Ellul. He goes into it in great detail and he was a man who was an adviser to various big, "big cheeses," as we say, at the United Nations.

Talking about spraying, this was sent to me today. California has been getting sprayed by the orders of Mr. Schwarzenegger and this is from *News Target.com*. It's from October 25th, 2007. This is from I think it's a herbal outlet newspaper type thing and the owner is Rami Nagel.

**It says here:**

*"(NewsTarget) On September 9<sup>th</sup>, 2007 several planes hired by the State of California Food and Agricultural Department (CDFA) flying at an altitude of approximately 500ft sprayed the untested biochemical, CheckMate®OLR-F, on over 30,000 citizens in Monterey and other surrounding areas..."*

**Alan:** I'll be back with more of this after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about aerial spraying and all the other little tricks they're up to. You don't have to worry about the Russians or the Chinese or anyone else, since our own governments are all in cahoots together. We're under a global system and the whole world is getting sprayed. However, sometimes they go overboard with one particular area and add some more chemicals to the mix.

This is from the NewsTarget.com, which is a herbalist organization I think in British Columbia or somewhere, and they got a report from California talking about:

*"September 9<sup>th</sup>, 2007 several planes hired by the State of California Food and Agricultural Department (CDFA) flying at an altitude of approximately 500ft sprayed the untested biochemical, CheckMate®OLR-F, on over 30,000 citizens in Monterey and other surrounding cities in California. This occurred without the permission of the citizens."*

**Alan:** Of course it has, because who'd want to get sprayed?

*"The spraying continued for three nights from approximately 8pm to 5am."*

**Alan:** Once again, it's night spraying.

*"About 1,500 pounds of biochemical were dumped on the cities. Many citizens did not even know what was happening when the planes were buzzing overhead."*

**Alan:** I believe that part. I think if the whole Air Force was going overhead they wouldn't notice either, most of them.

*"An 11 month old child nearly died from breathing difficulties. A six year old child developed asthma as a result of the aerial spraying and many got sick nausea, dizziness, burning lungs, and muscle aches."*

**Alan:** That's a new one that's been coming out recently over the last six months, muscle ache from the heavy spraying we're all getting. I don't know if this was the actual drug they were using, that they claim to use in California or just the one they're using everywhere else.

**It says here:**

*"The excuse for aerial spraying is not a deadly disease carrying mosquito, but a moth whose larva may eat..."*

**Alan:** May eat.

*"...some leaves of some plants; called the Light Brown Apple Moth (LBAM). The CDFA considers the moth an invasive species since it is from Australia. Yet..."*

**Alan:** I like the double-speak.

*"Yet, evidence suggests that the moth has been in California for many years, living peacefully. In response to the moth, the CDFA set up relatively harmless sticky traps, which have captured nearly every Light Brown Apple Moth in the Northern California region. **Governor Schwarzenegger is a strong supporter of the declared emergency...**"*

**Alan:** I love these emergencies. Everything is an emergency today. It's hype, hype, hype and emergency with the new scientists in their white coats being the priesthood taking over from the old black robed ones from previous days.

Schwarzenegger says:

**"...the need to spray untested biochemicals on humans to stop the LBAM from destroying crops is vital. This aerial spraying violates several state laws..."**

**Alan:** Blah, blah, blah, then they go through all the different laws, but what's interesting in this particular spray it's a type of pheromone that's attached to whatever they're spraying, they claim, interferes with the sexual reproduction of these particular moths. What's even more funny is that this magazine here, this NewsTarget.com that sells herbal stuff has an ad on its right-hand side for the herbal variety of pheromones as well. I always get a kick out of this, that whatever the regular pharmaceutical agencies do and come up with, whatever they come up with in science, the herbal industries immediately got a counter for it as well and they're both shouting that theirs is the better for you. Personally, I don't take any of them. You cannot – when it comes to your health and big business, the two things are incompatible because everything ends up being business and the whole idea in business is to sell. They certainly do sell all this stuff on both sides of the fence here with tremendous persuasion and money and ads. You need a lot of faith in either to come through and be fit, but they always say that your faith has made you whole. Perhaps your faith in the products does more than the actual products themselves.

Anyway, there's the people in California being sprayed. What's even more interesting is there were a couple of towns in California where Blackwater, this new private mercenary army, is to be based. They put in a bid for this particular area in a town and the town, even though it was accepted by the leaders of the town, the rest of the public were not happy with it and they were going to change it with the next election that comes up there shortly, I think November; and lo and behold, the town just got wiped out by that fire that started. What a coincidence. I'm really amazed because that's exactly what's happening.

We're under warfare. This is what's happening. The public have had war declared on them a long time ago and even before the second world war and at the United Nations and at the League of Nations, the precursor of the UN, they discussed all these possibilities of what war was. They, strangely enough, these psychopaths at the top, came to the conclusion that it wasn't their fault that there were wars, it was the people's need for basic material goods that had them fighting each other. They said that one day they may have to declare war on the general public and train them scientifically into a new system. That's what's been happening.

If you look especially at the U.S., they've been more open about it because they've had ongoing wars since World War II. Even when we hear the terms wars on drugs, wars on poverty, wars on – this comes from presidents. They mean what they say. They're putting something into law. The big police armies that have been built up all across the western world have been built up under the guise of fighting drugs primarily, which is the biggest joke of all because the drug industry has been tied in forever with the secret services and even prior to what we know as the secret services, the elites had their own in Britain in fact in the 17 and 1800's. When they flooded China with the opium and the opium wars you found that even the agencies that worked for the diplomatic service for England were in charge of it and distribution of it. They haven't changed. They simply mutated into MI6 and special sections of MI6, the rest of them don't know, and the same in the CIA and they flood the world with drugs.

Marseille is where all heroin is processed, always has been processed. If you look at all the riots they've had in France to do with immigration and all the rest of it, you'll never find that Marseille gets bothered. It's always nice and quiet there. Both sides make sure that it's nice and quiet because the drugs must go through.

They made movies years ago about that and it was called "*The French Connection*" and there was "*The French Connection 1*" and 2. They went into that in pretty good detail. It's very hard to get the second one today. It seems to have disappeared from most of the shelves. However, that's a fact, everyone knows in the drug trade that the big boys at the top are involved in the pushing of drugs. When you go into the writings of Huxley and others and even prior to him you'll find that Aleister Crowley that was sent out from the regular freemasonry to start up another branch to get the young ones and the teenagers the rock industry into it, the music industry, the acting industry into their own branch of freemasonry. They also coupled it with drugs and that was his job, to try and encourage people to try altered states. They have never stopped that trick today. They're still pushing the same thing, altered states of consciousness, because they decided that drugs would be one of the best ways to defeat the intelligence and the intellect of the general public; and unfortunately, the stuff that they've been pushing has worked on them an awful lot.

During the hippy era of the 60's, you'll find that most of the LSD that was first dumped in America and Canada and Britain and elsewhere was being thrown over university walls in garbage bags. There was garbage bags full of them from limousines, big limos and these were made by the big drug industries to get the whole thing going. There's nothing better to do – when you want to control people and do nefarious stuff to them or take rights away or change society or change the culture, you don't want them thinking too straight. You want them to be happy like children in a childish state doing childish things and that's exactly what they did. They were told to be happy, make peace, make love, not war and just have a good old time to themselves and we saw the effects of that through society.

Professor Quigley said himself "the purpose of war primarily is to change society" because all conflicting sides change. The societies change because the government takes over so many roles and that's what we've seen through all these wars. Wars on poverty, there's just as many poor if not more today. The UN claims there is more and they say there is a growing gulf between the rich and the poor and there has been for 25, 30 years and it's getting bigger all the time.

Let's go back to freemasonry for a second here. You'll find that the Pope of Freemasonry, Mr. Pike said himself one of the tenants of their whole mission was to destroy private property and to destroy the family unit as it was known. The *Communist Manifesto* took over from that and basically pushed on that too. Then we find out in recently declassified documents from MI6 and the CIA, they ran the culture industry in the Western World including Britain and the U.S. as well. They ran the left-wing movements. They funded the artists, the mainstream artists with their nihilistic paintings that drove a lot to suicide just looking at them they were so awful and they ran the whole culture industry. They pushed certain types of entertainment and I've no doubt too they also pushed the whole drug scene as well because the culture that existed at that time prior to the Cold War and the culture we have today are worlds apart. Not only worlds apart, we've ended up exactly where not only the *Communist Manifesto* wanted us to be, but where



obviously those that funded the Communist side all together because Communism did not come from Russia. It didn't come from Karl Marx. It originated in London and it was pushed and funded by the big bankers. They're in cahoots with what's called "The Establishment" and The Establishment happens to be the old aristocracy that have run Britain for 1,000 years. Their cousins also run the other countries of Europe and are still well in control.

Now I think I hear the music coming up. I'll be back after the following messages. Hi, folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, just going through or cutting through some of the incredible things that have been happening in the last 50-odd years and how society has ended up exactly where people prophesized we'd end up. People 50 years ago, 100 years ago even because they knew the agenda and as Huxley, Bertrand Russell and others have said, they could make the people go any direction they wanted to with scientific conditioning and that's what we've had, scientific conditioning.

One of the main things they had to do a long time ago was to get a standardized educational system so that everyone could be taught the same indoctrinations because you take your reasoning from what you've been taught. You reason things out according to the data and you come to conclusions, but they knew back then that we worked just like computers. A computer has a language and a computer has a certain logic, a process it must go through, and we work the same way; so, by giving you little bits and bites of information, you use your reason and you will come to predetermined conclusions as you must. Therefore, when you give the same data to everyone under a standardized educational system, they'll all come to the same faulty conclusions, but they'll all think they're right because everyone else agrees with them and that's how simple it is. They understood this long, long, long ago.

Tests were even done in certain very quiet schools 100 years ago in parts of Europe including England by scientists and they found they could rear children in an environment, a closed environment and teach them whatever they wanted and the people would believe that, the children would grow up believing it. If they told them the earth was flat outside they'd believe it. If they told them they'd fall off the edge if they went outside the house or the planet, they'd believe that too. You can make people believe anything in a closed environment. The next part is to get the whole world into this closed environment and you do it simply by giving them all the same type of education from kindergarten onwards.

Bertrand Russell who was one of the biggest players we've had that came out publicly with a lot of information and who was all for it of course. He was an old aristocrat from a very, very old family in Britain. He was groomed for the diplomatic service but he ended up being a type of philosopher and mathematician. He thought that through mathematics they could literally rule the mind. It's interesting we've gone all the way to the brain chip which works on the binary code and you think this is all just coincidence. Russell didn't dream it up himself. He worked for the Tavistock Institute amongst other big institutions that had lots of data on humanity.

We're the most studied species on the whole planet. They knew they could pull this off step by step because our lives really are fairly short and through foundations and institutions which can last for hundreds of years and have their own mandates, they knew they could simply carry it on intergenerationally and the public who lived in between would never suspect. They'd live and die

never knowing that their whole lives and the major events in them were actually planned that way. We take everything for granted. We think a fashion industry just spontaneously comes out with the latest gear and we wear it and somehow it's ours. In fact, it's promoted that way. Back in the '60's suddenly the blue jeans all became popular, pushed again because all the rock stars wore them and it's quite amazing how we emulate what we're given. We become what we're given in fact.

They say that perception becomes reality, and the advertising industry has taken over our reality for us. We're taught that you buy things because it's all to do with the material world. You buy things and they just make you happy. You have instant orgasms when you brush your teeth with this particular toothpaste or this brush and of course it's all lies. Whatever problems we have can only be dealt with inside our own minds, not with what we get from outside. The advertising industry is there to completely alter your perceptions and give you placebos basically, very expensive placebos too.

Russell said they've have to take the advertising industry onboard in this quest to dominate the minds of the public; and sure enough, they combined forces back in the 1940's and '50's and here we are today. Most folk can't tell fact from fiction and how they do it is they aim the next part of the culture at kindergarten. They take children that have been inducted this year and they will give them certain little ideas. It's called predictive programming, again, little stories they give them and based with emotion. "What would you think of person who did this? Would you like them, despise them?" Then they make you feel really bad and guilty. When that person grows up in 40 years time, they'll change laws and rules and the people adapt to them very quickly. There's will be no prejudice or whatever because they've been brainwashed since birth and that's how simply it works.

You have to get the speeches of Beria who worked for the Secret Police of the NKVD back in the 1930's and he gave speeches to the Comintern, international communists committees, open speeches that were published. He talked in 1933 I think it was about the ability at that time to upgrade the culture every seven years through scientific indoctrination. In other words, put into the youngsters major possibilities of particular changes so that when they came along in their lifetime they would think it was all natural.

I think there may be music coming along I can hardly hear and I'll be back after the following messages.

This is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I was talking about Beria, the head of the Secret Police in the NKVD era of the Soviet Union, when he talked about the ability to literally indoctrinate and change culture and upgrade it every seven years by intakes of seven years between children, intakes basically, and how they could put new ideas. Therefore everything that they had experienced in their life would be programmed from an early age and the intake that would come the following year would be a little bit ahead of the last lot and so on. That's how you literally do it and it's been the same in the West as well.

It never dawned on us that we were going through exactly the same process as the Soviet Union. I used to wonder about that myself when I was young, because I thought if this was war, as they kept telling us, a war where science and technology would win, those were the best technology

and weaponry would win, why would they have meetings between all your top scientists from the U.S., Britain, Europe and the Soviets every year? These would be the last people you'd put together for goodness sake, supposedly, when spies were turned as they say and all of that kind of thing. It made no sense at all, until you clued in and realized, no, this was a fake war where both sides were being taxed. One side was using mainly its muscle.

The other side was using its money, but you were getting taxed to get high technologies in a war time situation where no one really complained. That's what wars are also for. You don't complain when most of your labor is being taken back off you in taxes to keep you safe. They were using all of this money to do high technology and also funding big scientific institutions that studied human nature and psychology and behavioral psychology. They were sharing all this information between the two sides at the top, because, as I say, the war is really on the people, always has been on the people and the people don't know it.

It's interesting even in the movie to do with the Skull and Bones movie, I think it was called "**Bones**," the first one they put out there, they even showed you they had a place called the War Room and War Room was written on the wall. That's what it's all about because they're job supposedly to all of us profane ones, all of us in the darkness, is to enlighten us and if we can't be enlightened, then they must rule us like sheep and train us and use us too. They have no problem in using us. That's what the profane really are for, according to the higher freemasons.

Now I think we've got Rick from California on the line. Are you there, Rick?

**Rick:** Hi Alan. It's good to talk to you. The reason why I'm calling is because you mentioned the California fires and I had to call in because I'm living in the areas affected and I wanted to share a couple of things about it. Can I do that?

**Alan:** Sure, go ahead.

**Rick:** I was noticing there have been lots of protest flyers out in the preceding weeks about Blackwater, stop Blackwater, and I didn't go out there because I don't have a vehicle but it's in this little town called Potrero. Then when the fire broke out, the first fire, it was on the border, it was on Potrero. I kind of laughed and I said to people you know it's kind of funny that the fire began right where Blackwater was supposed to be, it's probably a cheap way to clear the land and I was saying and people did say to me, oh you're being paranoid.

**Alan:** It's all coincidence, isn't it? They live in coincidence theories.

**Rick:** I also wanted to mention that the fire is a disaster area. There were thousands of upper class people being evacuated and many people came to bring food and clothes to the stadium. It was just like New Orleans and the National Guard was here and FEMA was here and George Bush came and Chertoff, Homeland Security came to my city. I find it also kind of funny that it happened right the next week after this top-off drill in Portland.

**Alan:** Yes, another coincidence. You know in a court of law, this is what's interesting. Taking it for granted that the guilty never admit they're guilty, you come to conclusions in a court of law

by the preponderance of evidence and everything stacks up every time against the authorities and yet we still go around chewing the grass and not looking up. It's quite amazing how we've been trained not to use our own reasoning anymore. If it walks like duck and quacks like a duck and certainly if these coincidences always fall in favor of what they want, you know darn well they're doing it.

**Rick:** I also want to mention that of course the news came out and they were looking through things to blame and all of them are lower class – it could be the migrant workers burning fires, smokers throwing cigarettes. The first thing I thought was I wonder what laws they're going to come up with as a result of this fire.

**Alan:** It's interesting there was Dr. Day years ago after being at top meetings and he said that the agenda was to eventually get everyone out of the coastal areas especially – they don't want people living around coastal areas in this New World Order (or rural areas). They said they would use fires and they'd burn them out, and that was back in the 1960's I think it was.

**Rick:** Why coastal areas? I never heard that before. That's interesting. Why coastal areas?

**Alan:** I think that part of it is that in coastal areas people can jump in little boats and get away or do what they want and smuggle or survive basically. I think that's part of it. They want everyone and I've no doubt too the elite eventually one day with a much-reduced population want the worker bees all inside where they have the coast to themselves to go sunbathing and playing themselves.

**Rick:** Okay. Thank you very much Alan. I just wanted to share that with you. Have a nice day.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling in. That's true enough. The residents there have had petitions up and they hoped, they were actually raising up this new petition for the election that's coming in November. I guess it's their local election to get them out and reverse this decision, and bang, within a week and a half they're burned out of their homes just like that and Blackwater gets its way. What gets me is – Blackwater is going to be a new private army, eventually it will blossom and be a world army. They used to call the Blackwater “the underground stream” in the occult in masonry and the Rosicrucians called it that too. Water underground would appear black you see, so they called it Blackwater and it's the underground stream. Here they are using the very terms and all the rest of it, and the people again just go on chewing their cud and accepting this mercenary army is going to be based in California. These guys are killers for hire. That's their profession – killing, not handing out bread or pretending they're from the UN and there's a lot of pretense there too, but actually killing for hire and they have only one master and that's their paymaster. They're not responsible to any Geneva Convention or anyone else or any international laws because they're private. They're privately owned and that should get us all terrified that this is happening.

In days of old, they had the Praetorian Guard to go round Caesar to make sure – that was his own henchmen. That was his private army that would stand by him through thick and thin, and yet here we have the same thing happening here. It's going to blossom on to a world scale and we're all going to be booted around by private armies, just like these creeps in Star Wars, the faceless

one that you saw, the numerous numbers of them. They were just bodies for hire. That's what's coming here and I always find it interesting in the U.S. that it was the first country that was openly freemasonic from its very beginning, you might say from its foundation and all of its insignia and emblems and so on and a lot of the speeches of the founding fathers. They said that they'd modeled it after Ancient Rome, looked around at all the systems that preexisted theirs and they came up with Rome. Who on earth would want to emulate Rome that was an empire and Rome lived off of the backs of every country that it conquered. That's what it did. It was really a fascist type state, yet here they are with a private army and so should we really be surprised?

What is surprising as always to those that think is that most folk don't think at all. They're not even concerned about it. I don't think much would concern most people, to be honest with you, anymore. They accept everything that comes along and there's a lot worse to come. There's no doubt about it. The whole agenda for *Agenda 21*, the United Nations *Agenda 21*, the agenda for the 21st century, is all coming down. If you look even into the map there they have for *Agenda 21* and all the areas that have to be re-wilded and all the rest of it, lo and behold, right where that fire was, there's Blackwater's military base right there on their on their map. Have a look into that, and that was done a long time ago. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing happens spontaneously. Everything that happens is planned that way on a major scale and that's how you keep control of the world. That's how you guide the direction of the world and here we are. We're going right through it.

We find that 100 years ago they wanted a vastly reduced population. How do you get it? Russell and others talked about the problem of helping the people by inoculations and killing off diseases, and at the same time raising the population. It was counter productive and so Russell himself said the best thing they could hope for was another black plague, a black death, and Malthus said that long before him. I'm sure these characters were all related no doubt or interbred down through the ages and they all had the same agenda.

Look at the death rate today. It's skyrocketing. Everyone is coming down with cancers. The industry is gone from the shores of most of Europe and there's less smoke. They're not burning coal fires like they used to, and yet lung cancer is gone through the roof even though about 80 percent less people smoke or have ever smoked than before. Start thinking. We're being killed off gradually and that's the best way to do it, by the elites point of view, it doesn't panic with the people. Even young doctors now are coming on the news and they've been taught that it's quite natural that one out of every two will get cancer or even a few cancers and die off with it. They're taught that's normal, whereas the doctors of 30, 40 years ago were taught about all the different kinds of cancers and how rare certain ones were – one in 10,000, 20 or 100,000. Now they're told the opposite. They're told pretty well one out of two is going to come down with cancer and that's what you always do. You must brainwash those who are going to work on the people. They get the most indoctrination. That's why they're called doctors, IN-DOCTRINATION.

They've been doing it. That's the bad news. They have been bringing us all down. There's hardly a person today who has a complete immune left. I'm sure that the inoculations that they gave us when we were young that was part of the agenda. It was to help destroy the immune system so

that eventually something simple that's released that we should be immune to, or we would have resistance to, could probably kill us off quite easily.

I can remember when the first so-called "Bubble Boy" came out, the first boy with a complete allergy syndrome back in the '60s, and that was a novelty then. They showed it on television, BBC and so on, he had to live in this huge bubble complex with filtered air and all the rest of it because he was immune, he was allergic to everything. That had never happened before. Now what had changed over the years? The inoculations had been stepped up and the polio vaccine came out and I'm positive that polio vaccine was the worst one that was ever given, because it's admitted to now there was over 100 monkey or simian viruses – they call them simians. That's why you have "The Simpson's," the closest thing to it. You have simian viruses; live simian viruses in every shot and the Simian-40 virus had one purpose. That's what scientists came up with that later looked at it.

The one purpose that Simian-40 virus had was to cause cancer, and who gave us this particular inoculation? The great Dr. Salk. What was the history of the great Dr. Salk?

Dr. Salk was a top eugenicist from The Eugenicist Society for many, many years who wrote about the necessity of culling off the population, so the wolf changed its clothing and became a hero and he's still applauded today.

We should start thinking for ourselves, for those at least who still have the capacity and ability to do it, because we're being taken down pretty fast. It's shocking to see how many injections and inoculations now babies are given. They're hitting them before their immune systems are even working and that's why they end up not working so well after all. That's the bad news; and how easy it is to do it when you have training the public. Once again, as Jacques Ellul said, all entertainment is propaganda, because along with the story you're being propagandized. That's why most entertainment on television or in the movies is to do with detectives, the law – I wouldn't call them service, but the legal system and also medicine. They've elevated doctors up to the superhuman ranks of gods and they're the new experts that run our lives. People within one or two generations now believe everything that they're told by doctors, as indeed the doctors do themselves since they had more indoctrination.

However, the facts stand out for themselves as well. When something happens in life, since nothing evolves, I've never seen anything evolving in my life, since nothing happens by itself, then when something changes drastically within the human body – whether it's the falling sperm count down 75 percent of what it was in the average western male through the 1950's – it doesn't happen by itself. They discussed all these. They published their findings at the beginning of the 1900's and in the middle of 1900's and even today they publish their little documents on reducing the population and what they'd have to do to do it. Lo and behold, if you start thinking about it, you realize that they actually have been doing it.

I can remember when the political leader for the Quebec party in Canada came down with the flesh-eating disease some years ago, a little quip in the *Toronto Sun* just happened to mention it, and he lost a leg I think from it, Mr. Bouchard. The *Toronto Sun* had a little appendage onto the story and it said that Bouchard's wife and daughter both had minor flesh-eating disease

symptoms on their upper arms; and I thought, where are the inoculation sites? –The upper arms, on the thighs or the buttocks. Where did Bouchard get it? –In his leg, which tells you that the upper politicians you see are always given injections for up-and-coming diseases long before the public hear of them; and certainly, even when you have antidotes et cetera, the public will never ever hear of them. That's why they changed the laws in the western world when Mr. Manning was in, in Canada, and they gave all politicians and their families coverage, complete coverage under military hospitals in times of crisis that would be excluded from the public, they wouldn't get in at all, and it all makes sense.

Now in every batch of inoculations you always get one that's more virile than others and someone will come down with the actual disease itself, and I think that's what happened to Mr. Bouchard. I'm pretty certain his family also had the injections and that's why his wife and daughter both had symptoms of it on their upper arms. Again, simple detective work. That's how you work on things. You use your reasoning – something that's in short supply today.

I don't give you the good news and I don't flog any antidotes to it either. I just tell you the bad news as it is and at least some of you who have children can perhaps make a decision as to whether to go ahead and have more and more injections. Never mind just the mercury, you have no idea what those injections really are. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just tidying up before the end of this talk. Talking about democracy as well: Democracy over 100 years ago was debated as to where it would go because it would evolve you see. They're always talking evolution and if they make it happen it's called evolution. Everything does evolve, even in a laboratory or discussion group, that's where things really evolved. They talked about the evolution of democracy. Democracy since it deals with primarily large groups like Jacques Ellul talks about, then they eventually (the large groups) would dominate and be the new type of government over the public; and if you didn't belong to a large group, you'd be voiceless, you'd have no say whatsoever; and lo and behold, that's what's happened. However, what they didn't tell you was that the largest groups in the world would be the big fascist corporate groups, the new feudal overlords that Mr. Carroll Quigley talked about. He thought it was just wonderful. He was all for it, (he) being the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations which had helped to bring it all about. That's happened already.

We're run by CEOs of corporations under the guise of NGO groups, backed by the money as well from the big foundations. These foundations were mentioned for the last 200 years in Masonic books written all along those periods and boasting how they would take over and be the *masters over the master of the world* through the takeover of money and power. However, what they didn't mention at the time was they would use this term democracy, something they made for themselves, knowing that through time, step by step, like the old song goes, "time is on my side," intergenerationally, they would become the only ones with voices. Voices loud enough to be heard by the governments and they made sure of that because most of the people in government have been CEOs of the same corporations that now lobby them.

We're run by the big fascist elite and it's interesting, as I said last week or at least earlier this week, that in the Congressional Hall when presidents make their speeches you'll see the two

fasci, one on either side of the stage, the wall. It's on the wall, the bundle of rods covering the axe, an ancient symbol. [Fasces] The Romans adopted it in fact. It came from the Etruscans. If you try to get a bundle of twigs together and break them over your knee, it's very difficult; but take them one at a time and they break, so the whole idea was that they would all stand together. They'd be terribly cohesive. They'd always stand up for each other. The British used to call it "closing ranks" when one of their members was discovered playing with little boys or something. They'd close the ranks and keep quiet and they'll stand up for each other.

The fasci is a symbol in the U.S. and that's what we're under today. Fascism is alive and well, it never died, it was never conquered. It's always run the system and it also has learned a lot from its counterpart that it created and funded from the beginning called Communism, the big laboratory where they both worked together collecting data and make high-tech equipment that would eventually run all our lives via satellites and so on. That's where the technology for the chips all came from, the Cold War. They rush ahead and they go centuries ahead in a matter of 40, 50 years in technology because they have unlimited financing and personnel.

Well from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, on a rainy night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



October 29, 2007 (#31)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 29, 2007:  
"H.R. 1955 HOME GROWN TERRORISM—  
HAS U.S. GONE TO POT?"  
© Alan Watt October 29, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 29, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on October 29th, 2007. For newcomers, as always, check into the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and go through some of the histories from previous talks I've given over the years on what led up to this position where we stand today and where we're going from here and the various organizations that are behind it. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

I don't know how many people in the U.S. and Canada have noticed over these last few days that spraying is being stepped up in the skies there. Even though it's overcast, if you look, you'll even see the lines cutting through the clouds, the straight lines from the jets because whatever they're spraying is not water vapor. It's coming right through the clouds and leaving these very dark trails and people are becoming pretty tired or laid back. That's another effect that drugs would have on you and they're waking up as well with muscle cramps and various muscular problems. That seems to be a side effect of whatever it is that's in the spraying. Personally, I think it's the main objective right now is to get the spraying stopped, because if we can't stop what's being sprayed over us and we're breathing in every single day, then there's not much of a chance for any of us, for all the rest of the things that are going on. Sure enough, there's lots going on as always and we're the last to know. That's the way of history. The big boys write the history.

They're the victors and they write it in retrospect and take out all the bad bits that they've done to the public.

We'll be the last to know too once we enter into the Brave New World of Huxley and we'll be told then of course what actually happened to the public and no one will care because you'll have a new type of human being that won't care much about anything except their drug intake and their pleasure. That's the Huxley Brave New World agenda.

Another thing that's cropped up too, this new bill that went through the House in the U.S. and I believe it was sponsored even or put up there by the Pentagon or they're taking charge of this particular bill as it was passed. It's bill **H.R. 1955**, called "***Violent Radicalization and Home Grown Terrorism Prevention Act of 2007***." Apparently it went right through the House, no problem at all, it sailed through. They did what they were told and voted for it. What they say they want is to go after all talk show hosts who they claim have advocated violence, but the wording is so typically legalistic you could stretch it like rubber bands and it said here:

*"To produce exact quotes showing where the patriot or truth movement broadcasters as distinct from callers to the show and those who call themselves patriots but are not directly on the air themselves have advocated violent radicalization and homegrown terrorism."*

Now that's wide open. I mean radicalization is anything outside what becomes normal, and since normal is always changing, then anything can be called radical, even fashion. Your words can be bent whichever way they want and this is the next step of the war, which is going after people who speak and that's really what it is. They want only one side of everything to be told to the public. That's worked very well but not for everyone. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just talking a little bit about Bill 1955. Something important must have happened in 1955 for them to bring that up because they like their little games and their little tricks and I'm sure we'll find something with NSA or CIA stuck in there somewhere, some creation of something. They're going after the talk show hosts now and I have said for years that eventually that the Pentagon will dish out all of the politically correct news to the patriot stations one day and tell them what they can and can't talk about. That will come and they'll have to make an example of someone of course. This is the end of free speech and this started really quite sometime ago, about 10 or even 15 years ago.

Gradually little snippets came into the media and the media parroted it to us and they called it "anti-government." It was a new term in the West, but it was a very old term in the eastern Soviet bloc because anyone who complained about anything to do with government was termed anti-government, which is kind of a con game because when you think about it, all the parties that want into power are decrying the present governments that are in. Then they get into power and the opposition decries them, so technically all parties are anti-government when they're all complaining about each other.

However, this term came into the common usage. It just sort of snuck in like all things do and people start to accept these terms without thinking much about them, but I knew at the time this was really getting set-up for a day to come and the day basically is here, where anyone who

complains about anything the government is up to is not complaining about a government policy, they're actually anti-government. That's where it's all going. The whole law on this really is no different than the Soviet state because they'll have their political prisoners shortly from the general population put into special gulags where you get reconditioned and come out like a robot saying all the right things and bowing to the right people on cue and that's where it's all going.

Now I think we have Don from North Carolina on the line. Are you there, Don? Hello Don.

**Don:** Hi Alan. Could you comment on Warren Buffett? Do you know if he is a Rothschild agent?

**Alan:** Personally, this is my take on things, I think anybody who's been in that game of politics and in that position for years, they belong to the system, the system that is not the people's. It's a lifelong career with these people. You hear their names your whole lifelong and if they haven't changed anything by now, why would you think they'd change anything for the better in the future? I tend not to fall into the leader category, chasing leaders and praising them. I've lived too long to see the same cons in every country and they always give us the knights in shining armor that say all the right things until they get into power. That's been the history of politics for as long as you can go back. We've got to stop looking for knights in shining armor and realize that *we* are the people and we are the ones who are supposed to advise *them* on what to do, but we never get asked for advice. In fact we're dominated really by a system and that's the beauty of party politics. The dialectic is right in the game of party politics. It's a lifelong party for these guys, as you can tell by the color of some of their noses. They belong to a party. They don't represent the people. They literally belong to the party and everyone wants to get up the ladder within that party, so the man at the top – as long as you control the man at the top, the rest of them are like trained seals, they clap for him. That's what Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book in "*Tragedy & Hope*." He said "we don't have to own all the politicians for The Council on Foreign Relations for this agenda. He says it's only important we own the man at the top and a few advisers. The rest of them are allowed a form of competition down below to keep their jobs." That's all it is, a show for the public.

**Don:** Yes. Because I noticed Warren Buffett had met with Lord Rothschild. It was in The Scotsman, one of the Scottish newspapers with Arnold Schwarzenegger before he decided to run for governor and when he came back then he made his announcement on the Tonight Show and I just remember that. I also did a little research. I don't know if people know this, but Warren Buffett's father was a member of Colbert Lodge No. 11 in Omaha, Nebraska, so I know his father was a Mason, so I'm just assuming that even though you can't identify Warren Buffet as a Mason, that he may be high up enough that he's not actually associated with any particular lodge.

**Alan:** That's right. You have lodges at the top that can go into any lodges, whether it's the Grand Lodge or any other lodge across the world, and some of them are in the noble orders where they keep really out of the public limelight. It's not printed anywhere until one day when they retire, they'll mention it in the newspapers; but while they're in power, they generally don't mention much about it.

**Don:** What I'm noticing is people are so apathetic even about investigating 9/11. I'm a retired airline pilot and even my own friends they sit there and I try to tell them these things what's really going on and they say that's just your opinion. They won't even take the five minutes to even investigate and what they do is they get angry at you.

**Alan:** They get angry because you're bursting their comfortable paradigm where they've been trained all their lives remember. Aldous Huxley said it, scientific socialism, scientific indoctrination, you don't realize that every cartoon that you started off with was affecting you and giving you little programs and messages, right up through your schooling. Right up through the media taking over and giving you what you need to know. You have a lifelong indoctrination and under socialism, which is the intent is to keep the public playing like children while the adults, the ones at the top take care of the big problems. Most folk have swallowed that hook, line and sinker, and the problem is now you're dealing with adults who are just like children and they're living in a comfy paradigm. They don't want to look at what could be happening and even what they might notice themselves out of the corner of their eyes because it makes them uncomfortable. They know if they question one little thing or even one big thing that's going on, they might have to re-view everything they ever believed and they don't want to go there. The slaves, the happy slaves themselves will turn on you because you're bursting their bubble and you've got to realize you're dealing with brainwashed people. They really believe the 6 o'clock news you know.

**Don:** I mean it's just the apathy. People don't seem to give a crap about anything anymore.

**Alan:** Society itself and the bonds of society that held it together and got people through the worst of times has again, under socialism, been successfully eliminated. If someone in the family even gets hurt or gets sick, even family members will say that welfare will take care of that or something. There's always a government agency. They've taken over the roles of families and there's no bonding anymore between people. That was part of the whole institution they talked about as early as 1900, the destruction of the family unit and government organizations and NGOs would take over those responsibilities; and when that happens you're basically isolated. Every individual is isolated from every other individual. You live in your little cocoon and you're supposed to play and work and consume until you die and not get involved in life and with those around you.

**Don:** Yes. Okay Alan, thanks for taking my call. Have a good evening.

**Alan:** Thanks for your call. That's what we're seeing today. We're seeing a scientific indoctrination that the culmination of it, where people are being taught to be egosyntonic, they call it egocentricity. They're egosyntonic and they do what's pleasing to them. They avoid any sort of long-term gain that involves pain. They want immediate pleasure and this is a psychopathic system. Psychopaths are known for wanting immediate pleasure. They've given us a culture which we now emulate and we want to have fun all the time, which is not what living is all about. It's a recent idea that we're supposed to be happy all the time. When they married psychiatry with government a long time ago, they brought the eugenics philosophy into it and they brought in this idea that you're supposed to be happy seven days a week, 24 hours per day. That's not what makes you grow. That's not what makes you a full human being and yet that's

how the people have now swallowed it hook, line and sinker. They're emulating everything they've been taught. They become what they've been taught and they don't want to hear bad news. They really don't want any bad news at all.

They don't mind people getting killed all over the planet or starving to death somewhere, as long as they're not having to see it. It might upset them if it's happening around them. It would definitely upset them if it was happening to them, but they don't want to see it. They want everything nice and clean and tidy and to live in a little bubble where the whole world can go away and they can live their own individual lives, retire and go fishing. That's what they've been taught and while they're doing that the big boys who run this world for an awful long time have planned the future and it's a future with a very different humanity that's going to come out of it, a Huxley type of Brave New World. In fact I was just reading an old quote by Julian Huxley from a book that he wrote. Julian Huxley was the brother of Aldous Huxley. The two brothers were the grandsons of Sir Thomas Huxley, who was Darwin's best friend. Aldous Huxley was a top eugenicist. He became the first director general of UNESCO (United Nations Educational Society) and the whole idea was set-up to create a world system, a world culture, which they'd already planned which one it would be, and how everyone would have to come into the same system. I'll be back with the quote after these messages.

Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and piecing things together to try and break this paradigm that everyone is involved with and most are unaware of and how it was created around them. How they've got into it and how they've accepted it. Remember that Aldous Huxley talked about scientific indoctrination along with other ones, big players like Lord Bertrand Russell. Here's UNESCO, United Nations Educational Society was set-up at the end of World War II, as the United Nations was in fact to be the embryo of a world government, not representing the public although they're very good at PR. That's their main thrust, PR, a spin to the public to appear to be this benevolent big organization, but in reality it's non-democratic. No one votes from the general public to get anyone in. In fact, it's a closed shop as far as who they employ. All we do know is that they are on about their second or third generation of employees and they interbreed amongst themselves and have their own schools to breed up further New World Order bureaucrats.

Here is UNESCO and this is the First Director General of UNESCO, Sir Julian Huxley, who was an ardent defender of Darwin's evolution like his grandpappy and who wrote the 1948 book.

UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy. That's the name of it.

***UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy:*** He goes on to say:

*"The general philosophy of UNESCO should be a scientific world humanism, global in extent and evolutionary in background its education program it can stress the ultimate need for world political unity and familiarize all peoples with the implications of the transfer of full sovereignty from separate nations to a world organization.*

**Alan:** That's government.

*"Political unification in some sort of world government will be required."*

**Alan:** Now here's what he says here.

*"...Tasks for the media division..."*

**Alan:** Big media division at the United Nations.

*"...Tasks for the media division of UNESCO (will be) to promote the growth of a common outlook shared by all nations and cultures..."*

**Alan:** In other words, one single culture and everybody's got to be stuffed into the same bin. They don't like untidy cultures that won't join them.

**He goes on to say:**

*"...to help the emergence of a single world culture..."*

**Alan:** We didn't plan this culture. There was boys at the top, you know the scientist ones that were doing it all for us, and they've changed it along the route to this final culture and we've all gone through it. We've seen the changes in our own lives.

**I'll continue here:**

*"...Even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy..."*

**Alan:** Radical eugenic policy. Look up eugenics, folks, for those who can't think too deeply or have no memory, look up eugenics and be very, very afraid.

*"...any radical eugenic policy will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake..."*

**Alan:** He's talking about basically indoctrination into the public gradually.

*"...so that much that now is unthinkable may at least become thinkable."*

**Alan:** We're being programmed to accept it you see, to be familiar with the ideas, and that's all these nature shows over the last 20, 30 years have been about. You're just another animal and what's wrong with altering our behavior, our nature et cetera, et cetera.

**I'll just repeat that last part because it's so important.**

*"Even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem..."*

**Alan:** Now he says the eugenic problem.

*"...is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake so that much that now is unthinkable may at least become thinkable."*

**Alan:** Predictive programming, that's what we've all been through. They have to go through the different bases of devaluating human life, which we've all pretty well accepted all across the board and there's as many children going up chimney's you know across America and Canada and Europe than any burnt sacrifice down through history and it's commonplace now every day. We don't think much of human life because we don't like children anyhow. That's just the way it goes at the top and we've all accepted their policies. There's from Mr. Huxley himself, a man who should know since he was in on the formulation of this particular system.

Now I think we have Andrew from North Vancouver. Hello, Andrew?

**Andrew:** I have something to say about Warren Buffett from the previous caller. I'm reading this book called "The Committee of 300" by Dr. John Coleman, and Warren Buffett apparently is one of the 300 most powerful people in the world because at the end of this book there's a list of all the people and Warren Buffet is there.

**Alan:** I wouldn't be surprised. As I say, these guys are lifers and they've always been up there. You always find that with the lifers in politics, they're more than just gifted or charmed people. They have certain protection. They've always got a high position, like Al Gore too. Al Gore has always been kept around the background getting odd jobs here and there. He's a walking allegory, that's why I call him Al Gore. Then they give them a position which they probably decided they'd give them 10, 15 years ago. These guys have their lives mapped out for them: what they're going to be, the different positions they'll hold, the years they will hold them, just like a horoscope. That's how the world is run because we're going by 10, 15 year phases. They call them plans at the United Nations and they follow these plans.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I think we have Maggie from Texas on the line. Are you there, Maggie?

**Maggie:** You mentioned certain popular writers who are actually in the pay of the big boys as you say and are paid to put out certain ideas and you've mentioned in particular futurist types of Isaac Asimov and Arthur Clarke. I would like to know whether you put Steven King in that same category, even though he's not strictly science fiction?

**Alan:** Yes, I would in fact because it's kind of like some kinds of poetry. If you understand the esoteric stuff that you see on movies and in books, there's always an esoteric undercurrent with rather astounding ideas that grip you so well. This in itself is a science that is taught to people, the study of the subconscious mind and what motivates us. That's why we get gripped by these

particular types of writers. They understand and it is a science, understanding that is a science and they are able to put it in their books and they often give you little clues as to what's coming up in the near future in their books, so I'd put him in the same category.

**Maggie:** Okay. Thank you. I kind of suspected that and I admire your program very much. Thanks for your information.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. You'll find that with many of these big popular writers. There's been some even in Canada that made movies that brought out books then movies and they went right into the whole thing of sadomasochism. Some of the movies were kind of horror movies and how the body could be literally altered and the mind altered through certain types of pain coupled with sexual impact, and it's quite amazing. This is understood by these particular people, but they actually put movies out about it, mainstream movies, and the public chomp their peanuts and their popcorn and blow their bubble gum. They don't really see the esoteric side of it and how they're being basically mocked and conditioned through the movies as they watch them.

We had a Kevin in Texas too. Are you there? Hello.

**Kevin:** I had a little more of a practical question I guess in a way. I don't have a computer. I listen to you every chance I get on the radio. I think it was last Friday I heard a man called in and he was talking to you referring to your book. I didn't know you had written a book. Is that true?

**Alan:** Yes. There's three out there on this particular topic.

**Kevin:** Okay, what I was wondering is how can I get a hold of your book?

**Alan:** You'd have to write to me or phone me off the air and actually you could probably hang on for the engineer. I can talk to you then once the next break comes up.

**Kevin:** That's what I was really wondering is how can I get your books.

**Alan:** You'd have to write to me. Do you know someone with a computer because the address is there?

**Kevin:** Okay. I do. My son does have a computer and I do know your website, so I'll get your address off the website.

**Alan:** The address is there and an order form too.

**Kevin:** And an order form.

**Alan:** It tells you exactly what to do and how much they cost. I've written books previously to this whole side of it, but right now I'm just concentrating on Cutting Through the Matrix.



**Kevin:** I don't have a computer. I really don't plan on getting one, but I can always get to one if I have to.

**Alan:** Sure, you do that.

**Kevin:** I heard him referring to your book and actually he was referring to certain pages last week and when you all were talking, I was thinking, I've got to get these books. That's what I need.

**Alan:** I do go through the occult side of it. I show you some of the coding that's used everyday in the newspapers. I show you how to put words together and how the coding works on the Masonic side of it too and some of their codes and how literally they built codes into the English language, because the English language as we know it is a fairly recent phenomena in the last 500 years. Francis Bacon and John Dee talked about creating this language of the future that would be international, they meant for business; and sure enough, English is the international business language they use today. They put together a language, called it English. Before that, they spoke basically an old form of Saxon and German in England and this is the language they put coding right into the language and the alphabet too.

**Kevin:** Yes sir. Of course I'm American but my family is from Scotland and several of the old people when I was a kid they all spoke Gaelic. They used to talk about how English was not a real language.

**Alan:** It was put together as I say and they tried to say there was a lot of French words inserted, and some of them were later on, but really they put out the English language through Shakespeare and through the King James Bible and it came through the universities at the time and then proliferated amongst the people, until eventually people by mimicking about 100 years later all spoke this fairly new language. All the old words, there's thousands of old words that are long gone and are all related to Germanic and Saxon roots and even Gaelic itself has a lot in common with that too. Similar words, Vassar et cetera for water. They updated the languages because they knew 500 years ago at Queen Elizabeth I court that they were going to create a world of free trade with one system and John Dee coined the term the British Empire, and he said it would be based on free trade with most favored nation status for certain countries if they joined, 500 years ago.

**Kevin:** Yes sir you're right and I'm sure you're probably aware of – a lot of people aren't really, but if you look in the front of your bible, whatever bible you have at home, if you find out it was printed by the Oxford Press you may have some things to worry about there.

**Alan:** Even the King James Bible if you get the Scottish edition, which I have here, it's got the tribute given by the printers to King James and he's called a Sion in there. Sion, the royal Sion and he's also called that great SUN, and Queen Elizabeth that preceded him is called That Great Occidental Star.

**Kevin:** Yes sir you're right.

**Alan:** You see. Everything has been tampered with down through the ages.

**Kevin:** And so I could get the information to get your books on Cutting Through the Matrix?

**Alan:** That's right.

**Kevin:** Through – is it spelled completely or is it the shortened version?

**Alan:** It's the complete one.

**Kevin:** Well that's all I really need. I'll be ordering books from you.

**Alan:** Okay. I'll talk to you again.

**Kevin:** Thank you sir.

**Alan:** That's the reality of the game of the world we live in, it is a matrix. It's quite easy when you realize that when you keep people busy and you put them through war after war where they're tired out and exhausted and they just want to have children, have families and get on with their life, how you can introduce new systems so easily until a generation or two later you have turned everything upside down and they think it's all quite natural. You keep them busy, busy, busy. You keep them worried and they scurry around trying to survive, while the big boys run the show and give us what they call our culture. Every country in the west has a Department of Culture Creation, something they set-up during World War II and the CIA eventually took it over for America and they went into cahoots with MI6 in Britain. Both of them came out of the OSS and they had offices in the U.S. and in London and they ran the culture industry. That included music, all the visual arts and even the nihilistic type paintings to show they were more left-wing than the left-wings could be, therefore they wouldn't join Communism. They'd join all the left wing groups that they set-up. That was the idea behind it.

Meanwhile, when everyone was fighting in the streets, Communist versus Capitalist, they were all being had, because it was the CIA and MI6 that ran the whole culture industry and both sides of it. That's how simple it was; and the media of course was all part of it at the top. Now most in the media, as you know, or the lesser media, simply take their news from routers. I call it routers, not Reuters, because they route the news and everybody else parrots it without a problem; and you have a couple of other new services. Personally, I think they're all one in the same to make sure all the world gets the same data or disinformation. They upgrade us every so often with new data and we get downloaded and then we parrot it, just like Zbigniew Brzezinski said, "*the public shortly will be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them,*" and unfortunately that for most people has occurred.

They truly believe the media. The media used to come on at 6 p.m. with the news every evening across the world and they changed it to late night 10 or 11 p.m. because they found that when people are in an almost somnambulistic state, they're tired and their shields are down. Their intellect is switched off and they're easily programmed because they're under that sleepy

hypnotic type trance-like state. That's why they put it on late at night. You don't criticize what you see. Your censor is down and it goes straight into your subconscious, and sure enough, you go to work the next day and you start parroting this trivia that the media has given you to talk about. That's what the people will have for their conversation.

We live in a very complex system, scientifically created a long time ago, well understood. They have departments above governments who run the real show and Professor Carroll Quigley once again talked about that in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*." He should know. He was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations and he thought it was a great idea to take over the world and create a single culture. He also thought it was time for the public to know. He thought they wouldn't mind and maybe he was right. Maybe most of them wouldn't mind, to be honest with you. He said the same thing, he said that for 50 years (and this was printed in the 1960's) the United States has had a parallel government running it, and that's when he went on to say, it's not important about the lesser politicians, it's only important that we always put our own man in at the top with a coterie of advisers around them. That has actually happened.

There's 50 years prior to the 1960's and it's admitted by the official historian for The Council on Foreign Relations, which is only the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. Every British Commonwealth country has its department of International Affairs. They're non-governmental organizations. They started off in Britain in the late 1800's, early 1900's from the Cecil Rhodes Foundation that was given an official charter by the Crown (the Crown is the aristocracy), and they merged it with Lord Alfred Milner group for the Round Table Society, the debating societies, put them together and the idea was to push the one system based in London across the whole planet. If you wonder where Karl Marx came up with his idea of a three trading bloc planet in the 1800's, it was from the same predecessors that formed these societies. They all knew the agenda in the 1800's. They would turn the world into three main trading blocs, with a United Europe to lead off the show, followed by a United Americas, and then followed by the Pacific Rim area and region. That's come to pass in our own lifetime. It's underway right now for the rest of the two main continents and the public have no input in it whatsoever and it's never mentioned at general election times either. They always bring you back to the basics: Welfare, healthcare, pensions and so on. That's what they keep you focused on, but they never bring up the fact that you're losing your sovereignty and yet that's what the United Nations was set up to do in the first place. It was set up to eliminate national sovereignty. That was the whole point of the United Nations. Its precursor, the baby that started it all was the League of Nations and even in its mandate they published the same thing.

H.G. Wells wrote about it. He says, "technically, this is the end of national sovereignty with the League of Nations because the politicians are bypassed with bureaucratic officials who can now go right across to any country and talk to their counterparts in other nations." It was to bypass politics all together. That was the purpose of it. However, it was reinforced with The Royal Institute for International Affairs taking over. Most of the big media characters you'll ever hear of or see are members of The Council on Foreign Relations or in Britain, The Royal Institute for International Affairs. In Canada, it's The Canadian Institute for International Affairs. It sounds very official, like the Federal Express, but it's not.

It's a non-governmental organization and if you read any of their books that they publish from these meetings – and they do publish two sets, one for the members and one for the public if you want it – it states right on the front cover or the second page it will tell you this is a private non-political organization. They're telling the truth, they're non-political. To the average person, you'll think that everything they talk about is politics but it's not. They talk about an agenda, as opposed to the bickering of politics. They follow an agenda. That's what it's all about. An agenda is simply a plan and they make the plan happen. Their job is to put it into your mind through predictive programming through media, through repetition, which is the best tool of all, and even through the various dramas that you see, the movies that you see, you're actually being programmed with new ideas of things that will come to pass in your own lifetime. You'll accept them just like the characters in the movie accept those particular situations without thinking. We live in a very multi-dimensional world indeed.

Now another thing I was going to talk about was the water grab. Now the food grab is almost over in the world and I don't know if people realize that, even when I was small and I saw the big companies come up like Heinz and Campbell's and so on giving you the fast-foods for the home, the tin foods which made us much more unhealthy. I wondered at the time how could it even arise and have so much wealth. They could start these businesses off and churn all of those cans out into this world and have everybody using them so easily and quickly and they denatured the food. There's no doubt about it. The children in my time were less active and energetic than the children a generation prior to that. However, they've been taking over the food supply for a long time. In all wars you go for the food. In ancient times they did it. You stop the food going into cities when you besiege them. You cut off the water supply. That's what you did, food and water, very basic.

You'll find that now they're going after the water supply. We know that the food is under the five big “agri-businesses” as they call them: Archer Daniels Midland, Monsanto and all the rest of them. Archer Daniels Midland is ADM, which is ADAM. Adam was the man of the earth; they take over the earth, you see, the food. They love these little jokes. Here's the water and this from – I'll talk about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just finishing off with this talk about water. For those who have a memory, and unfortunately people's memories are fading fast and more quickly than ever before, we saw the beginning of the water takeover with the various “watershed acts” they called them about four or five years ago as they came around in different states and areas and provinces in Canada and tried to convince the public of how the government would have to take over everything that was a watershed. Now the watershed is anywhere where it has ever rained, basically. They've redefined it now so the whole world is a watershed. This is from Golden, Colorado.

**It says here:**

*"Legislation is quietly moving forward in the U.S. Congress would expand the federal government's control over U.S. water to such an extent that even periodically wet ground would come under feudal hegemony a group of business leaders is warning. The bill represents one of the most expansive power grabs by the federal government over state and local control in*

*memory," said Jim Sims, President and CEO of the Western Business Roundtable. The extent to which this bill puts states and their water resources under the thumb of the federal government is simply astounding. This bill would give federal agencies domain over virtually every wet area in the nation. It will fundamentally erode the ability of citizens, and state governments in particular, to manage our own water resources. It would cause an avalanche of new un-funded mandates to envelop state and local governments. Sims added: "It will make it more costly to grow crops..."*

**Alan:** That's one of the mandates to put all the farmers out, whatever is left of them. Most of them are corporate farms now.

*"...provide water to cities, operate and maintain water storage and delivery facilities, produce energy (including renewable power), build and maintain public transportation systems, et cetera, et cetera, et cetera. The legislation, known as the "Clean Water Restoration Act," is sponsored by Rep. James Oberstar from Minnesota in the House (H.R. 2421) and Sen. Russell Feingold (D-Wisc.) in the Senate (S. 1870). The bill's sponsors contend U.S. waters are threatened due to Supreme Court decisions in 2001 and 2006 that clarified which waters fall under federal jurisdiction. But by changing the Clean Water Act's jurisdictional sweep from regulation of "navigable waters" to "waters of the United States," the bill would have "a devastating impact on Western state sovereignty and virtually every citizen in our region," Sims said."*

There you go. They're after everything that we need to stay alive and maintain ourselves, because to have things that we need such as water and food would make us independent in this whole world, under this system is "interdependence," that big buzzword from the United Nations and put out by Margaret Thatcher and parroted by every leading politician since. Interdependence means you're not IN-DEPENDENT anymore as a citizen, as a single person, as a nation or a country. It's the same thing, taking away your independence and ability to live and maintain yourself. One day it will be antisocial to grow a garden and feed yourself. That will come. You're supposed to be interdependent. You're taking work away from others by growing your own food. If you think I'm kidding, look what they've created in China. It's called Social Approval and Social Disapproval, promulgated to the citizens who now mimic what they've been taught.

For myself and Hamish, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

October 31, 2007 (#32)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt October 31, 2007:  
"FLU SHOT—DON'T BE A PRICK, AVOID THE NEEDLE"  
© Alan Watt October 31, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - October 31, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open  
But your lips they remain sealed  
While the promises we made are broken  
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal  
Now I need to know now darlin'  
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com, or actually it's not .com.  
That's my blurb spot. I get confused with the two. Too many matrixes here and it's October 31st,  
2007.

For our newcomers, check into my website, that is the com site, [Cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://Cuttingthroughthematrix.com)  
for lots and lots of talks I've given over the years on the histories of controlling populations  
through various means; religion, psychology of course is used today big time; mass psychology.  
Education is another way to do it. It's also called indoctrination. The two are interchangeable in

fact. You can also download free transcripts of different languages of Europe from [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu).

We're coming up to the hype time – the hype time for the flu shot and this is when they go to town and tell you of all the terrible things that could happen to you if you don't get your flu shot and some places you have to pay for it. Other places it's free and the governments are in on the act now promoting it, even through fast-food chains and grocery stores where they'll give you a free flu shot with every 10 bucks of groceries if you buy at certain stores. Of course your government is separate from business isn't it? Ah-ha, ha-ha, but that's the way it goes. It's a corporation and it's certainly involved in business. In fact, government is the biggest business on the planet. Just look at all the lobbyists who surround parliament buildings and Congressional buildings and areas. Those are the guys who work for the big corporations and they have their boys sitting in the governments speaking out on their behalf not yours.

Back to the flu shot and I've got an article here amongst others I will read after the following break about how they hand out handouts. They're called handouts to newspapers. These come from medical authorities. They're typed up by PR spokespeople and they're simply handed out to the press that gives them to you and you read this stuff and you don't realize this is not analyzed by any reporter or anyone with critical thinking ability in fact at all. It's a straight ad and many reports that come out in the newspapers are in fact handouts. They're straightforward ads put out by governments and various organizations that do deals with governments and the big pharmaceutical industries are one of the biggest ones. Huge PR departments (public relations departments) and they come up and type all this stuff up that gets parroted to you and there's no opposing side to the story in any of it. They give you their side, their version and no other one.

Now this flu farce has even been exposed by the same government, other departments within governments in Canada. This is one of them and I'll go into this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, going through our yearly flu hype that we go through that's pushed by the big businesses; big pharmaceutical agencies in cahoots with governments now that are now our big daddies as well. They tell us how to eat and how to think even: Correct think, good think, right think. They're also wanting to weigh us and measure us and just like any farmer looking after his animals, we've got to remember that too, because the animals on a farm have a purpose and the farmer is the only guy that knows the purpose. You keep the animals happy by keeping them happy and keeping them very calm.

However, here they are going with their full scale attack every year now about the flu shot and it's big business for flu shots. No such thing as free flu shots because governments pay out the difference in your tax money. Here's a little part put out in the *Victoria News*, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and it's from October 19th, 2007, your standard PR blurb that's just handed out to the media.

**It says:**

*"Not all is good..."*

**Alan:** Next to that is a report, the good part, given by Murray Fyfe who's the head man for the health department for that area. Next to that, it's got one little column.

**It says:**

*"Not all is good. Research suggests..."*

**Alan:** I love how it suggests. It's called a science but it says suggest.

*"...a very small risk of developing the potentially disabling neurological disorder Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) after receiving a flu vaccine. A study..."*

**Alan:** It doesn't tell you which one.

*"...conducted during the months of October and November between April 1, 1992, and March 31, 2004, found up to one in ten people may contract..."*

**Alan:** One in ten may contract.

*"...the disorder after receiving the flu vaccination. The disorder can follow infection with influenza and other organisms," said Murray Fyfe..."*

**Alan:** Of course they know there's other organisms because it's in the shot. He goes on to say:

*"...Vancouver Island Health Authority's South Island medical health officer, Mr. Murray Fyfe. The syndrome, in which the body's immune system begins to attack the body itself..."*

**Alan:** Now here's the immune system working. You get a shot and then your whole immune system starts attacking your body. It's looking for something in your joints and so on and you come down with crippling arthritis and various other symptoms and tremendous fatigue. One in ten, remember.

*"The first symptoms of this disorder include varying degrees of weakness or tingling sensations in the legs. In many instances, the weakness and abnormal sensations spread to the arms and upper body. No one knows why the syndrome strikes some people and not others or what sets it into motion."*

**Alan:** That's what they say. Now let's take that last bit again.

*"No one knows why..."*

**Alan:** This is the expert Murray Fyfe talking, head of the health department for this part of Vancouver.



"No one knows why the syndrome strikes some people and not others or what sets it into motion."

**Alan:** Well, Mr. Murray Fyfe, let's go back to the beginning of the column.

*"Research suggests a very small risk of developing the potentially disabling neurological disorder Guillain-Barre Syndrome (GBS) after receiving a flu vaccine."*

**Alan:** I'll send in my bill later. So there you go. They just can't figure out why they come down with this after getting flu shots, so it's a mystery why they get this disease, and that's what we're dealing with. Most people don't really analyze the information that's dished out to them. They go along with it, especially when the experts tell them this is so and they come out with the latest theories. Science we get at this bottom level here is full of theories. A theory is someone's good guess and your theory is as good as anybody else's theory or guess. However, Bertrand Russell said a long time ago *"We shall train the public not to do a thing without the advice from an expert"* and unfortunately, we've had a whole lifetime of it now. We're into the second or third generation of being indoctrinated by experts who keep changing their theories but never the agenda. They're giving you all these free flu shots and then they give a list of people who should get it.

Now remember, if you're a good consumer-producer according to the United Nations you are a good citizen. After you're retired you're not so good a producer anymore. You're a consumer only and perhaps you're a useless eater.

*"People 65 years and older should have and their caregivers should get the flu shot. Children and adults with chronic health conditions and others in their household."*

**Alan:** Now, let's go back into the eugenics program, again, children, overpopulation, yah-de-yah-de-yah and people who have hereditary problems, genotypes are being targeted.

*"Children and adults with chronic health conditions..."*

**Alan:** You know those who are a burden on society should also get their flu shot.

*"Health-care workers..."*

**Alan:** Now they're amongst the highest to come down with the side effects of chronic fatigue and all the rest of it because they get more shots than anyone else. They go on to:

*"...healthy children age 23 months to six years. Infants aged zero to 23 months."*

**Alan:** Now their immune system hasn't even begun working then, and here they are dumping this stuff into their bloodstream. Yeah, they'll say it's intramuscular, it's subcutaneous under the skin, but it gets into the bloodstream. Now what's the first thing they teach you boys and girls

when you cut yourself when you're a child and mummy grabs you or daddy grabs you and they want to kiss it all better, but they want to wash it all first with hot water and maybe some disinfectant. You're taught that is normal because things can get into your body. You don't want nasty things in your body, but we've all been trained. Trained, mind you, like animals that something stuck right into you by a guy in a white coat is okay. That's the exception to the rule and none of us, including the guy with the white coat, has the ability to analyze what's in that actual inoculation. The whole system is based on faith. Everything is based on faith, from the consumer right up through the guys that give you inoculations, right up to the laboratories where they make all this stuff.

It's no secret that people like Bertrand Russell, Aldous Huxley and Charles Galton Darwin talked about and you'll find that in the writings of Jacques Ellul talking about these guys. Talking about the fact they would use inoculations to bring down populations et cetera, and lo and behold, there's never been such a big push for these inoculations.

As I said before the break, what's really amazing here, apart from all the rest of the hype and nonsense and unverifiable supposed facts, is the fact that other governmental departments have come out with their own studies disproving the other part of the government's findings telling you. Generally in the spring it happens every year in Canada, the blind studies they've done with controlled groups, those who had flu injections as opposed to those who did not, there's no difference at all in those who came down with the flu, except a lot of them who had the shot came down with flu-like symptoms and often had bronchial problems. Then we have this *Guillain-Barre Syndrome* to add on to it – one in 10. One in 10 people come down with this, but they're still pushing this poison out there.

For those who don't quite get it, you should go into all of the old books going back into the 1800's on eugenics and the eugenics agenda because it's well underway. Well underway and don't let your grandpa or your grandma go and get that flu shot. A government official called me up about a year ago. His mother ended up in bed in chronic care, intensive care after getting the flu shot and she had pneumonia. That's fairly common in the elderly once they get this particular flu shot; and it's all unproven. It's all unproven that the shot itself will prevent the flu. That is about the only thing that you can prove with blind study tests.

We have to wake up quickly and realize that we've been had. We've all been had. It's the same with the mercury in the inoculations that they give out there for all the other types of injections you get when you're a child. The heavy metal of mercury is loaded up. Supposedly, it was a preservative into these vaccinations.

They knew in the 1800's when they were treating syphilis with mercury injections what it did, not only to the brain but the rest of the body. It accumulates, an accumulative type metal like all heavy metals, and it destroys the neurons in the brain. They found it was destroying them faster in the groups that got mercury treatment for syphilis and the ones who didn't get the mercury treatment lasted longer and they had their mental faculties for years after the ones who had mercury treatment went under. Don't tell me they don't know what they're doing. We've got to stop this trusting stuff and believing their excuses: "They just foul things up along the way and it was all a big mistake." We've got to throw this out the window. These guys don't make mistakes,

especially on this kind of scale. You go through even the little codings and little jokes they give us down through the years and through the generations, from pop music for the father of course, to rock music and we have the Rockefeller Foundation that was one of the first ones to push all the inoculations, and then you have heavy metal. What do you think heavy metal was all about, folks, eh?

That's when things went really crazy and the drugs came in and society was turned upside down. Mercury you see is a heavy metal and we've all had our dose of it. Mercury is the patron of mercenaries and merchants. Why those particular two groups? Because they always move together, as they still are across the Middle East. Money goes along with the troops because the spoils of war are very lucrative and tempting to big army controllers. Mercury is a heavy metal. We've all had our shot. We've all got the "message." Everyone who has been born since the '50's has got the message. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and going through the yearly farce of the flu shot and mentioning the fact that governments will, and generally in Canada they do anyway and some parts of Europe, they disclose – after all the same government hyped it all through the winter. They'll disclose their findings around the spring and tell you that has far as they could tell it had no effect whatsoever, so why the hype to keep it going? Is it just big business and money or is there something else behind it? because remember the old saying that Bernard Baruch used who was one of the top men who advised many presidents, one of the biggest bankers on the planet. He said "*for everything that happens in government there's a good reason and then there's the real reason,*" and that's how it is with inoculations.

You can't take risks when you've read your histories, especially the histories of the powerful people who planned world government, who planned new societies, who planned new types of human slaves, and who categorized all of the groups of people on the planet into different sections, castes, classes et cetera, according to their usefulness to the system and also about culling off the excess population worldwide. You can't read this stuff and read about the ways they talked about killing off the populations without something going on in your head to do with a big question mark. The question mark should be right above your head now looming big and tall.

**What on earth is all this about? How come they're pushing inoculations to this level when their own studies in the spring always tell you it had no effect whatsoever on the disease it was suppose to prevent?**

There's always a good reason and gradually, gradually the unthinkable happens. The unthinkable is my God, they're doing something really nasty to us intentionally and that's where most people end up at that point. Most won't go past that because if you read the histories and you're shocked into reality you've got to reevaluate everything, everything you've ever believed in and everything you've ever been taught and everything that you know, and most folk cannot go there. Some can cross through. They go through tremendous depressions in fact as they crash through the false floor they thought was underneath them, until they find the real floor and then they're in

the matrix they can see that those around them can't, and that's the problem. We've got to start using our common sense.

Now remember that people like Arthur Koestler who, it's now announced, did work for MI6 as a novelist as many of them did. You'll find Blair that wrote "*1984*" (George Orwell), also belonged to it. Many novelists belonged to MI6 and in the U.S. the top poets even and writers belonged to the CIA. It's now declassified information. Some of them knew what they were doing. Others I'm sure didn't, they were ideological, but others certainly knew what they were doing. Arthur Koestler who had one of the biggest egos of all of the whole group that worked for the British side of it in tandem with the CIA because they had a joint office in London.

He said himself that he worked eventually for the United Nations groups on ways to lobotomize a part of the human brain on the general population – the part of the brain that gives the elite all the problems, the one that makes us all fight each other. He said we can do it chemically by introducing chemicals that will go straight to that part of the brain and destroy it, or we can actually inject it (and they tried different ways), or we can spray it from the air or put something in the water or the food, and his section was to deal with the psychological indoctrination but he worked alongside the guys who did the biochemical warfare research on it. At the end of his book he tells you this is the only way to achieve world peace; because from the elites' point of view, they are the natural survivors. They are the ones most fit to guide planet ship earth through space and the future, while the rest of us are just junk genes and that's where they claim the problems all arrive from is from the bottom upwards. The bottom are always squabbling and fighting and we have no manners. We've got bad breeding. We've got junk genes and so they were talking about ways to bring us all down.

Africa was to go down quickly because they didn't have the wealth or even the media to get out to the Western world of what was happening and the Western world was to be brought down, depopulated slowly by other means so that the public wouldn't panic when more of them started to die off with various illnesses or cancers. What a coincidence. Cancer is now one in every two; infertility in the Western male is 75 percent lower and we're 25 percent fertile, 75 percent sterile and the United Nations announces these statistics every year itself. It never puts any qualification on it. They just announce them, and believe you me, if it was not meant to be, there would be a crisis. They'd say it was a crisis situation. When that happens in one generation, one generation mind you, and they don't say it's a crisis, then it's because it's part of the plan and we better all wake up to this agenda. It's ongoing. It's been going on all my life and what's even more important is the experts who take over your lives like the doctors are brainwashed. First of all, you must brainwash the people who then brainwash the public and the doctors in medical school today are being taught none of the histories of cancer or the inclines of cancers over the 40 years or so. They're taught it's quite natural that one in two gets it. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if John from Texas is still on the line. Are you there, John?

**John:** Yes, hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**John:** Alan, I have three quick questions. They're kind of yes and no questions. I'll ask them real quick.

**Alan:** Go ahead.

**John:** The first question is: Is the absolute truth darker than the elite's goal towards their Great Work?

Question No. 2: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the history and/or age of technology or level of course?

The third and last question is: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the ancient mysteries?

**Alan:** It's darker than the elite themselves know. There's no doubt about it. You're looking at a category or a section of society which is interesting. I mentioned on a show last night that if you were to line up the old religious descriptions of people who were demonically possessed and you line up the scientific descriptions of the psychopath with their MOs, they're both basically the same. It's anti-human and they're inhumane and so you definitely have a darker side to all of this at the very, very top. People who can plan wars and actually work out estimations of how many millions they'll kill off in advance and then all shake hands and agree now it's done, so it will be, that's what they say at the top, "so mote it be" in their big foundations et cetera, and they go off to parties and forget all about it and have a good time. That's not a natural human trait to have and so there's a darker side for sure behind it.

Technologically wise, you'll find it far back as Francis Bacon's time. That's when the sudden rush was on towards science. The Rosicrucians or the big movement that came out of the woodworks pushed science and they all became experimenters and Francis Bacon himself died of an infection. He had toxemia because he was dissecting a chicken to find out all of its sinews et cetera and draw it all down. These guys were into science in a big way and this is the same man, remember, Francis Bacon that wrote "*The New Atlantis*" taking a play off of the old Plato's Atlantis and he was talking about the United States. He said it would be run by a secret government in reality, but for the people they will have a form of republican democracy and that's exactly what you have.

Carroll Quigley came out in his book "*Tragedy & Hope*" and admitted that for 50 years (and this was in the 1960's), he says for 50 years America has been run by a parallel government, and we now know who it is. It's The Council on Foreign Relations, which is the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, and that goes all the way back to Queen Elizabeth's I court, once again with Francis Bacon, John Dee and that little clique who came up with the idea of free trade, a global system and the British Empire. It all ties in together, so it's pretty well yes to all of those things.

However, the sciences were to be kept quiet from the public, hidden from the public, the higher sciences, and so from professorship down you're given theories on everything and professors themselves don't know that there's higher levels above them. Now some of them do suspect it in fact because I've had professors call me and they admitted that maybe one in 50 professors will

be chosen to get access to certain archives and they cannot talk about them once they've been shown around these archives. There are higher sciences that are kept from the public. We know the CIA has a higher level of science, a higher level of weaponry. They were using gizmos in the 50's that could put thoughts and voices into your head from a distance, line of sight, and you could put one of these little gizmos in your pocket. Nick Begich showed that on the Canadian Broadcasting Television (CBC) and demonstrated it on the host, Wendy Mesley, and she heard music in the middle of her head; and it could have just as easily been words and then you'd be locked up as being a schizophrenic. They've had this higher technology. Professors at universities didn't know about this stuff and it wasn't declassified really until Nick Begich came along and showed us all of this equipment, which makes me wonder how Nick got a hold of it because you can't buy it at the army surplus store. That stuff had to have been not only solid-state circuitry but micro-circuitry.

Meanwhile back in the '50's, everyone used the big tubes in their radios and televisions, these big glass tubes, and meanwhile they skipped the whole stage of transistors and all the rest of it and were actually using micro-circuitry and chips. They always keep their high sciences quiet and hidden from the public. Was there another question there?

**John:** I think the last one was: Does the absolute truth have anything to do with the ancient mysteries?

**Alan:** It is. It's tied in the ancient mysteries and also to do with godhood. Of course there's two versions of everything and you get the same thing with the ancient mysteries, where they talked about the whole thing was to become God or a god having power over all that your survey. The pharaohs had hymns written to themselves and they'd talk about climbing the pyramid as they marched up towards Orion, the constellation in the sky that represented them. Orion is the hunter and the pharaoh's hymn said that "I have become Orion. I am a god. I own all that walks, flies or crawls or buries beneath the earth, everything is mine," and that's basically godhood from the elites' point of view. A god is something that had the right to decide life or death to a person, and that's what we have today. We have people that have people who literally are playing God and knowingly. They can order whole vast armies to conquer the planet. That's happening. They're also working towards longevity for themselves. They have broken the gene that is called "the time gene" or the "aging gene." They've broken that. That was admitted on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation by David Suzuki, who is a geneticist and who also is one of the big players for the UN and World Wildlife Fund.

He said we can make someone live to 500 years of age right now if we want to, barring accidents, and that was all he said. This was the same man who's a eugenicist too and he said we've got to kill off – I can't remember how many thousands of people per day in order to save the planet, so he's all for this whole agenda. Whatever we're given in the papers is either disinformation, outright lies, but it's certainly meant to keep us all in the dark and believing that whatever the scientific magazines give us is the latest. We're taught to believe we're on the cutting edge. No, we're not on the cutting edge. Everything we're given is antique. Even the information is obsolete. Okay?

**John:** Yes.

**Alan:** Okay. Thanks for calling.

**John:** Thanks a lot Alan. Take care.

**Alan:** Now is Kirk in California there? Are you there, Kirk?

**Kirk:** Yes. Good evening, Alan. How are you tonight?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Kirk:** Good, good. I just wanted to talk a little bit about conformity. I've been reading a book – because ever since listening to you, it's really put me on a path to go find a lot of different books to read and this one is "*An Anatomy of Conformity*." It came out of the University of Michigan and it was funded by the Ford Foundation, yes, those wonderful benefactors of society. I wondered if I could read you a little clip of it real quick?

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead.

**Kirk:** It says:

*"If one wishes to produce conformity for good or evil the formula is clear. Manage to arouse a need or needs that are important to the individual or to the group. Offer a goal which is appropriate to the need or the needs. Make sure that the conformity is instrumental to the achievement of the goal and that the goal is as large and as certain as possible. Apply the goal or reward at every opportunity. Try to prevent the object of your efforts from obtaining an uncontrolled education. Choose a setting that is ambiguous. Do everything possible to see that the individual has little or no confidence in his own position. Do everything possible to make the norm which you set appear highly valued and attractive. Set it at a level not too far initially from the starting position of the individual or the group and move it gradually toward the behavior you wish to produce. Be absolutely certain you know what you want and that you are willing to pay an enormous price in human quality, for whether the individual or the group is aware of it or not, the result will be Conformity."*

**Kirk:** I thought that was pretty factual.

**Alan:** That's why they encourage groups and you always have the spokesman. Remember, every part of the chess game, this global chess game that's going on, every part of every move that goes out there, these guys have think tanks debating what the reaction will be from different segments and different personality types within a society. They start training certain people to go out and become leaders before they've even made the move that causes their reaction and they've been doing this for a hundred-odd years at least that we can trace. Lawrence of Arabia admits that in his own book, "*Seven Pillars of Wisdom*." He was picked at university. They funded him heavily. They sent him off to own newspapers in Arabic countries and then they hired hundreds of staff to go round the bizarres listening to the gossip to see if people were parroting the news

article and how the debates were going. Therefore, even the conversations and those things we argue about are all given to us, and then they come along and they shape the direction we are supposed to go in. Then you have a counter reaction from some other group that's not happy or they're left out in the cold and they also lead those groups along as well. Through conflict they have resolution and it's the resolution or the synthesis, as it's also called, that they're after.

**Kirk:** Yes, it's pretty amazing. Lawrence, he worked with Ronald Storrs pretty closely, right? Sir Ronald Storrs?

**Alan:** He knew him. Again, these guys all belong to an aristocracy. Lawrence himself was brought up in a small castle. It was a form of a big mansion really but it was shaped like a castle and he was groomed from childhood for his position, as were many of the big elite players that went into Oxford and Cambridge at that time. He was only one of 20 students that were trained in all of the Aramaic languages and sent over there with money to start writing propaganda that would then affect the cultures of the Arabs and get different factions fighting each other.

**Kirk:** Yes. Just all through this, various different forms of manipulation.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Kirk:** Yes, this book is pretty frightening because it's just cold, very scientific calculated to the point it tells you right there. I encourage anybody out there who seeks knowledge to look into as many of these types of books as you can in psychology and sociology and human behavior because they document it just like we're animals.

**Alan:** Yes they do and they've had plenty study time and thousands of studies actually they've done across the world in repetition to make sure it always works the same way every time and they do. It's like Albert Pike said, "We never start a premature revolution." Most revolutions are started by this mystic group at the top of the planet here. They cause the revolutions and most of them just mean changes in society, like the sexual revolution, the drug revolution and all the other revolutions. They're bloodless to an extent but they change the direction of society and it's *their* revolution. That's why the biggest think tank that came up with a con game of global warming in the '70's published in their own book called "*The First Global Revolution.*" They were so cocky about it. These are the guys that give the real revolutions. These are the guys who always win.

**Kirk:** Yes it's amazing. I mean you have to be really, really mentally deranged I guess would be a word. There's no real word for the way these people are. Deviant class I like.

**Alan:** Yes. They're psychopathic. There's no doubt they have every psychopathic trait. They have no conscience. They can plan the death of millions, the depopulation programs, give the okay to inoculations that would sterilize young men and so on and all the other diseases that men and women come down with later in life as it's all done to us. They go home and they sleep well. They go to parties. They're very sociable, very polite people, but they're psychopathic in reality. In fact, psychiatry, even though they can describe the symptoms, they class it as a personality disorder. They don't know what causes it, but what they do know from big investigations in other



countries including the ex-Soviet bloc is that it can be hereditary, especially if inbreeding with psychopaths.

**Kirk:** Yes, that's amazing because they don't class it as a mental illness. Like you said, a social disorder I believe.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Kirk:** Anyway, thank you very much for your time and for all you do, and speaking of books, I have not neglected you. I sent you a check last week and I encourage everyone else please help support Alan. I mean he gives us so much and thank you very much Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Brian in New York, are you there?

**Brian:** Hey, I was thinking that all the various degrees of all the societies and orders are not only a way of preserving knowledge and holding knowledge but a programming of sorts; a proven program to keep a good amount of psychopathy from turning against itself.

**Alan:** Yes.

**Brian:** And just creating a bunch of lower orders and just stamping them with their symbols and just feeding them a bunch of garbage and giving them experience to justify it.

**Alan:** Pike himself had derogatory terms for the lower Masons that were useful idiots and he said that they're no different from the profane. They think they are but they're still useful idiots and they don't get into the real mysteries until they come up through the degrees. It's a sifting process because psychopathic groups and aristocratic clubs down through the centuries have methods of finding their own people and testing their own. Who do you bring up and you want the same traits as yourself. You want someone who can do terrible things and yet never divulge it to anyone. You want people who will obey their superiors. A psychopath, because he's sadomasochistic, worships the powerful ones above him, despises those below, so when you're given an order in high Masonry by a Senior Mason you are taught to obey it instantly and put all reservations of personal judgment to the side. They must not interfere. You must obey immediately without question and the psychopaths will do that because they have no conscience and they're showing they have "all the right stuff" as they call it to get up there. That's what the real purpose is of Masonry.

**Brian:** Yes, and when you know that, it really shouldn't be hard to understand that the breeding programs have to be progressed big time.

**Alan:** Yes. There's always a sifting mechanism. Special Forces has it too. The military has it, their own ways of testing and finding out who can be absolutely counted on in any situation and will obey any order. They find who they are and these are the teams they make up for assassination squads for instance. They pick the people, they test them well and they're proven and it's no different than any of these associations, but you always find crookedness and big

crooks go behind charity and charitable works. It's hard to attack mom's apple pie. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, still Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to add on to this sifting mechanism, before I take the next caller, I should also add the politicians because politicians start in the “volunteer core” you might say of charitable works. That's how they get the little things on their resumes, helping in all the little established groups in your local areas. That's where they get their brownie points on doing. They don't care about what they're actually involved in. They get to know the head honcho who is one of the sorting guys. He looks at them all, all these newcomers with their tweed suits on and their briefcases, who are up and coming and who are doing regular jobs in business at the time. He takes them out on the golf course if you're worthy and that's where the real deals are made and he'll push you up the ladder and give you brownie points. You're being sifted right from those charitable works and the boards that you join. That's how they get up the ladder.

Once they're in politics they're immediately brought into the older politicians' little groups who test them out again and see if they'll accept a little bit of corruption and keep their mouths shut; and if they don't, they're out the door or they'll be set-up. They've already had politicians in Canada who have written books on this. They would not go along with the corruption and the rest of them, the psychopaths, gather round, set them up and try and get rid of them. That's the psychopathic system.

I keep telling people in the system that we live in, which is based on money, which gives you a fear of poverty. You wouldn't have a fear of poverty if you didn't have money and no one had any money, you'd live in tribes no doubt and probably have a much better life. You wouldn't need to know who Freud was either, it wouldn't really matter, or bombs, or atom bombs or anything else. We're living in a monied system so it encourages psychopathy to get to the top. It is their system. We are taught that there is winners and losers and you're terrified of being poor, so you're taught to claw your way up to the top, use cunning and guile and then you're called successful like Mr. Donald Trump and everyone worships you. You're up there on stage. You've made it and the psychopaths can't help but make it in this system.

Now I think we have John in Florida on the line. Are you there, John?

**John:** Yes I am.

**Alan:** Go ahead.

**John:** Talking about in south Florida, we have Donald Trump down here which I don't like, but this goes back over 40, 45 years with Fidel Castro and why we trade with China but why – there has been an agenda and one of your previous callers talked about kind of this and you spoke on this. How come we still don't deal with Cuba? I'm an American, I'm Irish. Why don't we deal with the Cubans? Why don't we do that? We deal with everybody else but we don't deal with Cuba.

**Alan:** Cuba has been left alone. The CIA admits they put Fidel Castro in with his revolution and it was after he got in, oh my, my, then they found out he was a communist, like it was a big surprise, right? Castro had affiliations with Oxford University and Rhodes Scholarship and we had a prime minister in Canada who at one time was the head of the Young Communist Party in Canada that became prime minister of Canada, Pierre Trudeau. He led the delegation to Moscow in 1952 on behalf of the Comintern Party (Young Communists of Canada). Every reporter knew it but they all kept quiet and when ran for election and he was best friends with Fidel Castro. The whole thing was a set-up. They always give you a Northern Ireland scenario right next to the big player and that's what they've done. It keeps you going. They can get them in motion and war when they want, or at least the threat of war. You've always got to have someone that you can say is "over there." That's as much as I can say in this time.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 2, 2007 (#33)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

**"Ode To A (Super)Mouse,**  
by Robert Burns:  
But Mousie, thou art no thy-lane,  
In proving foresight may be vain:  
The best laid schemes o' Mice an' Men,  
Gang aft agley,  
An' lea'e us nought but grief an' pain,  
For promis'd joy!"

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 2, 2007 (Exempting Music,  
Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 2nd, 2007. Newcomers, check into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of information concerning this big New World Order that is coming down. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for downloadable transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

We're going through so many changes but most changes that come our way are through the media. That's how we're informed of them and most of the media is just giving you predictive programming, little bits and bites of information, not the whole story on anything, which is meant to brainwash you really into thinking that everything is progressing along some strange path willy-nilly and we're just evolving into something else – a new system, a new type of

people. Everyone's heard recently about this super-mouse that's all over the newspapers and the internet no doubt.

This super-mouse that's been genetically enhanced, it can go five miles at a trot and all that kind of stuff. This is just a leakage they put out there to get you all thinking of modification, being modified yourselves and maybe even thinking that you want to be because they always put a little catch, a little plus on it that this will help people in the future, such as athletes for instance. Athletes can run faster and jump higher and all the rest of it. You have to go behind the whole idea of the Olympics to find out what they really mean by that, because the whole idea of Olympics in the first place is to get the one at the top of the tree – the survival of the fittest, the strongest, the one who could come through.

The ancient Olympics were just the same. The winner was allowed to have offspring, generally with the prince's or the king's daughter and that's how they were chosen in those days. Modern athletics is really all about drug enhancement. Forget all the racing stuff, it's about drug enhancement to see who can get faster and faster and it gets us used to watching them change and get stronger and put all these muscles on through the hormones et cetera they take. They all take them. It comes out every year in little drips and drabs that they're all into the drugs, the changing of the human body from what was to what will be. We're being conditioned that eventually we're going to see types of humans who are enhanced. That's what everything is about really these days.

This little mouse I hope they make a good trap for it because there's a plague of mice up my way right now. Everyone's complaining. I don't know why they are so profuse but they're all over the darned place and they're selling plastic mouse traps now, plastic ones that won't even stay open. Then if you can get one to stay open, you go down the next night and they're all tripped but there's no mouse. It's just quite amazing. Other ones that you get that are plastic ones it would take a Japanese Sumo wrestler to trip the thing the springs are so strong and so are the catches, so I hope they invent a new mouse trap for these super-mice that might be all over the place shortly munching through all your possessions.

As I say, that's predictive programming. All of the genetic enhancements, it has nothing to do with mice. They don't care about mice. It's all about getting you used to the thought of incredible changes. Sometimes, mind you, you get the thought going through your head I wouldn't mind having some of that energy, especially when you're burning the candle at both ends. You burn much brighter but you don't last as long, and I found that out this morning when I got up at noon and almost missed my whole day. I'll be back with more after these following messages.

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt, just cutting through some of this matrix and showing you that even in little news quips that are put out there are put out there intentionally and every media has got the same stories. That's why you know it's intentional. If they're all independent, why don't they have so many other stories since this is a big, big world out there, but they have the same stories. This is so you will get used to the idea of changes, big, big changes coming along and you'll accept them as new types of species and even humans are presented gradually in your lifetime, especially the young who are growing up they'll definitely see them.

There's a movie called "*Gattaca*", a very good movie to do with this very thing of a two-tier class system: Those who are genetically enhanced and who had all the bad genes, you know the nasty common genes removed and replaced with superior ones from the aristocracy, those with "virtue," people with "virtue," and how they become much healthier. They get all the top jobs and you have the commoners down below. Excellent movie to watch because that's also predictive programming put out years ago, in fact, that movie, but it's also the truth. There's one thing you can take from science fiction – they always make it happen to be, because all the science fiction writers get their stories from The Futurist Society, which is funded by the big think tanks that plan the future and that's who gives them the ideas.

I also find that I get questions to from people who will email me and ask me something like, "I've read the *Agenda 21* and it seems quite nice. It's about the environment," and you can imagine I don't bother going any further with that kind of email. People out there are so brainwashed through their education and the media that anything green at all is beautiful. They have no idea and once they see the cozy, buzzy, fuzzy words, like environment and green and yah-de-yah-de-yah, they just go into this salivating state of la-de-da where they're totally brainwashed and therefore they can read things without realizing the consequences of what they're actually reading. What would all of that lead up to? The habitat areas on the UN's website for the habitat areas, they tell you right out there's no private property to be had. There will be no private transportation for anyone. You'll have all these street committees, this new politburo going around examining everything and where you live and your home and all the rest of it; and you couple it with the ideas of Lord Bertrand Russell where he says eventually money as you know it will be phased out.

Money has taken on many attributes. Many different types and forms. It doesn't matter what they give you, porcupine quills or beads or whatever, as long as you accept it as money, then they can make it into anything they want. Eventually he said the governments will issue everybody credits on a Monday and you'll have to spend them all by Friday because it will go right back to square one on the Monday again. You can't save up your credits. That's so that the lower level majority can't get ahead. They can't rise above each other. They'll all be equal. As George Orwell said, "*some are more equal than others in such utopias,*" and that's the way it is with man. We saw this in the Soviet era where the Soviet – this was published in newspapers in the '70's and '80's. The Soviet bureaucracies and the technocrats were living a comparable lifestyle to any bureaucratic position in a similar place in the West, a similar bureaucratic position. They had all the goodies, all the toys, all the stereos, the cars, the chauffeurs et cetera, so that's how such utopias work. It's only a utopia or an equality for the majority of the public at the bottom.

Now I always tell people to be careful how you guard your mind. You are the guard of your own mind. No one else is. When you let yourself be downloaded without censoring what's coming in and filtering it, then you're being brainwashed. Most people get all their ideas from the media, which they've been taught and trained to believe is some kind of altruistic special Big Brother that just is out there to keep them right, on the right track. They truly, truly believe that, whereas their grandparents were brought up to be suspicious of the media because they had the histories of the big moguls and how they'd always use propaganda and disinformation to bring brainwash people before. Now they don't question the media. The media is some sort of altruistic special type of people who get up and worry about the general public. They worry that you're not getting

the right information or all of the information and they fret and fume, and cry a lot apparently, because they really want to have you informed of everything you have to know – and that's how the general public perceive it.

There are private companies and information is everything. These are information wars, widely publicized in the '80's and in fact in the '70's in some parts of Europe they talked about the information wars to come, long before the public heard of computers or internet. Even though Zbigniew Brzezinski, and check him up and see what he was into, top adviser into the military and all the rest of it and presidents, a man into technetronic warfare ideas and he wrote books in the '60's about this up-and-coming communications form that would eventually create a universal culture. That's what he said. That's what the internet would be for, long before we even had a computer.

Nothing is given to the public without a purpose. It doesn't arrive on the shelves without a purpose and even when it was happening and being pushed in Europe as a must-be, all the unemployed youth at the time were being put through computer training as programmers until I think most of the country was unemployed and going through the training as programmers. You had an overflow of programmers that were obsolete very quickly when they upgraded the computers. However, it was a must-be when you saw all that was being pushed towards it and they even used the terminology that you better get into it now or you'll be left behind. The same terminology of the ads they used to join the European Unions and all the countries. They said you've got to join it. You've got to join it or you'll be left behind. They never said behind what or what you were going into. It was just to create a fear type reaction so the people would just jump into it, as people unfortunately tend to do.

Al Gore, the allegory of Gore, is out there doing a job that he was picked to do long ago I'm sure and his ghostwriters writers write all his books for him and his speech writers write all his speeches for him. As long as he can follow the lines and he doesn't foul up he'll do a good job. It's all fake and all show because the world was planned hundreds of years before in advance, step by step by step, and for those who doubt that, look into the histories of the British Diplomatic Society, Diplomatic Corps. The diplomatic corps hired men to go out and help design ways to conquer whole nations. It might take them their whole lifetime to do it. Stir up and foment trouble. Get tribesmen fighting against tribesmen, knowing who would win because you knew who you were going to back and then once you'd won over them, you'd have someone else fighting them. This went on and on and on, and that's what Napoleon meant by “perfidious England,” it kept changing sides all the time and making treaties with new ones. Those diplomats would work their whole life in the diplomatic corps going across the world fomenting these revolutions.

A good movie to see is called "*Burn*". It was not pushed very highly. Marlon Brando starred in it and it showed you some of these techniques being used in some of the slave colonies in the Pacific and how it worked, how everyone was getting used for an agenda they didn't realize until it was too late. Britain was a master at that. They could often go through two or three generations of bureaucrats all looking towards the same agenda before they reached their goal and that's how the world is planned. It's a long, long-term business plan with every step of the implementation being put down and working exactly as planned. People say, “oh, they're behind in their agenda.”

No, they're not behind whatsoever. They had it planned that 2001 would be the spark to unite "Fortress America" as it's now called and get us all together. I knew they'd have to use a different technique than they did in Europe because in Europe they'd been working since 1948 surreptitiously joining all the countries into one.

In the U.S. it was different. They knew they needed a different technique because most of the citizens of the U.S. had some memory of something called freedoms and Bills of Rights and stuff like that, and there'd be objections. However, you overcome the objections in a state of war and martial law, so we've got to all bond together. We've got to unify all our security agencies. That was announced in the CBC Canada back at the end of 2001 that it was being done already. Now it is done. It's complete. There's even FBI offices across Canada and we're all one big happy family now, except they keep the pretense of the border going because they want us all to have ID cards which are chipped. That is the reason for it.

Jacques Attali who was the top man really in France, he was an adviser to the top presidents like Mitterrand. No one could see Mitterrand without asking this particular guy's permission and he wrote the book it was called, "***Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order.***" Jacques Attali said – now he works for the United Nations so he's a big player. He helped unify Europe. He said eventually much of Latin America will flood into the U.S. beginning with the southern states and he said even hordes of barbarians will come in, the gangster groups, and they will cause mayhem for about a generation or two. Eventually they'll be assimilated after about two or three generations; and to use the words of Mr. Rockefeller, "*you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs,*" so all the mayhem that's caused as everyone rushes to the streets that they think are paved with gold and all the mayhem that results with the clashes of opposing cultures, different cultures is just tough luck, isn't it? That's how they view it. Their agenda is rolling forward and I have Mr. Rockefeller talking about that in a meeting. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, Cutting Through the Matrix and giving you little tidbits on how this system works and how we've all been brainwashed our whole lives really to try and see a world as it's been presented to us since birth and how we've got to see through it and see how it works. See how it all works. It's very clever. It's complete. It's called scientifically designed according to Bertrand Russell, and Huxley and others, a scientific type of dictatorship.

An odd term to use because that was really what Francis Bacon talked about when he wrote his book "***The New Atlantis,***" and it was published in 1602 although it was already out in 1599. Bacon talked about this place in the Atlantic, which of course is the Americas, where it would have a form of republican government on the surface basically, meaning exoterically, but in reality would be run by a secret group of scientists; and those into the high occultic stuff have always been into science.

We found that with the alchemists of the Middle Ages, the Rosicrucian types and how they tried to use various means to gain powers or release powers from innate articles and metals and all the rest of it, and that led to the rush towards "science understanding nature" as they use to couch it. Bacon talked about The New Atlantis and he even called it Solomon's land after Solomon, and how it would be run by a secret society in other words with different rituals, customs and



degrees, and how it would come up to appear to the world to be a champion of the free and it would not get involved with other countries affairs – a sort of Monroe Doctrine. Something that maybe they should have held to, but of course they couldn't because the Anglo-American Establishment that got together under The Council on Foreign Relations in America had decided that the U.S. should take over as policemen of the world and they've been bashing about all over the place ever since and they still are doing it.

Nothing is new at all. Things were planned a long time ago and we can find the histories leading up to The Council on Foreign Relations formation, its formation to do the job it's actually doing and how they plan to get most of the major media as members. You can't ask to join it. You must be asked to join it if you have the “right stuff” as they say and masons love angles and the right stuff is their right angle. They give you the right angles on stuff, not really the true angles, but they give you right angles all the time.

We live in a psychopathic system and unfortunately it's been that way since the beginning of at least money creation where those who sought after it and wanted to live high on the hog like kings and comfort above the rest of the people took over. Unfortunately in a world like ours where people are fairly decent, fairly nice, those who are very aggressive tend to take over. We've got to be very careful with those who oppose them because the dialectic has been used again down through the ages and you'll find often those who oppose them are simply psychopathic themselves who are just as bad once they become the top cheese when they take over and they're in power. That's again the history of the world. It's really battles between psychopaths at the top.

Now here's an article from "*The Guardian Unlimited*". It says here:

### **"Hiroshima Pilot Dies Aged 92.**

**Fred Attewill and agencies**  
**Thursday November 1, 2007**

*"The pilot of the US bomber Enola Gay..."*

**Alan:** Nice name that, Enola Gay. It's supposed to be his mother, which is a Masonic code actually in there.

*"...which in 1945 dropped the first nuclear bomb to be detonated in wartime, died today at the age of 92.*

**Alan:** Obviously he didn't die of radiation poisoning.

*"Paul Tibbets was in command of the B-29..."*

**Alan:** That's 9, 10, 11 and B is AB, so there's 13 in this, unlucky for some according to some of the Knights Templars.

*"...B-19 aircraft, which dropped the five-ton "Little Boy" bomb over Hiroshima as the US tried to end the second world war without a ground invasion of Japan. Up to 100,000 people are estimated to have died in the explosion. Mr. Tibbets requested no funeral or headstone because he feared they would attract protesters. In 2005, he said he wanted his ashes scattered over the English Channel, where he had enjoyed flying during the war."*

**Alan:** During the war he wasn't out joyriding. He was over there bombing over in Europe, so he enjoyed that.

*"He always maintained that his conscience was clear over Hiroshima. "I'm not proud that I killed 80,000 people, but I'm proud that I was able to start with nothing, plan it and have it work as perfectly as it did," he said in a 1975 interview."*

**Alan:** You see that's a psychopathic talking there and I'm sure he was chosen for those particular traits. He didn't reflect on things, didn't have a conscience, didn't do things that would break normal people and he was able to have a happy, happy life afterwards and you see that's the psychopaths we're talking about. There's lots of them out there within all strata of society. They're born every day, some of them, and we see more of them of course in the inbred families at the top where that part of the brain just is missing. You can breed parts out, breed parts in – traits in, traits out, just like domesticated animals according to Plato and they certainly bred out that part in these characters long, long ago. Still you always have the normal catching out or breaking out in the lower strata of society as well and they tend to be recruited by military. They go into Special Forces. They go into hit teams and they tend to enjoy their job. However, Enola Gay is just an anagram if you look at it. I think I hear the music coming in. I'll talk more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think we have a caller on the line. Vernon from New Hampshire, are you still there?

**Vernon:** Hey Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Vernon:** How you doing tonight?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Vernon:** Okay. I've been listening to your show, man, you're totally on target. I'm telling you, you have this thing like all locked down. I'm sorry about my language; this is how I usually speak. I'm trying to be individual too. But I've just got one comment I want to make to you what I really understand about what's going on is like those people on the top, the elite, the guardian class, is that they fear unique individuals. They fear us and like they're trying to get rid of us and that's like the single biggest threat to their system, people who are going to be individual and be

their true selves, know who they are deep inside and connect with the spirit part of their self, and that's what they really fear about us. That's why they're trying to get rid of us.

**Alan:** Even the United Nations in its mandate said that they would have to destroy individuality. This has always been a prime motive that they've got and so you're quite right. They fear the individual. They don't mind the masses who are all mass-think. They do the same things and all smile at the same time and watch the same television, but the individual is what they want to extinguish.

**Vernon:** They're really trying to get rid of us. They've been trying to do that stuff like really, really long like hundreds and thousands of years ago and it's like they're at that point where we possess like a serious threat for them and they're going to do whatever they've got to do to get rid of us like burying the needle in the haystack.

**Alan:** They've often found in the past, this goes back to the ancient Greeks, they knew when the peasantry were getting upsy or annoyed about things or when poverty was becoming extreme and they would always have little arrangements. They'd talk about wars and get them into wars because suddenly they can get more people into the military. It takes down the population. They profit from the wars at the top and so their problem is over for a little while. That's been the standard routine down through the ages with all countries and kings and so on and it's still the same today. They don't know how they could possibly allow people to be free, really free and still maintain their positions over the people. It's kind of like sheep grazing. You don't want to move from that field when it's happy grazing field and you get used to it, so they've got to keep you in constant panic and stampeding and moving along this path which they are directing and you're quite right. Bertrand Russell said it, too, that individuality was their main target and they'd have to destroy it. We have only had really a couple of hundred years of what we could think of as individuality; but prior to that, people were the mass man once again. They knew very little, lived and worked in communities or farm communities and they went to church and the church taught they were all brothers and sisters. They taught them a formula and a culture and so they never had a chance to develop their individuality until about 200 years ago. Most people today, the mass-man, still doesn't know how to cope with individuality. You understand that?

**Vernon:** Yes and what they're really trying to do how is like they're trying to force the tiny few that know what's going on in the matrix and the system whatever you want to call it. They're trying to make us follow the masses. People around you, they're so conditioned to the system that they always try to force the few of us to try to follow what they say. "We know what's right so you've all got to follow," it's like they're trying to make you follow them and if you don't follow them they're going to snitch on you. They're going to say "what's up?" like you're not a part of them.

**Alan:** That's correct and they count on the general population to do it for them. This has been tried and tested in China with a form of what they call social approval and disapproval, where they've trained the masses to turn on someone who is different, and being different can be eating something different or even growing your own food. You're now antisocial, or having a second child. You don't need the military to drag off the women anymore to the abortion clinic. Your local people will do it themselves. That's called social disapproval and we see it here now. It's

pretty well here now with the people being told to be snitches on everyone else and if you are you're a member of a good citizenry.

**Vernon:** It's getting really hard for people like me and you and those other people out there who see what's going on. We're trying to tell the masses, trying to help people close around us, but it's like a fight and a useless battle with them just trying to talk. I think a lot of these people they're asleep and we've just got to not even worry about them. They don't want to wake up. They like living in the system. They don't want to be told nothing that goes contrary to what the system tells them everyday, so me and you and other people, we seem crazy. I feel different living in this world. I feel alienated from all my friends or family. You feel different.

**Alan:** That's the price you pay for truth and when people ask me for truth I always caution them. I say do you really, really want to know? I say because you'll end up a very lonely person and that's true. There's a price to pay for the truth and knowledge and you have to play two different roles. One to the rest of the public or your friends or relatives just to be accepted if you still want to be and keep the peace, and yourself that goes out with the knowledge looking for people that are asking for it, so you almost have to be an actor with those that you know and you have to live with.

**Vernon:** Yes, but another thing I noticed, Alan, about the masses, I think that pretty soon no matter if they are your family, your friends, once they're still inside the system, the matrix, pretty soon they're going to start selling you out to the authorities and stuff, and say, I know this guy. He used to talk bad about the system. We'll talk to him over there and he used to say a lot of stuff about the government and stuff like that.

**Alan:** I agree. I see it happening now. You've got to understand the majority of the public always want the sameness. They don't want even individuality. Most of them are afraid even to think in quietness you know. They can't stand quietness where they have to think so they keep something, some noise on all the time or they watch television, or they don't to think for themselves. They've given up their ability to think and you will actually make them afraid because you're coming out with stuff that's not on the major media. It's not being told to them on the comfortable media and they'll start to be afraid of you and feel threatened in their complacency. It's also a time you see where people don't want to know. They are making choices. There's something else going on in this world that's much bigger than all of this and people are making choices right now as to what happens in the future and perhaps even to them.

**Vernon:** A lot of people they fear knowing what's going around. They feel if they've got to entertain thoughts like that, it's going to lead to some other type of stuff and going to start affecting their DNA and all their genetics and all that stuff. It's going to make them start thinking and they put up a mental barrier to knowledge like that. They don't want to know it.

**Alan:** Yes, that's right. You'll also find a lot of them I'm sure you'll see it. Whatever comes out next for them to take or try and enhance themselves, they will run for it, just like the free flu shot. They will want it.

**Vernon:** Anyway Alan, I've got your three books. I know how you stay – we're all in the same – I'm going to send you a donation and stuff, but I've got your three copies of them books. I'm still reading it, so it's nice talking to you.

**Alan:** Well thanks for calling.

**Vernon:** All right. Thank you.

**Alan:** Bye now. So that's where we are folks, and yes, the masses will end up being the best friends that the elite ever had. That's happened down through history in all times where they think they're going to save themselves by being politically correct and being good. Good is only what the elite tell them is good and they will become good and they'll turn on those who don't go along. Those who even draw stares in their direction, you'll make them afraid because you're drawing stares from the authorities and will try and get rid of you or turn you in. That's what happened in the Soviet Union.

We have all the snitch programs going on here. We have COPS (Citizens on Patrol). Every want-to-be cop who has watched television all their whole life and buys detective stories now runs around in cars with little walkie-talkies snitching on everything that looks to them suspicious. I also know some of the people who have been lifted because of these programs and almost shot by mistake because of them. One guy was going into a post office to post some chocolates to his mom and a woman was passing on patrol, COPS patrol, and she phoned in 911 and said this guy looked suspicious. He was straddled against a wall in the post office, gun at his back, the whole thing, and he was told the woman didn't like the look of his face I guess. He just looked suspicious. He wasn't her type. Almost killed the guy and that's what it comes down to when you're terrified of people around you and that's what they want.

They want to encourage that in fact, the terror that anyone around you can turn you in for the wrong statement, the wrong thought you've expressed, or maybe even just the way you look. That's a bad society and yet that's being promoted from the top down. The new Soviet system is all here. It's implemented with the NGO groups, the Non-Governmental Organization groups comprising the Soviet. That's what Soviet really means: Rule by councils. Unelected councils, by the way, and funded by the big foundations like the Rockefeller Center. I know people in the Rockefeller Center who just sign checks all day for these groups. There's hundreds and hundreds – even the UFO groups will get funded by them. That's where they get all their money for their magazines and stuff. All the New Age stuff is funded by them as well because that keeps people off and happy in la-la land and that does them no harm whatsoever.

We're run by the big, big foundations, the big monied boys, just like Albert Pike said we'd be. That's what we find, that even illuminati's top men, at least the ones that were caught in one of the lodges, like Weishaupt said. He said we shall create these foundations, multi-leveled foundations, extremely wealthy and they will then fund through philanthropy certain organizations which will become the new activists, the government activists. The governments are only too happy to pass into law what these particular groups want and that's because the guys at the Rockefeller Center and all the other foundations are in cahoots with the politicians and they employ the heads of the NGOs.

Look into all the NGOs that belong to the United Nations. There's hundreds of them. Some of them might surprise you. Some of them you'll actually think were on your side, but you have to go along with the tenets, all the tenets of the United Nations to be allowed in as a member. Remember that at all times when you're reading those lists of NGOs and that's the world we live in. The United Nations is French for one; UN is one. We're all going to be one you see and it's not a benevolent organization. It's had so much corruption stuck to it. They do great jobs, mind you, trying to get it all off. It's like tar and needs lots of petroleum to wash it off.

During the food for oil scandal that's been swept under the rug, where Mr. Annan was in charge of this, he was making lots of money through a corporation that was feeding food into Iraq during the time when they had the embargo on oil. Getting the oil out in exchange for the food and raking in millions of dollars, and the head of the United Nations didn't even know his son was doing it. It was such a surprise to him. That's how good their intelligence is at the United Nations, right? No, they're just the same bunch of corrupt sods that run all the other countries and they had to be taken over or they're going to take over supposedly the government of the world one day and they're tremendously corrupt. Tremendously corrupt and all corruption at that level always hides behind the guise of doing good and charitable works. It's just amazing how they've used this for thousands of years, this same scam, because it's very hard to attack mom's apple pie and say there is something rotten in the center. Charity works very, very, very well and good works works very well to cover up atrocities.

Now the Rwandans found this out very well. The Rwandans had that mass slaughter going on with the Hutus and the Tutsis and there was one general from Canada in there with a small contingent from Belgium, Belgium troops, to handle that whole fracas and that drove this particular general into a depression afterwards, almost suicidal, because the UN got all of these reports of the coming slaughter for weeks and weeks and weeks and nothing was done about it. It pretty well broke this man and he wrote a book about it, "*Shake Hands With the Devil*". Now the man himself, the general, now that he's recovered from his depression has joined an NGO group to work with the United Nations to try and stop future wars, so he's actually joined the very problem that caused it in the first place. He hasn't quite figured it out that this was intentional the Rwandans should have this big slaughter going on. They don't make mistakes like that. They don't make them at all like that; and believe you me, if they wanted to move masses of troops quickly they'll do it extremely quickly. When they don't they give you all the excuses. There's always another reason behind it.

It's interesting, too, that Rwanda is one of the biggest coffee producers. The last time they had that happen there the price of coffee went sky high and the big buyers and so on brought in millions of dollars until they were back on their feet because they raised coffee through the roof. There's always a reason for things and big business has no conscience. The whole purpose of big business is to get profit. Maximize the profit by any ways and means possible. I watched a program to do with Sierra Leone and it was about the European mercenaries and British mercenaries that were over there fomenting a civil war and training the natives to fight each other, and it was all on behalf of a gold and diamond corporation based in London. The big CEO of this corporation was asked, "Why do you have the right to start wars with people who are at peace, all for the sake of money and business?" The CEO, this big guy with the three chins (they

have generally three chins) looked astounded and he said, "All that wealth is sitting there and the natives are do nothing with it." That was his excuse, like what a preposterous question to ask me. It's business. You see it's business and that's how it works in this world of ours. It's all business.

The same excuse was given by the little man in Toronto who was a purchaser for one of the big companies here that bought blood products from the U.S. during when Clinton signed the deal that prisons could sell tainted blood, and it wiped out a good portion of people in Canada who were hemophiliacs. Of course the little inquiry went nowhere and they waited about 15 years until most of them had died off before they came to the conclusions and the inquiry and the rewards. Of course, by that time, most of them were dead. That's what they always do. Anyway, the guy I think it was Connaught Laboratories that bought all the blood products, it was on television, interviewed on the steps, went up into his doorway and he just turned around quite casually and he said the same thing. He said, "*What's wrong with it? It's business. It's business.*" That was his answer to it all. It's business and these little psychopaths are all over the place. It's business – psychopaths. See they have no conscience at all. They're not normal at all, but they're the most aggressive and successful in this system because they run the system and the ones at the very, very top are the king psychopaths of all. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just winding up really. It's a pity I'm actually winding up to go, to go and do more, but we're at the end of the show. I'd just like to remind people that I don't get paid for the shows I'm on. I don't ask for money and I depend upon people to order my books and DVDs and donate to keep me going here because I have to live like everyone else, perhaps not under the same circumstances. I live in the boonies and it can be pretty rough at times, especially when the winter is coming on, so if you enjoy the stuff I'm putting out there and all the information that I'm putting out there, you can always write to me or donate some money to me and my address is on the website to keep this going. Next week I hope we go through some books with you with certain quotes, very, very important books to give you an idea into the mindsets of the types of people who run the world, the ones who are incredibly clever and scheming.

They have a natural talent and gift for it because they're psychopathic. It's a book about psychopaths in fact and this particular type of dominant psychopath. It's a very interesting book I'll be reading next week on the air. Everyone should tune in and you'll learn a lot. You'll learn about the signs and the symptoms and how their minds operate. You'll see the MOs [modus operandi] of these characters and you'll see why they club together because they recognize each other intuitively and form their clubs, allow each other in because they're all of the same type. No, they're not walking crocodiles. No, they didn't come from Sirius, and no, they're not from Mars, just an aberrant type living within our system and many of them at the top have been inbred because certain qualities were bred out of them.

When you want a king you don't want a lovey dovey king who's awful nice to the people because he might let the people keep most of the goods themselves that they produce, then you won't be living better than they are. When you want one who can be rather ferocious and nasty at times and ruthless, and that's what they've got you see. Not just kings and queens, but the myriads of the helpers down the ladder, right down to even your local policeman because it takes a particular type of personality to want to be a policeman. They like to see people quiver. They get

off on it. That's part of the job. They get off on watching people being afraid of them. Those are the bully types and unfortunately we breed them too at the bottom level. That's where they're recruited from and there's lots of them out there. That's also been reinforced by all the TV shows, all the propagandic fictional shows on detectives and how conscientious they are, but in reality it's totally different. They like to wear a gun on the hip as long as no one else does and stop your car and maybe impound it, which is stealing your car, but anything to make your squirm makes them feel very important. They get off on power. Power, power, power. What a terrible curse on the planet.

They also rake a lot of money in for the governments that now depend on all the fines. When the Toronto police went on a work strike or a work-to-rule strike the city lost thousands and thousands of dollars per day which they bring into their budgets. They expect that money to come in because crime pays. It pays a certain few, a few people, plus it pays the lawyers in the court system, so crime does pay very much, very, very well. I haven't seen a poor lawyer. I think I hear the music coming up.

This is a weekend coming up. I hope you have a good time. Enjoy yourselves. From Hamish and myself, up here in Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



November 5, 2007 (#34)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 5, 2007:  
"PSYCHOPATHY OF THE DOMINANT MINORITY  
AND  
POLITICAL PONEROLOGY"  
© Alan Watt November 5, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 5, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix.com on November 5th, 2007. Newcomers, check into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as much as you want it's all free, no ads and it's full of information on past histories and the present goings on. They're leading us into this *new* New World Order. The *new* New World Order, lot's of New World Order's always going on when you have the big boys and their families and descendents at the top of it.

Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download in the various tongues of Europe. I'll start of by mentioning now I don't get paid for what I do. For those who can afford to send something in to keep it going, please do so and also check out the books I have for sale, the ones I wrote myself and the DVDs and CDs on the histories and you can all keep me going.

I'll be going in tonight on some of the aspects of the personality types that run the world and probably always have run the world, at least since the invention or the con trick of money, which really came into use when cities were first created, because cities don't produce anything to keep themselves alive. It's all types of service-oriented work they do. They don't grow food. They don't raise animals. Everything comes in to the big city and so when the first city was created is what Plato referred to as the beehive.

In fact, they would use beehives to bring in this utopia, this republic, the world, and in that city the people themselves will be given a particular culture, they'd think it was normal after one generation and then they can go out and conquer the rest of the planet. You had city-states in ancient times all running with something called money. Money was the key to it and prior to coining money they used to weigh it out, and long before most of the histories are given to the public, we know that ancient peoples were mining for gold and mainly silver, actually it was much easier to get in those days, and the Phoenicians – strange people the Phoenicians, is really a Greek word for the Canaanites.

They were the ones who ran the ancient world to do with money and they ran the trade routes and the merchant ships and all of the bartering, the going on and the trading of money for a long, long time, for many centuries. Not only that, they had a brotherhood because they got their tin to mix with copper to make bronze. Weapons at that time were made of bronze and for about 300 years they kept it quiet from all the other countries where they got it from. It turned out they were getting it from a place in the south coast of England. A brotherhood in the Navy could not talk to anyone in any port where they were coming from, where they were going and where they got their goods. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back again with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm going through some of the histories of this old world and how the money took over from barter basically and the money boys ended up being the bosses and with that came a leisure class. The leisure class wants to maintain itself and so they hired the brightest amongst them or around them to be advisers to study the populations, to manage the populations and they also ensured they had a good religion that gave them the rules, the rules to follow for obedience primarily. Once in a while these city-states would have wars amongst themselves because the guys at the top were different. They were different from those they ruled over. They were different in that they had certain tendencies, the inability really to bond with people naturally or have empathy. Today we call them psychopaths and these psychopaths that got to the top through cunning and guile and even murder. It was no problem. They killed their parents when necessary. That shows you the types that they were, where they couldn't even bond with their own families.

They got to the top and they interbred pretty well in all the Ancient World because they always got to the top using the same monied system. Interbred and eventually intermarried each other. Kings and queens would marry from different countries and the princes and princesses and they marry their cousins and so on. This went right down through the centuries and if you follow the histories of Europe and all of the internal strife mainly between England and France and a few other countries in Europe, you'll find really it was centuries of kings fighting other kings in other countries who were their cousins. Generally these kings never took part in the battles themselves

or they were at the rear if they wouldn't go anywhere near it, but they profited from it and they also kept the populations down. They discussed these facts with themselves too because they found out that when they were at war that the populace were much more obedient, less likely to grumble and they'd actually cough up more in taxation. They could even take their pigs and their chickens and their hens from them to feed the armies with less grumbling, and this went on down through the centuries up until the present day.

These characters knew in the 1800's for instance – they actually knew in the 1700's that the time would come because they have all these advisers. As I say, they always hire advisers to keep the pulse of the populace to know what's going on so they can keep on top of things, but they always did studies. Today we call them “gathering statistical data” but they've always done this. They knew the time would come when they'd all be fighting for a global system and they realized too the fastest way to create changes towards something is to direct opposing forces; and if you don't have opposing forces you create them. You have conflict creation and out of the conflict you have resolution or synthesis, same thing.

The public who go through all of these wars and the depressions that are caused and all the rest of it never catch on because the rulers make sure that their top universities publish the histories. Therefore, the winners always write the histories in a very flowery fashion and they always give you very good reasons for having these wars but never the real reasons. It was always an amazement to me to find that Britain for instance went into World War II under the guise of speeches to save your culture and your freedoms and your way of life, which really wasn't far removed at that time from the old feudal system. There was still an upper elite that everyone knew ran the country, even though you had this strange thing called voting that was fairly recent from the World War I. When Britain emerged from World War II they were a nationalist socialist country because the government had taken over all of the functions, all of the main what we call infrastructure of society. That's your farming. That's your industry. That's your transportation. They had taken all of this over and created massive bureaucracies to deal with it.

They went into the war to fight supposedly national socialism, which was Naziism, and came out of the war as a national socialist country at least on the outside, but in reality the top clique at the top, Winston Churchill and others and it's now been disclosed by his personal secretary during World War II who is now a Sir I believe. It's called "***The Fringes of Power***," the book, you should read it. It's about the memoirs and the notes he took while he was the secretary with Winston Churchill and how Churchill told the public to go off and save their way of life, their culture and so on, and at parties at night he was telling his own peer group as he go happily sozzled, which was pretty well every night, that this is the greatest thing that had ever happened to Britain because they, the elite themselves, would have their age long dream of a United Europe.

Now a United Europe obviously meant you were going to lose your culture and your way of life et cetera, but these characters have no problem of lying to the general populace whom they really see as dumb stupid animals. However, nothing has happened since then. At that time, this particular clique signed a deal to de-industrialize Britain and other countries of Europe and eventually to bring in the system they have now. Britain was the first country to approach France and together they worked on the integration of Europe, all quietly all through lies and deception.

They lied to the public for almost 50 years and now they've declassified the documentation from the British government admitting all of this; and at the end, it said that the public must not be told anything of this or the truth until it's all completed; and the same thing was to happen to the Americas.

These psychopathic groups they all know each other, this Anglo-American Establishment which also goes beyond England and beyond the U.S., it's worldwide now, have formed a club over the last 50 to almost 100 years knowing that they could get this global system into place. As always, down through the ages, when the top psychopaths, these interbred people and they do have a big difference because they don't have a part of the brain functioning or even possibly even there that gives them normal decency and empathy for others. They're unable to feel the pain. They can say that they feel the pain like some have said recently, but they don't actually feel anything at all, they're born actors and we're seeing it manifest today with the one who are in power across the world.

They had all signed the same anti-terrorism deal, which tells you this deal was set-up years and years before to go into operation before 9/11 happened, because bureaucratic departments do not work quickly, and yet after 9/11, suddenly almost every major country across the world had signed the same deal. That takes lots of negotiations and working with bureaucratic positions. Today we're going into it with the psychopaths in full control with an agenda which is not pleasant whatsoever. They're not starting to kill off populations. They've been doing it for a long time, because after all, they don't ask for volunteers to bring the population down and therefore they had to do it very quietly and they've been doing it since at least the 1950's and probably prior to that. They were working on bacterium and viruses as far back as the 1800's and there is now documented proof on that too, stuff coming out of the woodwork. If you read the histories of even the Rothschild family, big economists too remember.

Remember what Bertrand Russell said and H.G. Wells. They'd have to bring the economists onboard because they understood money and debt and population numbers need to payoff debts et cetera and ideal population numbers. If you read the histories of the Rothschild's you'll find that the children of the Rothschild's and these are authorized books – the children of the Rothschild's were into writing books themselves, male and female, on the transference of disease with the use of bed bugs, ticks, lice, that kind of thing, and they published these works back in 1904. These children were about 10 and 11 years of age. Now why on earth would children that age be so into the transmission of disease by this method? It's because obviously they heard their parents talking about it too because it was not a new idea.

Malthus himself talked about the same techniques in the 1700's, even how to space the beds in the poorhouses apart, what distance it would take even fleas to contaminate the person next door with typhus and various diseases. These characters who were into economics understand these sciences. Right now we're at a crisis stage because the big boys who have all accepted the same philosophy very easily because they're all psychopathic, they do understand each other, want to bring the population down in a hurry. They've also taken over 100 years to build up sciences to enable them to create global warming, freezing, flooding, hurricanes and tornadoes. Read the United Nations Weather Warfare Treaty that they all signed. They can do it. That's why they signed the treaty. You don't sign a treaty unless you can actually do it. It's proven science.

It's happening now as they terrify the public of the world and it is a worldwide agenda and spray them like bugs, which is I'm sure is tranquilizing them as well and we'll see the long term effects start to emerge with strange diseases and early deaths and so on. That's what we're up against. We're in the middle of a war that's been going on and most people are completely oblivious to it because they've been trained and brainwashed from birth not to see it.

There's a book people should really try and get their hands on and it's called "***Political Ponerology***". I don't know if I hear music or not. I guess I do, so the break is coming up. I'll be back with this book after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and discussing a book which people should get a hold of. It's probably the first book where scientists, people who have gone into psychology who have lived through tyrannies pondered the problem of psychopathy and noticed that all of those main characters at the top in the present day and down through history have all the psychopathic traits. The book is called "***Political Ponerology***" and the author is Andrew M. Lobaczewski.

This is an excellent book. It's written obviously from someone who is truly searching. Sometimes he goes off too much into the psychological aspects and even the physical aspects of possible brain defects, which still is mainly theoretical, but at least all the signs and the symptoms are in this particular book. The ISBN # is: **1-897244-18-5**. Excellent book written initially by a fellow who came out of the Soviet system, who had some persecution in his life there and whose fellows have been persecuted for trying to get to the bottom of why the leaders in all idealistic systems end up at the top after a very short time as being all comprised of psychopaths. The same MO. "*Poneros*" is the Greek term. That's where they got the name "*poneros*" for evil and "*ology*" for doctrine or science.

Ponerology is the name of the book. It's probably the first one to really go in to this in any depth and tie a lot together and put it across in such a way that the average person can try and understand how these people are different from ourselves. He also accepts the fact that I've said for many years those who are psychopathic cannot but help get to the top in this particular system, since it's a system that was designed by psychopaths for psychopaths in the very first place. Winners and losers, those who claw their way up in guile and con their way up and destroy lives in the process without conscience are called "successful". You'll see lots of it in the business world and this author goes through a lot of that and how this is their actual system we're living in and how they always get to a stage where they come to fear the people and they want to depopulate. They've got examples of that down through history. He goes into it in a little detail anyway. Try and get that book.

Now we have Jeff from Vermont on the line. Are you there, Jeff?

**Jeff:** Hey Alan. How you doing?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Jeff:** I've been listening to your program for a while and I'm trying to figure out leaders throughout the American history, I'm kind of focusing on that, that were ingenious and they were you could say on the dark side. I find Thomas Paine as probably one of the better like models of pure genius and just for our founding fathers I really can't find hardly anything in what he says about the rights of man, age of reason or any of his books that would indicate that he would be nothing but true, just the way he talks and the way he puts stuff down and just look how he died and what he thought about the French Revolution.

**Alan:** You've got to remember too a lot of what we're given and this is the problem with us. When we're told something and read something really nice by a person we form an opinion and we've got to get in further depth. Thomas Paine was a professional revolutionary that came over from England from a society and this society had already formed. They'd been there for a while. They trained in Geneva in fact a lot of them and then they went to England and Paine came from [PAYEN] and Hugh de Payen was one of the founders of the Knights Templars, one of the knights that founded it, so these characters belong to societies. He certainly seemed to say all the right things and it is true that he went over after the American Revolution to help with the French Revolution. He believed in it initially, but when the slaughtering got too excessive, he complained and he was put in prison himself for complaining. He didn't go along with all the mass beheadings that were just getting out of hand and eventually they had to send other ambassadors over to help bail him out and get him out of there.

**Jeff:** Ben Franklin was one.

**Alan:** It was actually Jefferson came after Franklin on that. What you've got really is professional revolutionaries who often fight for the right things, but where you always lose is you'll find that in every popular movement or righteous movement and many – the State Department have given out their books over the years where they admit for instance that they misinterpreted Vietnam because it was a civil war. It was not a Communistic war, according to the books now. We know for a fact too the same thing happened in El Salvador. They tried to blame – you know the guys in the military and intelligent agencies, they're pretty well psychopathic themselves and they wanted to call it a Communistic war but it wasn't really. Wherever peasants tried to get a peasant uprising for a civil war they were called Communists. We have to realize the guys at the top that gravitate towards power after people have championed a popular cause, the ones who get in and hold on to it, then are psychopathic in nature, unfortunately they take over. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to show that after popular revolutions a coterie will get in at the higher end of it and eventually take it over and gradually they take the real characters who were idealistic and push them off to the side and suddenly all the goals that they had planned would suddenly change and the ones who hang on to the old system, the old Constitution, whatever was pushed initially, are pushed off and out into the outer circles. Psychopaths always go into popular movements and sometimes they even lead popular movements. That's another problem because they sniff the winds. They look to see where the populace is going and they become champions and we've got to always beware of that because they can start the trouble or the riots when they want to. That's happened down through

history as well. So just because a person says the right things doesn't mean their heart or their brain is in the right place. You have to really check them out.

Now I think we have Vernon in New Hampshire here. Are you there, Vernon?

**Vernon:** Hello.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Vernon:** Yes. How you doing this evening Alan?

**Alan:** It's pretty wet up here. There's a storm going on.

**Vernon:** Okay, all right. I've just got one comment I would to make of what you were speaking about. Since individuality is like the single biggest threat to the system, do these psychopaths fear that we are becoming individuals again will connect us to our spiritual self and it's like they really want to stop us from making that connection?

**Alan:** Strangely enough, even the harden psychologists that try and go into this ponerology I was talking about, even they go into that because you can't help but being human trying to figure out what is it that's so different from you. How are they so different and you go into all the aspects including the soullessness. At one time they were called "*soul eaters*" because they tend to drain people around them. You don't know why you get drained and tired when you're around them, but you do. They suck energy from you in a sense. It's because your brain is racing trying to keep up with the strange mentality that they have and some of the things they come out with. Your brain begins to race and you feel tired. You're quite right and they do have MOs. They have no conscience and in this book "*Ponerology*," they do go through the histories of the present bunch in the U.S.

It wouldn't matter if the next bunch come in because all the ones who are waiting in the wings we've seen, the Hillary's et cetera are from the same crew, they're all of the same type. We know that George Bush for instance loved to blow up frogs with firecrackers when he was younger and stuff and this is the sort of things they do in their early years. There's different signs and symptoms of these characters and they grow up really with no conscience but a huge ego and they tend to disdain all the lesser people beneath them. I'm not worried about George Bush. It's the ones around him. It's the Kissinger type, the life long ones, the real technocrats that set-up the world system and are answerable to nobody. They don't get elected. These are the guys, the Maurice Strong's that do all the leg work in the setting it up the negotiations that sign us all to our doom. These are the characters I worry about.

**Vernon:** Yes, and all the decades of all that chemical imbalance they did to the human population. It's like they have them where they want them to be right now, so those few sentient beings who are about to make that connection to their spirit, it's like they're on a race to try and stop this from happening.

**Alan:** I think that's right. They are. There's no doubt about it. They're pushing the “oneness” of everyone. Everybody is “one,” but they're talking about different kind of oneness than people in the New Age even think. It's a oneness where you're all interlinked through computers and through chips in fact through body implants so that you'll be no more problem in the future. That's what their oneness is all about.

**Vernon:** It's like the beehive mentality you talked about. Like you can hear like a humming going around you right now, like everybody is a part of that hive and then you seem to stand out from the hive, so they have a serious problem with that.

**Alan:** That's right and now they've even released – I don't know if you've seen it now, the FBI signature portraits with facial expressions that could be suspect.

**Vernon:** Yes, I seen that once.

**Alan:** It's amazing. Creases around the eyes, anything can pull you in to being interrogated and this is the old eugenicists all back in power. They can't help it. It's like any disease. They always come up with the same symptoms. You know the ear lobes, the length of the ear, the space between the eyes. All of this stuff has resurfaced. This is what they used in the Natzis era. It shouldn't surprise us. It's the same bunch of descendents that backed the Natzis are in right now, not just in the U.S. but Britain too.

**Vernon:** The U.S. seems to be like the test population for all that stuff going on too.

**Alan:** Yes it is and the taxpayer of the U.S. has been funding all of this into existence. They knew they'd do this at the beginning of the 1900's when Britain handed it over to the U.S. to become the policemen of the world, but the average person who heard that happening in the U.S. never thought they'd actually be treating the peasant of the U.S. as the same as the peasant of China and that's where it's all going. We're all to be equal peasants here, because psychopaths only can appreciate other psychopaths and their cunning. They have no respect for the peasant of any country.

**Vernon:** Yes and they seem to keep wanting more and more and more power, like they're never satisfied with not having enough power. They crave for that stuff, the power over others.

**Alan:** That is a fact. The ego, you see they live on ego. They are pure ego. The world revolves around them and this insatiable desire for power again is so far from the normal that we can't – normal folk can't understand them. That's why they get away with it. We make excuses for them. We'll say they're just very keen. No, these characters are power hungry. They live on power. It's like a kind of ethereal food that they suck in and they love to dominate. Power and dominance is all part of it and they always, at the end, they tolerate no opposition and I mean they're ruthless. They're ruthless.

**Vernon:** They have that agenda they've got. They're going to do whatever it takes. They don't care if they've got to kill at least 90 percent of the population. They will do whatever it takes to get to that stage they're after.



**Alan:** Yes that's a fact too. I know that's the imperative in all this is we've got to stop it, because see they have been doing it through inoculations. When you go into the big players who came up with the vaccines and you find out my goodness these guys were the top eugenicists. They wrote books on reducing the population. They championed reducing the population and suddenly here they are like wolves with a sheep's clothing on here to help you overnight. Then you look at all the diseases and sicknesses that have broken out. HIV, if you just speak it, it's called "THE HIVE," and these guys don't miss a trick in anything that they do. We know that Kissinger during the 70's said that the main thing, the main enemy to the state was over population and he put it into the works. He started off the ball rolling to get the grants for autoimmune disease viruses and these are viruses they have been working on already since the early 1900's and look at everyone today. Everyone is immune compromised. Everyone who has an inoculation has a vastly reduced immune system.

**Vernon:** Can I ask you a question? Alan, I don't know if you've experience this in your life, but since you've been like studying that system have you never sat down and kind of like stared this thing right in the eye and see it right in front of you, everywhere you look around you can see it?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Vernon:** That happened to me a couple of times. Like my body started feeling funny and stuff. I see this stuff right in my eye. Everywhere I turn I walk it's right there.

**Alan:** Yes. Psychopaths as I say they not only give you a system, the culture that you live in and think is normal because you've been born and brought up in it, it's their culture. They've given it to you and so we take on the traits of the psychopath. The whole culture is buy, sell, produce, consume and don't fall in the street. That's all they say and so we adopt those same principles. We're all terrified of falling on the street and so we tend to exploit other people. That's called good commerce and a good system. It's not a competitive system. It's a psychopathic system.

**Vernon:** It is. It's almost hard trying not to live in the system and not emulate them, it's like a force all around you trying to make you become like that.

**Alan:** Yes and when everything goes up, everyone wants to keep a standard of living that they're used to. When everything goes up and prices go up, then the guy above you passes it all down to you to pay off. You've got to exploit someone beneath you to keep that standard of living and that's how this whole ball of wax goes round in circles, round in circles.

**Vernon:** Yes. It's like we're going around in a circle. We're not moving. We just keep going round and round and round. That's how I see it. We're not evolving.

**Alan:** Yes that's right. We have an abnormal system that's been taught as the only one that could naturally be. That's what Lenin said too. He said there are a thousand directions the society could go but the public must not know it, and so they must believe that the one they live in is the only natural one that could have possibly evolved; and there's nothing further from the truth. This is an inhumane psychopathic society.

**Vernon:** It's not like a humane system. I could see it all around me. It's like when you grow up, you're born, you think you're growing up and that's how life is supposed to be, not a system. They switched the system around now, so now we tell the difference because of our age, but it's all their system. They gave it to us. It's not ours. We can't try to save what's not ours.

**Alan:** Turn on the television, whether it's Olympics, sports, all you cheer is the winner. Cheer the winner and boo the losers and tough luck, and that's what's been encouraged in life. We have winners and losers and for every top of the pyramid because only a few get there, the rest of them down below are called the base. That's the base people. That's the majority of the population and we call this normalcy.

**Vernon:** I call it prey and predators. Like they're the predators, we're their prey.

**Alan:** That's exactly what it is. They are predators. They're prime predators and they're very proud of it.

**Vernon:** Yes, the top of the food chain and to them we've just got to be just like – we're like their food source.

**Alan:** We are. We're the only ones who really make or produce anything and they live off us. They also, like any farmer, if there's too many in a herd or even like the Department of Agriculture farming here – of agriculture in Canada, they'll kill off excess deer. They'll kill off the excess herd and they see this as farming. They see it as farming.

**Vernon:** I think honestly deep inside we each being individual could like at least on a personal level at least deflect this thing a little bit, although we don't have much time, we're like ahead away from this whole thing coming now and I still feel deep inside we've got an opportunity left.

**Alan:** Yes we do and we've got to connect quickly too.

**Vernon:** Like really quickly we've got to connect or it will be all over.

**Alan:** It will be all over. These guys are moving fast now and it's worldwide. People in Australia, New Zealand, Thailand and all across the planet are seeing all this stuff coming down and it's in the air. We feel it in the air.

**Vernon:** You can feel it all inside your body. You can't see with your natural eye but you can see when you perceive deeper you can see it ahead of you.

**Alan:** A great scheme is unfolding. We're living through it and it's like with bated breath because there's a hush of expectation. We know there's more going on we're not being told. We're quite correct in that. They won't tell us until the very end.

**Vernon:** Okay, well I'm going to let you go. It was nice talking to you.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Vernon:** All right. Bye bye.

**Alan:** And Joe from Florida. Are you there, Joe?

**Joe:** Yes. Hello Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Joe:** I heard you on disc that my son has and another friend had copied from the computer and I like the depth of your conversations which I'm involved in deeply as well. I have to let you know that I am a food waster as well and I like the [Creighton] organization and so forth and so on and so forth. You talked about the lodge knights and so forth and how powerful they are which you are deeply involved as well and I do appreciate the depth and able to hear you as well, as I listen to other ones on talk shows in the morning up in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania, USA and Florida, USA. Anyway, I know you knew where I was calling from. Anyhow, I was concerned. Are you a born again Christian?

**Alan:** I wouldn't go by any of the terms that they use today since I've watched every group and I don't see the tops of any born again association warning the public of anything. You've got to understand that the whole born again phenomenon is fairly recent and primarily in the U.S. Across in Europe if you ask them if they're born again, they give you a stare, even a hundred years ago. It's almost like a new phenomenon given for the U.S. for a particular time and it separates so many people on these little parts of doctrine that they're always arguing about. There's so many hundreds now of Protestant sects that on the surface will claim that they're all the same, but they all became sects because they differed on minute points of details. I don't go into religion because I don't need the rules and the laws that are given. I don't think a book is necessary to know what's right and wrong.

**Joe:** I hate to interrupt but if you were more or less what they call, we call or say born again, the holy spirit wouldn't give you the knowledge and the depth and how to proceed to get the depth of information and facts.

**Alan:** What I mean is I don't need a formalized doctrine of man, or the acceptance of others either, to say what I have to say that comes from the heart and my brain and what I know.

**Joe:** I gather you. I gather you, but still he has to be there for you to accept it and to ask questions and knowledge and so on and so forth.

**Alan:** I'll say that there's something out there like everyone has always known. There's something.

**Joe:** With you I get the facts from the joshing portion of many subjects of presidents and vice presidents and all the garb that they hand and fear here. You can segregate it without other problems. You know the depth. You know how to dig into it. You know what questions to ask and put on your computer and so forth. I really do enjoy it I'll tell you. Not many people can sit back and talk of knowledge of what you have and when you speak of one on the computer and so forth in which a friend of mine puts them all on discs then I get them and I listen to them. Very, very good and I was concerned with what we call born again Christian and I could say you were a Christian. I don't know other than that.

**Alan:** Always remember that in the days of Christ there was no word for Christian. It came much, much later.

**Joe:** Hey, it's been a pleasure speaking with you. I may get back with you some other time again. Thanks a lot, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. I do these talks too, I don't have staff. I don't have people punching up things on the screen for me so I can sound very important and knowledgeable. It's all in the brain or it's nowhere at all, and there's no tricks with mirrors here at all. No tricks – and a lot of shows do this these days. They have staff who will punch in any conversation, any caller. The topics come up and the host sounds as though he was a genius, but here it's the real thing. It's from the heart and I only say what I know. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and talking about the psychopathic types, just scratching the surface here about the psychopaths who run the system that we were born into and they control it at the top. They love pulling it over on people.

Here's a little quote from this book here talking about the business world itself at the top.

*"Concern here is that the costume for the new masked sanity of a psychopath is just as likely to be a three-piece suit as a ski mask and a gun. As Harrington says, "We also have the psychopath in respectable circles, no longer assumed to be a loser." He quotes William Krasner as saying, "They - psychopath and part psychopath do well in the more unscrupulous types of sales work because they take such delight in 'putting it over on them'..." "*

**Alan:** Actually, they like hunting. They're predators.

*"...getting away with it - and have so little conscience about defrauding their customers. Our society is fast becoming more materialistic, and success at any cost is the credo of many businessmen. The typical psychopath thrives..."*

**Alan:** They thrive.

*"...in this kind of environment and is seen as a business "hero".*

That's what we have today. It's the same with these characters, these family dynasties the people keep voting in. It's often that's all that's presented to you and even you'll find that oppositions are generally related to them too, including the wives. They're all interbred. These are the monied powered elite who now lead you into the New World Order, this new system and they've taken such a long time in the planning. They've taken control over everything that you've taken as normal, your schooling system, education system, national education, which is an international education system. Everyone is getting the same propaganda culture pumped in them from birth. UNESCO talked about this. I quoted it last week from the man who is the first CEO of UNESCO and that happened to be Aldous Huxley's brother, top eugenicist and he talked about the ability to control the minds of billions of people through a common education. Education doesn't mean you're given the truth. You're given a scientific indoctrination so you'll perceive the world in a specific way.

When they went into Iraq the first group that went in once the whole area was cleared was UNESCO to get the first generation trained to get the youngsters. Train them in a different system and they will grow up to be the leaders in a democratic – we know what democratic means now. We're all living under it as we use our passports and ID cards and so on like that. They want the same democratic system worldwide and they also are giving them inoculations as well through United Nations. We know the history of the UN with their inoculations series. Ask Africa.

That's the kind of world we're living in. It's a dangerous world run by these psychopaths who literally will justify whatever they do. Whatever they do, a psychopath must justify, not to please you but to soothe themselves. They've got to save their own ego at all costs. If it meant destroying the world to save their ego, they would do it. That's their nature and they can rationalize anything at all. They also have conversive speech. Conversive speech is double-speak where they say one thing. The general population thinks that's a nice word. It sounds good but it's got an opposing meaning. Orwell said, "Freedom is slavery. War is peace." That's what he was telling you, it's conversive speech. We're seeing it all there today, so study this book "Ponerology". I don't get money for these books. I just push the ones that are good.

From Hamish and myself up here and a rainy night in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 7, 2007 (#35)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 7, 2007:  
"RULE BY TERROR — SHOCK & AWE"  
OR "REPROGRAMMING FOR BRAVE NEW WORLD"  
© Alan Watt November 7, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 7, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. It's November 7th, 2007.

As I stand back to watch the old world turn, you hear from a distance the war drums beating from the Pentagon and even from the United Nations all about the lead up to the war they've planned to have apparently with Iran. It's hard to tell if they're simply trying to freeze the world into terror so we'll comply along a new direction, or if there's some big game plan at the top that we're not in on, which there always is of course. One way or another, they're on a roll because the war hawks have been given the saddles to ride in and they've been given a full reign to do what they want basically and they want to standardize a world – standardize it in such a way that they'll be no competing systems.

They decided along ago, a couple of hundred years ago in fact, books were published on this very topic, that this particular system, a system that began in Europe, it actually began long, long before in the Middle East and thousands of years ago, but eventually ended up in Europe for a few centuries, that the system would have to be worldwide and there would be no competition. They wanted a new type of secular world order and there's no doubt about it, even the Founding Fathers of the U.S. talked about this Federation of States would be the embryo or the nucleus of a world system which they hoped to bring in one day. Some of them in those days perhaps thought that they could take in other cultures, but the ones who have taken over the reigns today certainly do not. They want it to be their system and their system only; and no wonder, because it's been efficient by controlling the millions and millions of people all across Europe and the British Commonwealth and the U.S. for a long, long time.

Very efficient scientific system and we're all very happy slaves pretty well. We suffer from neurosis. We see therapists. We take tranquilizers. We're given stress programs, how to cope with more and more stress, but we don't complain. We just go ahead and do what we're told and cope with more and more stress. This system is to be brought to the rest of the world in countries where they don't have the same banking system. They don't have the same debt system or usury system. In fact, the Islamic states have a taboo about the usury and of course that's really why this whole fiasco of a war is being drummed up against them.

The bankers are in cahoots with those at the top, always have been, mind you, for thousands of years and it shouldn't surprise anyone that they're on a roll now to take the rest of the world over into their beautiful Brave New World. Then step-by-step hopefully they'll reduce the populations of the whole planet, but not before they use us all to bring about the new system. That's the beauty of how they work and psychopaths certainly do take trouble in going over the details before they launch anything.

We are now hearing about this Avian flu and sure enough, for about 15 years now professionals have been going on about the Avian flu. This bird flu, it's for the birds, it's going to get us all. I'll be talking more about this and about what the government is giving out to their own employees after the following messages.

Hi. This is Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, talking about how everything is coming together at this moment, the ongoing wars that are prepared to go in and possibly decimate a whole people because of a few at the top, they claim it is a great thing. You save the people by killing all the people. I've never really ever figured that one out, but then I'm not a psychopath. Back home, of course, they're pulling the rug from the U.S. citizens. I've said it all along. I've said it for years, as the U.S. finishes off its job of standardizing the world, they'll take down the system back home as well financially and that's happening already. Don't ever, ever believe the nonsense they're giving us that they didn't foresee the fact that all the big oil companies (which were part of the whole system) saw them going over to the Euro instead of the dollar. Of course they do. These guys planned all this 50, 100 years ago. They knew exactly what's going on and it's time to take the U.S. citizenry down as well and also bring them into their Brave New World.

Before I go on to our caller, I'd like to into this hype about the Avian flu. Now the Avian flu I've no doubt is a hybrid flu made in laboratories like most flus have been, and bingo, there's stuff coming out all the time and being declassified that they were working on viruses as far back as World War I and no doubt that's where the Spanish Flu came from. It didn't originate in Spain at all, but that's where the troops were coming back through Spain after World War I and they brought all this back home with them. What was amazing at the time, it was all the troops that brought the viruses back with them that had a particular inoculation. That was the little part in the detective story. It's not hard to figure out but they've dug up this particular flu, altered it again and that's been on the CBC television here. They dug up bodies from the permafrost in Northern Canada and they've got live viruses. They were very successful. They've altered it again. I've no doubt it's part of this Avian flu they're going to release one day.

However, the OCC, which is a U.S. governmental department, they authorize this department to take care of banking, has sent out a form to all their employees. It's mainly for the treasury departments and this came out Wednesday, today, the 7th and it says:

**"Protection Against Avian Flu.**

*The OCC needs your opinion about your willingness to prepare for and take the antiviral drug Tamiflu in the event of an outbreak of the avian flu caused by the H5N1 virus. The agency is considering a multimillion dollar investment to purchase drug for all employees and their families and to make arrangements for individuals to get the medical evaluations required for the prescription drug to be issued."*

**Alan:** It goes on about the antiviral effects of this particular flu and the drug. It says:

*"Tamiflu is an antiviral drug that can reduce transmission of the virus or even prevent infection in addition to lessening the impact of the virus after an individual has been infected administered orally, in capsule or liquid form. Being prepared for an outbreak of the avian flu requires the agency to act now and requires OCC employees to understand and support the decision."*

**Alan:** If you want your job you'll support it of course.

*"This potential OCC investment only makes sense if the majority of the staff agree to get the necessary medical evaluation and obtain the Tamiflu prescription in the coming months and then use it as directed if avian flu strikes."*

**Alan:** It goes on and on to tell them how to convince their families and all the rest of it and to get it before the end of November if possible. This Office of Comptroller of the Currency was created by the Congress. They "charter national banks to oversee nationwide systems of banking institutions and to ensure the national banks are safe and sound." That's the OCC that's sending it out to all their employees now. I have no doubt something probably will come down the way when it's time and all hell will break loose because you'd would have an economic depression. You've got to have some sort of plague breaking out and you'll be at war at the same time. Three things in a row. What's better than that?



Now I think we have Allen from England, are you there?

**Allen:** Yes. Hello Alan.

**Alan:** How are you?

**Allen:** I'm fine. How you doing? I spoke to you a few weeks ago. It's always very assuring to hear your voice, Alan, and I did ask you about exo-politics if you remember. You didn't make any comments about that.

**Alan:** I understand all the theories of it and so on, but I'll tell you nothing is going to work. Nothing is going to work or change anything until we realize that there are psychopathic types within society, all strata, and this has happened down through thousands of years. We always think we're getting ahead. We knock over tyrants once in a while only to see new ones arise because these characters keep coming up and they go into all sides of politics; they speak for the people too. We saw this even in the Soviet system. It was supposed to be a system for people to voice their concerns and all agree upon where they wanted to go; and the same coterie of psychopaths got to the top in no time at all, shoved out all those that had the old system, or at least their initial values in their minds, they pushed them to the side.

**Allen:** It seems to me they've infiltrated just about everything.

**Alan:** Everything. You're right.

**Allen:** Including things like disclosure projects with secret programs of all sorts. Once again we have this sort of common denominator as you described them quite accurately as a gaggle of psychopaths in control. In your own personal expertise, and I'm sure many people are listening and admire your opinions on history and what you know and what you've learned and you're passing it on, but how do you see that given that there are many shows like yours that are increasing awareness and it's a growing awareness?

**Alan:** It is.

**Allen:** It is indeed and it's a fantastic thing to be living with in the present, you know? To witness.

**Alan:** All we have to do is do exactly to them to everyone who wants to have any power whatsoever over the public to have *them* tested with the strictest. We also need to teach in schools how to recognize the psychopathic traits. That's the only way you ever stop them from getting up there because these are cunning people.

**Allen:** Maybe that's why there's more and more people doing home schooling perhaps.

**Alan:** Yes, that too. There's no doubt whatsoever.

**Allen:** That's a statistic that they don't want to tell us about, in America in particular and also in this country.

**Alan:** In the U.S. it's no secret that those who are home schooled are grabbed by the universities because they are so far ahead of the regular students that go to usual schools.

**Allen:** That's an interesting thought right there, isn't it?

**Alan:** It is.

**Allen:** Given that they're trying to break down the family system.

**Alan:** They're trying to break down the family unit, but also that's why they instituted the National Educational Association, which is also the International Educational Association. It was to standardize all views and opinions so there would be no free thought really. It was to create a form of matrix thinking, just like religion did for thousands of years. You would be in the middle of the box and all you would view was the walls of that box. That would be your parameters of thought. It's the same thing with the educational system. They wanted to standardize everything under the one system and then give you a fake reality. I've never heard it discussed in school why we have to be trained through school and given all this nonsensical history and a phony value system, trained to run out into the world to compete and get to the top and then be successful.

**Allen:** Stop people from thinking for themselves basically and discovering themselves.

**Alan:** Absolutely, like they're supposed to be.

**Allen:** You know your show I so admire people like yourself and there are so many of you that I don't have to mention names and anyone who is listening is that these people are doing this for no money and the important thing is that we are all living in communities and we are all just living and human beings.

**Alan:** Yes we are.

**Allen:** The great service that people like Alan that you are doing, if you don't mind me saying, is to awaken people and it's wonderful and God bless you.

**Alan:** Well thanks for calling. I'll tell you that's really what keeps you going and it certainly does keep you humble because you realize that you're making a difference in this world and hopefully maybe somehow you can even prevent more horrors from happening, not go down as statistics in the history books and especially with the people of Iran. I feel so sorry for these people and families over there that's going to be disseminated if these boys at the top get their way too.

**Allen:** Let's pray that that doesn't happen and people can see some sense. It will be an act of complete desperation by the criminals, the ones who started all of this and they're only criminals and psychopaths.

**Alan:** They are criminals and psychopaths. I've met plenty in the music business. You get into their homes after a big concert and stuff and you hear them talking and they laugh and they do stuff that's so debauched. The average person thinks they're civilized and respectable. They'd be completely dumbfounded if they saw.

**Allen:** The only thing that worries me, Alan, is that I met a young man because I teach music technology and all that. I think I explained that to you before. I met one young man who's into all of this green sort of eco-warrior fanaticism kind of paradigm and I pointed out to him, look, the dollar is going to crash and that's all done by design and that's all 1929 all over again and it's all engineered. He said, "Oh, who cares about the Americans." He's supposed to be an environmental hippy sort of peaceful Green Party type. You know what I mean? He's supposed to be like that but he doesn't care if millions of Americans die. I mean what is going on with this double-think?

**Alan:** Remember, in all groups and all groups will attract different types that try to get to the top. Hold on and I'll talk to you after these following messages after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix and I think Allen is still on the line. Are you there, Allen?

**Allen:** I sure am. What the hell happened to Leonard Cohen then?

**Alan:** Oh well lots of little things in his life.

**Allen:** Other people have been using it.

**Alan:** I know, I know. It's just that one verse kept playing. I wanted other verses to play but they couldn't get round to doing that.

**Allen:** Really. They just had it on the loop I suppose. They just had it on a .wav file.

**Alan:** Yes. I mean all of those verses are very, very poignant and they're relevant to the topics because even the last verse is about the coming plague you know. "Everybody knows it's coming" because the media has been telling us for years.

**Allen:** They do tell us. I mean they're very blatant about it. Come on. Everyone saw the Queen the other day with the King of Saudi Arabia. It happened. There it was on television. Now what does it tell you? But I do sympathize with – excuse my croaky voice. I've been teaching all day, yelling at kids.

**Alan:** I thought you were singing at the school there.

**Allen:** Both. But I do understand the idea of the psychopathic angle because its endemic, isn't it? You get it everywhere in the society as well.

**Alan:** The ones on the lower strata are called the failed psychopaths. Those are the ones who end up in prison, street level, but the other ones who are a bit brighter and born into the right families who have power to start with. You also have hereditary psychopathy, especially with an elite who's inbred with male and female both from wealthy families who got their wealth from slaughtering and so on, then you're guaranteed to have psychopathic offspring and that's what we have today. We have generations of these characters all over the world.

**Allen:** That suggests it's like a genetic thing.

**Alan:** It's definitely genetic. Plato went into it in "*The Republic*." He talked about breeding traits in or out of people, just like animals.

**Allen:** Don't you think it's an ego thing? It's also the conditioning that we get through the television and we're not beings. We've been reduced to consumers.

**Alan:** Remember Britain – the British history is so important to all of this because it was pretty typical of the whole of Europe.

**Allen:** So anyone can be a psychopath. That's what I'm trying to say.

**Alan:** Anyone can be one, almost.

**Allen:** You've got to watch the Ninja turtles or whatever.

**Alan:** They're born without the innate sense of community or empathy. They're born without that and that's baffled people for a long, long time. It simply is not there. Now they're very good at putting a show of it on. They're the sort of characters that could go to a graveyard and even put a tear out and turn away and laugh at a joke a split second later. We actually saw this happening with Bill Clinton when they went to the Brown funeral. He stood around the grave and then he walked away and someone told him a joke and then he burst out in hysterics, and that's the psychopathic trait there you see. They don't have feeling.

**Allen:** That's right but I think it's all over shop.

**Alan:** It's highly prevalent.

**Allen:** I think that people emulate it. I mean in business they're predatorial.

**Alan:** That's what business is.

**Allen:** Banking and whatever, all of these moneymakers, anything to do with profit. They put profit first and service second and they don't realize that if you do it the other way around you will get money if you give service.

**Alan:** And the money circulates too.

**Allen:** If you do things that work rather than what people perceive to be right and wrong, because we've got to respect that everyone's got their own perceptions.

**Alan:** However, again, the problem today is here we are at the end of – I mean this is the 21st century and we kick it off with more wars and it's to be the war of all wars to end all wars to bring the global system in. Then they're going to have a war of terror on the population of the whole world because they need an enemy. This again is the psychopathic thinking. They can't let go of power and that's what we've got to understand. These characters will not let go of their deviant power structure that they've created and you're right. They give us a culture which we then emulate.

**Allen:** Without any doubt, Alan, they have demonstrated that they are prepared to do just about anything.

**Alan:** That's right, absolutely.

**Allen:** Anything.

**Alan:** Adolph Hitler in the bunker he said that if the German people failed to take over Europe and win that war then by the Darwinian standards of survival of the fittest they all deserve to perish. That's what he said.

**Allen:** He was funded by Wall Street and the Bank of England. We know that.

**Alan:** Yes he was.

**Allen:** And because they were more scared of Stalin because they took them downstairs in the basement and shot them.

**Alan:** Yes I know. And then of course Professor Sutton--

**Allen:** I'll get off the line now and let someone else speak.

**Alan:** Okay. I'll talk to you again.

**Allen:** I'll talk to you again then.

**Alan:** Sure.

**Allen:** I'll listen to the rest of the show. Nice to talk to you.

**Alan:** I'll talk to you again.

**Allen:** Bye.

**Alan:** Professor Anthony Sutton wrote two great books on this and he was a top man who went into the Congressional Records after wars and so on and he wrote "*Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*". Who funded the Bolshevik Revolution and became the Soviet Union? It's the same bankers, the same families in the West and then of course, "*Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*." Same thing again. It's well worth reading into. These characters have been behind all wars. They've never been prosecuted for them, even though George Bush's grandfather was initially prosecuted but wasn't put in prison for trading with the enemy during World War II. They were all financing the NAtzi side and we wonder why we're seeing fascism all over the place. It's the same bunch in control. That's why it's here.

Now I think we have Chris in New Hampshire on the line. Are you there, Chris?

**Chris:** Hi. How are you?

**Alan:** How are you doing?

**Chris:** I'm doing pretty good thank you. I've listened to your podcasts for quite a while.

**Alan:** Hold on a second and we'll talk after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Chris from New Hampshire who got cutoff just before the break. Are you still there, Chris?

**Chris:** I'm here. I hope you can hear me okay. I'm on my cell phone.

**Alan:** You're clear.

**Chris:** Thank you. I've listened to you for months now, mostly everyday on my iPod downloading your podcast, and like most of us out there I listen to you for free and I haven't apologized for never buying any of your products, but that's going to change because I want more. Like most of the other listeners I'm sure that given the time and the opportunity we would have hundreds of questions that we would like to ask you. But right now there's only one right now that's pressing on my mind. I drive to work every morning in Massachusetts and every morning I see the planes up above laying down the trails and they are criss-crossing in the sky. I watched them from my window at work and I watch them start to spread and spread and by early afternoon those trails from the jets have come into a complete cloud cover in the whole area, and frankly, I'm pretty scared to death. I mean you can't drink the water. You can't buy bottled water without getting estrogen. To coin the term that you use, we're being sprayed like bugs. I caught asthma as an adult. I'm in my 30's. I've never had it before.

**Alan:** I'll tell you that's the interesting thing. I've had about five people in about one month, most of them actually 40 and over who have come down with asthma for the first time.

**Chris:** My question would be what could I do to protect myself and my family from this aerial spraying in case it's everywhere?

**Alan:** That's the problem. You have no idea that it's everywhere. It's all over the world. I get it from Australia and New Zealand. All over they're doing this spraying and my mind always goes right back to Mr. Rumsfeld on the CBC news when he talked about the aerosolized Prozac and Valium to spray over major cities to calm the people in times of major crisis; and I thought my God they're actually doing it. If you were the boys at the top and you're bringing in this Brave New World with a completely new set of values, completely new duties as a citizen to the world state, new way of living, you would use every weapon in your arsenal. I really have to say I believe they're using it.

**Chris:** Yes, I do too. I do feel fatigued all the time and I myself remember the contrails or condensation trails evaporate quickly but these stay up there all day. There are there virtually all day, 10, 12, hours into the nighttime they are still out there. I've searched the internet and tried to find ways – how can I protect myself, less than wearing a HAZMAT suit, is there anything that we can do?

**Alan:** The main thing you can do is in the home there are certain screening types you can get that were used for underground shelters, but there's filters you can actually put over windows and so on, anywhere where you want air coming in to try and keep out whatever is in all this stuff. I know that there's different barium and aluminum oxide because I've had it tested myself. It killed my dog I had about two or three years ago and it was eating snow. It was eating compacted snow at the end of winter and it was highly concentrated spray from the whole winter and the dog died. I got information at that time that other people's pets were dying too from the same causes. It's a highly toxic. Definitely try and stop the air coming in through these filters. There's companies that you can buy them and fit them to your windows yourself. Honestly, apart from wearing a respirator outside I have no idea how you'd stop it because it's everywhere.

**Chris:** That's what I thought. I thought that and I hear a lot of guys on the radio harking vitamins the same.

**Alan:** Now listen. I never hype fear and then give you something to sell.

**Chris:** I know you don't. I appreciate that. One other thing, I flew back from Florida and I was coming to LaGuardia Airport and all the TSA were out there in force and I saw them physically patting down this man who happened to be an octogenarian in a wheelchair with his grey-haired wife standing by, patting him down, searching through their stuff while people of Middle Eastern looking are passing clearly through. I said to myself, this Homeland security thing is nothing but a farce, a lie and a joke, and I am convinced that they are doing that to train us for a police state.

**Alan:** There's no doubt that everything that's happening and I've gone through all the laws that have been passed on the U.S. books since 9/11. Now they tried to get them passed before 9/11.

Some were passed before 9/11 even happened when the Clinton Administration – that's why they blew up Oklahoma City building and that passed that weekend after that. They tried it the week before and it wouldn't pass, so boom, and bingo, it gets passed.

**Chris:** I remember the news announcers – I remember a newscaster saying they're bringing out bombs from the Murrah Building and then they said that there was a big hole in the ground and there wasn't the hole.

**Alan:** I've still got the tapes that I recorded at the time from the main newscasters and they did say that that FEMA had an office in the basement and they were bringing out all these bombs.

**Chris:** Well Alan, thank you very much. I don't want to monopolize your time even though I'd love to monopolize your time and ask you just dozens and dozens of questions. I thank you and again I apologize for being a free listener all these months.

**Alan:** You try and help out because it's the only thing that keeps me going.

**Chris:** I do read some of the books that you request. Some of them are very difficult to read because I'm a product of public schools and television and reading is amazingly difficult.

**Alan:** It will come. The more you do it the easier it will get.

**Chris:** Thank you Alan.

**Alan:** You take care. Now I think we also have another New Hampshire caller here. It's Vernon in New Hampshire. Are you there?

**Vernon:** Yes I'm here Alan.

**Alan:** How are you doing?

**Vernon:** Not so bad. How are you doing this evening?

**Alan:** I'm just surviving in this cold weather.

**Vernon:** Yes, I feel we all are trying to survive in the matrix. I have three things, three topics I'd like you to elaborate on because I heard that the Global Electronic Net which is connected to the HAARP has been tested on us. Another topic is about the economic collapse of the United States and the third one is about that coming pandemic which they're about to leash upon the public of North America, so I would like you to elaborate a lot more on it.

**Alan:** There's no doubt about it. They've used the HAARP on the public. In fact, I think it was the people or the government of Maine had taken something out against the U.S. federal government because they were the first ones to at least admittedly to be tested on without their knowledge. They used HAARP technology on them and they were pulsing the scalar weaponry



on them. This was back in I think in the early '90's and all the social services, police departments and hospitals were taking notes of types that were coming in. What was happening to the people and they found that by altering the frequency they can make them very depressed or very anxious. They found that domestic animals were biting their owners for the first time, things like that, so behavior alterations it was causing and that was tested there.

We know also Dr. Nick Begich put a lot of good information on it. There's even been programs with him on television CBC Canada where they visited at least one of the reporters visited the HAARP facility in Alaska and you saw all these antennas arrayed on the ground level, hundreds of them and they are using it. Now you can pick it up on shortwave radio because it beams within the shortwave frequencies and you can pick these shortwave radios up at some of the Radio Shack's and Circuit Cities pretty cheap, but in different frequencies there you'll hear this [vo-vo-vo] sound. Very powerful sound and this is going on 24 hours per day now.

As far as the economic system goes, yes, that's meant to really turn down the whole system into panic. Gradual control panic of course and out of it is to come a new currency. We get trained along a path to accept something until we plead for them to help us, and bingo, they come out with what they wanted to give you in the first place. They always get us to demand what they want to give us and that will come with the new Amero to be given out eventually in the U.S. at the right time, but not before your standard of living plummets for a while.

Then the pandemic, yes, there's no doubt about it. Pandemics are beautiful. I was going to read Thomas Malthus tonight who wrote a book in the 1700's on population control and what he called the positive factors that help with population control. In amongst the positive factors he had the Black Plague and putting people in swamps to live where you build houses and put them in areas like that, crowded conditions, big cities or towns with crowds of people put in them, he said were all conducive to be positive factors on population reduction. This is an old thing and this came from a member of the British elite, Thomas Malthus. His theories are still used today by those at the top, so we shouldn't be surprised that these psychopathic types are still running the show. The Darwin family was exactly the same through Charles Galton Darwin who wrote his book in the 1950's, "*The Next Million Years*". He backed up Thomas Malthus and all his theories and said why they'd have to kill off so many of the public and so many of the useless eaters and what he called the inferior types. The inferior types being anyone who didn't have noble blood basically; so that's true, it's all coming together at the same time. Very old plan and the only problem they had was to herd us along into this big sheep pen slowly, slowly, slowly through crisis and fear and keep us entertained as we're doing it too.

**Vernon:** Okay. I think I've got one more added to that list. I want to ask you what scenario you see they're planning to use to implement that National ID card which they really want desperately to give the public?

**Alan:** It could be done either through the next war, this ongoing war I should say, the next phase of it, for your own safety you understand; or it could even be put out through the pandemic. I know that in Britain they said that the ID card that they brought out already there has the capacity to do all your banking. All your banking is to be done through that one card eventually

and your medical health and everything through it. It all ties in together and it's the same company that's made cards for Canada that gets them next year when the states get them too.

**Vernon:** Okay. So we're in for like a really, really like hellish time right now coming up now?

**Alan:** There's no doubt about it. Up here in Canada you're paying \$1.16 per liter. There's almost four liters to the gallon and so we're paying \$1.16 per liter and the U.S. gas is way down. It's been kept down artificially. Most of the gas you're using in the U.S. is not from anywhere else except Canada. Alberta produces mostly U.S. gasoline. We're paying more in Canada than you are in the states, so you're being subsidized at the moment, but that will get pulled off eventually.

**Vernon:** Actually we're paying \$2.92 as of today in New Hampshire for gas.

**Alan:** That's still cheap for us.

**Vernon:** Worldwide it's getting like really, really screwed up now.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Vernon:** Okay. I'm going to let you go. It was nice talking to you Alan.

**Alan:** Well you take care.

**Vernon:** All right. Bye.

**Alan:** I think we have Dee in Michigan. Are you still there? Hello.

**Dee:** Hello. This is Dee from Detroit and I wanted to just kind of bring to your attention if you weren't aware of the company that makes Tamiflu is not the company that owns the patent to it. I believe Roche Laboratories that makes Tamiflu but the patent is owned by Gilead Pharmaceuticals and Gilead Pharmaceuticals former head went into civil service.

**Alan:** Wasn't that Rumsfeld?

**Dee:** Yes.

**Alan:** Yes. I thought that was him. You do know this world is so full of coincidences though, isn't it?

**Dee:** Oh it's just amazing. I think he and Chaney with Halliburton are having a contest. I mean there's so many people and I was one of them when Bird Flu was first coming out because my great grandmother had died of the Spanish flu. So I was really following it and being concerned and the second I dug that up a couple of years ago I just laughed and told everybody don't worry about it.

**Alan:** I know that Rumsfeld too was the CEO of one of the big GMO companies that pushed for GMO foods as well at one point. He certainly got around and another time he was the head of some of the biowarfare laboratory companies that sold Saddam Hussein all of the weaponry that he eventually supposedly used on the Iranians. That man has been all over the place. He's just got a finger in every pie and he's still tramping on telling us so much lies it's just incredible, incredible.

**Dee:** He still is the major stockholder over at Gilead Pharmaceuticals. I guess he wants everybody just to have their prescription of Tamiflu ready. By the way, I got asthma when I was 40 years old too.

**Alan:** Really. As I say, lots of people now are getting it for the first time and that never used to happen at all. It never used to happen. You generally had it. It would break out around two years of age and then you know you'd have it – and often you grew out of it at the age of 18 or 20. You'd often grow out of it. Some didn't, some did, but you never had people over even 20 years of age that used to come down with asthma for the first time.

**Dee:** I know. It's just really crazy. One other little thing too, and I'm not talking from a heavy Christian bible thumper but trying to live in this world and following the rules that were forced down our throats isn't the way we're going to survive and you used to years ago because I've listened to your old talks and a lot of the early Jackie Patru. I have your MP3s, your old then radio shows and I believe with Hehsehboah and you touched on that power that's within us that we've forgotten. I know Manley Hall had talked about always the magic number seven because it's always the five and the hidden two. The five of everybody knows but sometimes "y" and "w" and then the five days of the week and the two weekend. But it's the five senses that are over and then the two that we're dumbed down from knowing. When I first started listening to you and you were trying to [inaudible], but until I heard some of your archives where you started to touch on that, I have to say I kind of like listened to you with still kind of a fence around me because of being led down so many dead ends by so many people. When you've heard that I think it really touches a place with so many of us that are trying to deal with what's happening in this world. I know that that's where a lot of our power lies. I mean that's not to say sit around and go “om” and not act on anything or talk about anything or be proactive. Nonetheless, there's some very true words in the bible to love one another but it's living in the two worlds not serving two masters.

**Alan:** Yes. I'll address that when I come back from the break.

**Dee:** Right. Thanks a lot.

**Alan:** Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to touch on the last caller's question about what spirit is and so on and religion. See religion really has been controlled from the beginning especially Christianity because it took over – it was taken over by Rome that was already an empire and amalgamated with a ruling empire with vast lands and territories they had stolen and conquered over people and so they blended the two together and we don't know what the truth is anymore as far as who said what, what was written, what wasn't written. We know things have been added and taken out down through many centuries and you

can't put a New Testament with its forgiveness next to an Old Testament where you're allowed to buy and own slaves and things like that. You had stoning people to death for what we would call minor offenses or eating the wrong kind of shellfish. I mean that's all so nonsensical and the problem is Christianity was married with a much older system of collectivism, which also thrives on economics and slavery and usury. Christianity was the antithesis, supposedly, but it was quickly taken over by a system that it was already under the system of usury and taxation to pay off the usury and that was Rome and it's never been separated since, unfortunately.

As far as spirit goes, it's that thing within you that drives you. It's something that pushes you onward. They used to call soul separate from spirit. Soul was the motivating force within you that drew you towards something much bigger or higher and it also gave you a connectiveness with other people. As you look around you today, you have to ask the question: Are there simply more psychopaths than ordinary people, or is there simply no spirit in them? That's your moral dilemma. That's your big question. Which one is it and is it really important to differentiate the two because the symptoms are identical. The symptoms of the psychopath in fact in the dominant type, the arrogance, the deviancy of them, the way they lie, cheat and steal and snicker at the public, when you look at all the symptoms they're identical to what used to be called demonic possession for instance.

You're looking at the same symptoms. One described in scientific terminology. One described in religious terminology. We're definitely going through one battle here and only those who have something in them, be it a natural humanity within them or spirit. Call it what you want. Only that's going to get us through. Nothing else will do it and even if we come through this we can't have the same system back again because it's totally corrupt. You can't transplant a part of a healthy organ if the other part of it is cancerous. You can't take the cancer in with you and this system is inhumane from the bottom from the start right to the present. It can only get worse.

We're told we're successful if we get to the top by any means possible; suddenly the people will worship you and that's true. People love to bow down to the ultra-rich no matter what they've done or how they acquired that wealth and that's a sad trait in what we see with human nature. It's not easy for those people who still have conscience to live in this society and see all this and understand it. It's only meant for those who are as I say psychopathic. They can thrive in this system.

I always remember the Rothschild saying a statement when he said, "*You make your money when the blood is running in the streets,*" because he cornered the market on munitions and food and so on. That's how bad it is. Anyway, keep going folks and I'll be back again on Friday.

So from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 9, 2007 (#36)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 9, 2007:  
"BOASTS OF THE RICH AND FAMOUS  
AND  
THE WORLD TO WHICH THEY'LL TAKE US"  
© Alan Watt November 9, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 9, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 9th, 2007. Newcomers, look into the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of free downloadable material on the big players that have existed in our lifetime and many that have existed in previous generations who've all worked towards this global agenda and their Brave New World system. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in other tongues of Europe.

I'll start off tonight with my "shameless self-promotion." It's utterly shameless in fact, but it's time I did it because I always forget and for those who haven't bought my books, my discs and the CDs, try giving it a shot because I have to keep going here and that's all I have to sell. I could

be sitting back here writing and writing and not on the air and then making a big killing when I did come back on, but I choose to be on the air and saying what has to be said at this time because we're living in very, very bad times. We don't know how long we really have before all hell breaks loose, so to speak. We know that the government has been preparing for this for donkey's years and so I come on the air and try and bring you up to speed as quickly as possible. So much information but you have to cram it into so many short talks. For those who can help out, buy the books, buy the rest of the material, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you can also donate money to me as well and it's all on the site just how to do it.

Tonight I'm going into the pooh-pooh stuff. The stuff that media pooh-poohs as conspiracy theories because we're taught to believe in coincidence theories. Everything is a coincidence and I'd like to debunk that part of it, because when you go into history, history is nothing but one conspiracy after another.

In ancient times and look at the history of any country. Britain is a good one. You'd find kings and queens often would have each other assassinated or their children would and that goes all the way back to ancient Rome and even Greece, because they breed psychopaths who crave power and bumping off their parents is nothing. Sometimes the parents bumped off their own children. That's how they hang on to power and these are psychopathic types and they always unfortunately seem to claw their way to the top. They also know down through the ages how to become the leaders of popular movements. They smell the wind. They know what the people want to hear and that's why after revolutions down through the ages we often end up with a worst system or just as bad as the one you just overthrew.

Look at all the countries in Latin America. Not that they've had much of a chance with the West always interfering in their affairs. However, you end up often simply with new tyrants who suddenly change all of their decisions and all of their theories and so on. Their ideologies go out the window as soon as they're in power. I think Woody Allen did a good movie on that and it was called "**Bananas**," and you saw the dictator who gets into power after overthrowing the last one and he comes up with all these silly laws as soon as he's in. I'm going to continue these conspiracy theories and coincidence theories after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. I don't know if I'm back on the air or not. I didn't hear anything and there's some problems back at the station I think. Tonight, I'm going to talk about a man who should know about conspiracies and that was Professor Carroll Quigley who wrote the book "**Tragedy & Hope**," and he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs. The Council on Foreign Relations is only the American branch of the same organization. On page 950, he says this about the creation, the set-up of this organization. He says:

*"At the risk of some repetition, the story will be summarized here because the American branch of this organization (sometimes called the ("Eastern Establishment) has played a very significant role in the history of the United States in the last generation. The Round Table Groups..."*

**Alan:** Round Table Groups. These are the ones you'll hear after all UN conferences and all the big World Wildlife Fund conferences and all these characters have Round Table Groups and it's all part of the same structure.

*"The Round Table Groups were semi-secret discussion and lobbying groups organized by Lionel Curtis, Philip Kerr who was (Lord Lothian), and (Sir) William S. Marris in 1908-1911. This was done on behalf of Lord Milner, the dominant Trustee of the Rhodes..."*

**Alan:** That's Cecil Rhodes, where you get the Rhodes Scholarships for world government.

*"...the Rhodes Trust in the two decades 1905-1925. The original purpose of these groups was to seek to federate the English-speaking world along lines laid down by Cecil Rhodes (1853..."*

**Alan:** He died actually in 1902.

*"...and William T. Stead who died in 1912, and the money for the organizational work came originally from the Rhodes Trust. By 1915 Round Table groups existed in seven countries, including England, South Africa, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India, and a rather loosely organized group in the United States..."*

**Alan:** He goes on to name all the main characters within the United States and even mentions all the newspapers they owned including the Christian Science Monitor and all the other big ones.

**He says here; this is on page 951:**

*"The chief backbone of this organization grew up along the already existing financial cooperation running from the Morgan Bank in New York to a group of international financiers in London led by Lazard Brothers. Milner himself in 1901 had refused a fabulous offer, worth up to \$100,000 a year, to become one of the three partners of the Morgan Bank in London, in succession to the younger..."*

**Alan:** Then they go on to mention in the same book on the same page actually. By the end of World War I they had set-up their organization in every part of the British Commonwealth and the idea was to create front groups, many front groups with different names, all going back to The Royal Institute for International Affairs.

It would bring first of all the English speaking peoples of the world together under one complete system and then gradually under the guise of giving aid to other third world countries bring them and stall your own people over those third world countries and bring them into the same culture and give a world culture to everyone.

It was not done by people who were altruistic and fretted at night about poor starving children in far-off lands. The main members that this character mentions in his book were all multimillionaires. They were all part of the leading establishments and they still are. He also

talks about the fact that they created so many movements, different movements the people joined, organizations, and led those movements that people thought they were either left wing or communist or far right wing or fascist. They controlled both sides of every dispute because their boys from The Royal Institute for International Affairs led those groups on both sides. Meanwhile, all the guys below are all haggling with each other and pointing fingers to that group over there. That's the dialectic in motion. Meanwhile all that time there was a third party working hard and pulling the strings of both sides and it's been like that for over 100 years.

This private organization that calls itself an institution is an institute. Look up the legal definitions of an institution. The Bank of Canada, which isn't a bank at all, it's called an institution. When the head of the Bank of Canada was asked to explain it, he says, no it's not really federal, it's more a kind of service that the people need. Quite the service, isn't it, to be brought into slavery through massive debt.

This is what The Royal Institute for International Affairs is composed of even today. It's the descendents of the same few hundred families, just a few hundred families. Both the male side and the female side of those families that are in all the prime positions across the whole planet and they've been working for over 100 years more openly than they ever did before because it did not start with them. The British Commonwealth idea was born, remember, in the 1500's, back in the 16th century. John Dee talked about it, a global system to come where people would use English as the main tongue. He meant for all business and sure enough, English is the international language of business. Dee also talked about the terms the countries would be admitted into this free trading zone and he mentioned the term "*most favored trading nation status*" would be given to those who complied and basically adopted the same system.

These characters have been taking over the world gradually, you'll find from The Royal Institute for International Affairs, The Council on Foreign Relations. They also have the Trilateral Commission and some of the members at the top, the key technocrats at the top in our whole lifetime here and they're still going yet, the same guys are all over the place making deals and signing deals with countries. Private deals in some way but given official backing by governments on the other. These are people who are not elected by anybody and they get away with it because they represent the most powerful, as far as wealth goes, people on the planet. It's to do with wealth. The whole world revolves around this odd thing called money; and money demands and money commands. Those who have it rule the world and they're certainly doing it now.

They're bringing us into a brand new feudal type system, as Carroll Quigley says in his own book – in the same book, "*Tragedy & Hope*." The reason he got this book published – actually got it put out in the first place was because he thought he was an inner higher member of this organization and he thought the public would accept all the things they've been doing because it truly had been behind the latent histories of the United States and Britain and the whole Commonwealth of Britain at that time. They've been behind all the major wars and they also dangle, as I say, this idea of opposition before your eyes so you would attack all the wrong fronts. Fronts which they also controlled like "feints," as they call it in boxing. A feint is where a boxer is going to hit with the right, and you go to defend yourself and you leave your left wide



open, and he hits you right there and that's what they do. It's the same technique. You attack what you see is the obvious source of your malcontent and it's always the wrong one.

Meanwhile, these guys go sailing through the middle as the left battles the right and they're still doing it today. They've almost pulled off their whole agenda. Now of course they're using the big sciences on us and members of this group and personally this is the top secret society on the planet because it's completely meshed, it's completely integrated with MI6 and the CIA. In the same book in fact, this man, Carroll Quigley, the historian for this group, because they have their personal historian, they don't want to lose all their records because one day they'll give monuments to each other for what they did and all the rest of it. They want someone to keep their records. He talks about how they've been behind all of this and how it fills in the blank spots in history and how their goal is to bring in a new type of feudal system with the CEOs of big international corporations basically creating a new feudal system because they'll be the only lobbying groups left on the planet, because you need money to have a lobbying group and these guys have the money. They're backed by the big boys with the money.

Quigley mentions that their place in England, Chatham House, their main headquarters, became the headquarters of the OSS during World War II. That became MI6 and the reason it became the headquarters is because the members that comprised MI6, MI5 and all the MI's that they have out there (I'm sure there is many, many more) were members of this same group. Before that, they had what they called the secret service. The secret service was a part of the establishment, a society which could overrule any court. They could overrule all police in the country in the British Commonwealth and they could get what they wanted by showing a little passport. They acted on behalf of the Crown. There was no questioning of it and these people were recruited in fact from the elite families themselves. They didn't allow the peasants into it.

It was the clique that had plundered the earth for centuries, lived off the people for centuries, making sure that the next hundred years or so was going to belong to them as well. The way you do that is to plan ahead a society with its whole system revolving around economics and all you have to do is own the banks basically; and what are the banks anyway? They're just people who pass out paper here and there and create money out of nothing. We know the whole story for those who go into the whole banking scam. It's a complete con job. So is debt as well. It's a complete con job. The world is run on IOU's. That's how the world is run. At one time it used to be just the big kings and queens who overindulged and had to borrow money from the banking boys. Now it's down to the person in the street. Back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about Carroll Quigley and how he brought his book out thinking the public would accept the fact that for some generations the people had been manipulated heavily. Whole countries had been manipulated by very wealthy people using sometimes their own offspring at the head of big massive organizations, mainly through the foundations which they'd set-up as fronts for themselves and Quigley even goes through that in his book. He talks about the Reese Commission that looked into the scandals with the foundations and the power that they influenced over whole continents basically and it hasn't changed. These foundations were set-up as fronts for already existing very, very wealthy people and Professor Carroll Quigley thought, as I say, that the public were ready to accept this kind of almost totalitarian regime ruling over them. Maybe he wasn't so far off the mark because

we know that 80-odd percent of the public, probably in all ages but definitely in the last couple of hundred years, have never participated in their own affairs. They leave it to those who rule over them. Whoever wins is who they follow and they just hope they can get their bread and water. Today it's electricity and televisions and video games and some beer, but nothing much has changed.

However, history is not changed by the bulk of the people. It's always changed by the few here and there that can eventually slap them out of their unconscious state and make them look at the world as it really is and try to appeal to their humanity. Their humanity, hopefully, is their survival link to the future. Most folk are so disconnected today from each other they don't really care and that's the truth. That's the sad truth. Again, it's a scientific type of conditioning we've gone through. I'll just jump from the actual book "***Tragedy & Hope***" and Carroll Quigley to a statement made by Zbigniew Brzezinski who was right up there with presidents, being advisers of the NSA and all the rest of it. He's had all kinds of hats at the top, another member of the Trilateral Commission. This other group that also forms part of The Council on Foreign Relations; they have the same boss.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said in his own book, "***Between Two Ages***," he says, "*The Technocratic Age is slowing designing an every day more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values...*"

**Alan:** "Free from traditional values." You understand it's Brave New World there.

*"...who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details". "... it will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world"*

Now these are the kind of statements – I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking in a minute, but these are the kind of statements that you imagine coming out of some ancient tyrant in Rome that thought he was a god because the people had to worship these tyrants as gods and they would say things like this, and here we have it written by the same people today. Maybe even the descendents for all we know and it's very possibly true. Either that or it's right out of a science fiction movie where The Blob says, ha-ha, I want to control the world. Here's people at the top in charge of military positions and high scientific warfare divisions boasting about the Technetronic Era and they'll use scalar type weaponry on the public and it's called "***Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars***." The public will never know what's happening to them and we're being sprayed. We're seeing the pulsing in the sky at nights. They're using this stuff.

I'll repeat that for the hard of thinking:

*" The Technocratic Age is slowing designing an every day more controlled society. The society will be dominated by an elite of persons free from traditional values..."*

**Alan:** In other words, there's no bonding with the people. There's no right and wrong with them. They have no traditional values.

*"...who will have no doubt in fulfilling their objectives by means of purged techniques with which they will influence the behavior of people and will control and watch the society in all details". "... it will become possible to exert a practically permanent watch on each citizen of the world".*

And you think everything is just coincidence – coincidence theory? Read Brzezinski's book. Hear it from an arrogant psychopath yourself. Read his book and see what they say and look into Professor Carroll Quigley that didn't live too long after he published his book. He was getting too big for his boots. He thought he was too important.

Now I don't get money for promoting these books. Some of these, even front groups for Christians, are really publishing houses and they give you all these conspiracy books to read and they just simply republish stuff out-of-print and they make a killing on it. I don't do that but I do pick the books that at least have been available in the past in local libraries and all the rest of it and that's why I suggest people actually look for a lot of these books. Get them through inter-library loans. You'll find that if you go through the book searches on the internet very often, and I found this after I've talked about things like the book that was put out by The Club of Rome called "***The First Global Revolution***" where they discuss coming up with the idea to con the whole world about global warming so we'd all submit and surrender our wills to them and they could dominate us. On some of the searches that's been done by people I know on the internet they've found about 30 pages that have been taken out of the books since I talked about it, so get the real book. It's only about \$0.75 used on some of these used book dealer's stands. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just trying to get through to people that these characters actually publish a lot of material, a lot of very boring reading generally but in amongst all that boring reading and that's why they do it that way. It's like the Old Testament that puts you to sleep and then you miss the good part – the part that really matters where the laws and all that stuff are. That's how they tuck stuff into their books. They lull you to sleep with boring politics and so on. At least you take it as being politics, but then they come out with these little quips where they're telling you something very important and moreover they're telling other members of their own societies just how on the mark they are. They're not afraid of anything. They're so confident they can pull all of this off and they almost have. This particular group that set up from the secret services in Britain other agencies like MI6, MI5, the CIA. They sent their own man over, Wild Bill Donovan to set up the CIA after World War II and it's completely meshed and integrated with what you think are your security systems.

They also make sure, as Quigley said in "***The Anglo-American Establishment***," that's the other book he wrote, the other major book. He says, it's only important to control those at the top of every political party. The rest of the lesser politicians are allowed to go through their usual stuff and compete for brownie points to get up the ladder, but at the top the same institutions make sure, they vet every major candidate that will be presented to you to vote for; so it's in the bag and that's how it's run. So simple and the public never see, never see that they're being deceived

and democracy and Quigley even said the same thing. In democracy we don't vote for people to get people in. We vote the last bunch out; we're so sick of them.

This is how they play this game. They put up all these different front groups. So many front groups that they have everybody battling everybody else and never realizing there's only one puppet master at the top of this whole show and it's their own agency. They also have all the major media personnel you know that you even grow up with. That's why they hang on to these characters until they're about 80 years old and dropping off their chairs because you grow up with these main characters like Dan Rather and so on; and would daddy lie to you, as this guy stares at you eye to eye every night at 6 p.m. on the television. He would never lie to you, would he? Look at the associations they belong to and don't stop when you find one of them like the CIA. Keep going. You'll find the real one behind the CIA as well because they all have certain things in common and they're placed there. They're placed there for their skill and they're placed there for their ability to always, always be faithful to the organization they serve, even if it means telling lies and complete lies to the general public. That's how it's run and that's how the whole system has run.

If you want to know where even the secret services of Britain started, go back into the histories of the diplomatic corps of merry old England because as far back as we know, say the 16th century, John Dee was a spy for Queen Elizabeth I of England and he writes about that in his own books. They're still available in universities today these books. He was a spy. His title was 007 – his number, 007. 007, James Bond, of course, means he's bonded. He's sworn an oath. You take a bond in front of the bondsman; you swear an oath. That's where that comes from.

I think we have Phil from Maryland on the line. Are you there, Phil?

**Phil:** Hi Alan. It's Phil. I've been listening to you for about a year now and I was telling my wife you're the kind of guy I'd like to go fishing with and sit down and have a beer, but I think the jig is up for these folks. I think that there's more and more people talking about it and with the demise of mainstream media and the newspapers and with the lies of the internet and other forms of communication that we're on to them and we know what's going on now. I think there's a critical mass forming and that they know it.

**Alan:** Here's the thing. They foresaw this. They saw this before they gave us the internet and again Zbigniew Brzezinski talked and published works on this coming form. They didn't call it the internet at the time, the public hadn't even heard of home computers. He said a means of communication will be given to the general public which they'll think will be enabling them more freedom of thought, speech and communication, but actually in fact we'll be running it he said and it will be forming opinions along the stream of a global government. These guys are no dummies at the top and the biggest boys, the big players that own the media, the mainstream media are right now working their way in to own all the service et cetera that you're on on the internet. They want to control all that content as well, so never ever, ever make the mistake of thinking these guys – they have think tanks to go through every chess move before they start the first move.

**Phil:** Oh I know. I hear you and I don't want to fall into the trap of thinking that we've got the upper hand now. What I'm trying to say is that the realization that Neo Anderson had in the movie that everything was a construct and it wasn't real is what I have had months and months ago now, thanks to you and other folks. I think that a lot of the people and the public are having it as well.

**Alan:** It's spreading. There's no doubt it's spreading and I'm also aware of the other boys – and I'm certain of this to be honest. I truly believe this, all the spraying in the skies and all the rest of the stuff they're doing, I think they're trying to tranquilize the public as they bring us through these changes. I was just thinking the other day when they started spraying heavily around '98 across Canada really heavily and it's been pretty well daily since in most of the world. Do you realize how many years they must have had the big chemical companies working to produce millions and millions of tons of this stuff they're spraying in advance? They must have been doing it since the end of World War II.

**Phil:** I live in a flight path for Baltimore Washington International Airport and I look out the window in the morning and I show my wife, I said look at this. It looks like a tic-tac-toe board. I got up the other day. I couldn't believe the number of trails from horizon to horizon, north to south, when they take off out of BWI, I see them make their ascent. A lot of times there's two planes. One is following the other for some reason. I see that a lot and then on their low approaches, their low finals they're so low I can see the colors. Oh, that's Southwest, West Air or whoever. But I just cannot get over the amount of spraying that they're doing and then on a clear sky day you can see a normal contrail...

**Alan:** It disappears after a minute or two.

**Phil:** ...and it doesn't look that bad.

**Alan:** Now NASA has put out a documentary for young children at school to see to try and convince them of the contrails look like, which means this is a long term agenda that they're going for such a young group.

**Phil:** What's the tipping point where – I have a couple of questions for you and one of them I want to ask you is along some spiritual lines, but where do you see the tipping point for this, Alan, because it can't go on.

**Alan:** The tipping point will come when everyone's back is to the wall. That's when it comes and that's what the other side have always said in their history books, that when the rabble every do anything about it that's what they are is a rabble. An organized mob basically with no leaders and that's unfortunately – Zbigniew Brzezinski said it too when he was asked if he thought the people would ever rebel against the system. He says, "*What do the people do?*" He says, "*You can beat them. You can starve them,*" he says and do they turn and revolt? He says, "*No, they turn and eat their dead*". That's what they think of the general public.

**Phil:** Yes it is. It really is.

**Alan:** It's utter contempt and arrogance.

**Phil:** Do you think that's soon in the next five to 10 years?

**Alan:** It's already under way. I mean I'd like to get the medical data on the deaths that are caused by all this spraying because it's got to be accumulative in your system and I know just about everybody comes down with massive bronchitis often with these sprays.

**Phil:** You know I've often thought about it, you can't even take a video camera to the airport nowadays, but if you were to trace this stuff you would have to somehow something has to be added to the jet fuel.

**Alan:** It's not just commercial. These are military jets. I've got plenty of photographs of them. They're white. They have four massive engines, long swept back wings and sometimes they will come low. I've seen one very low and their white no markings whatsoever on them. Now that means there's an international air force based somewhere.

**Phil:** I've seen those but I've only seen them very, very high. They climb pretty high coming out of the Baltimore Airport here and the contrails practically from horizon to horizon, the trail.

**Alan:** You have to be quick now, there's other callers.

**Phil:** What's our hope, Alan, after all this?

**Alan:** The hope is if the people get back their natural humanity and realize they've been put into separate little boxes, separate from everyone else and that's what governments said they'd do is to create a form of depersonalization. That's what they call it and you end up in your little box there playing on this electronic gizmo that's got you completely trapped. You're not dealing with real people; you're in an ethereal world of electronics. It's the trick of the elect. The electronic trick and that's what they want. We've got to start communicating in person and meeting people and start being humane very, very fast and sharing the word because it's our humanity, it's our humanity we've got to get back. Our humaneness to each other we've got to get back. That's what's going to save us.

**Phil:** Okay. Thanks Alan.

**Alan:** Yes, it's a pleasure. I've got Larry from Minnesota. Are you there?

**Larry:** Hello. Hey Alan. I'm glad I got through. I've been waiting a while.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead.

**Larry:** I've been following your work for a couple of years now. Got a lot of things I can comment on but I will keep it simple tonight. I remember about a year ago you did a show with Vyzygoth and you were talking about the more esoteric kind of supernatural side of this. You

made some comments about a few personal experiences you've had, like when you were at Aleister Crowley's old house, then some of the testimony you've heard from some of these higher level freemasons and their odd ceremonies with red glowing eyes and what not. I just wondered if you could elaborate on that a little bit.

**Alan:** The thing is I've talked to some High Masons who all told me some of the higher ceremonies and these are above the 33rd degree and separate ones. Now this could all be a set-up of course. Everything can be, but separate ones from different parts, in fact, different countries, have told me the same ritual where people are admitted into a room. That particular degree people or members are in that room. A candidate from the lower degree is brought up on to this kind of squared platform and a light shines down from the ceiling and envelopes him and the two people who escort him. They both said exactly the same thing. You can see those who escort them, their eyes are ruby red under the lights and once the guy takes the actual oath et cetera it turns to a red. Now that could be a hoax for the public or even for the ones who observe because the other guys play tricks amongst tricks within tricks on their own people. Who knows? They do love to bamboozle the public.

However, where we are today with all of this is and here is the strange phenomena. Madame Blavatsky said about theosophy, which is a female branch of Masonry, it was meant really for females to get them into this movement to work towards what they thought would be a better world, was actually a pre-designed system that they were going to work towards. Blavatsky said our mission (in the 1800's) "our mission is to blend science and cross the barrier between science and spirit." It makes you wonder because today they can actually emulate all the things that we used to call poltergeist phenomenon. They can do it literally with high technology. Nick Begich showed machines that could put thoughts in your head from a distance line of sight, obsolete, on CBC television in Canada and they had tables of this equipment. Small things you could put in your pocket and point at someone and this was obsolete equipment. The CIA used it he said in the 1950's. They've crossed the barrier where you can't tell what is supernatural or what is actually scientific because they can emulate both.

**Larry:** I was just at a Halloween party and it had a black light room and there was a mirror in there and everyone was noticing that their teeth and eyes were glowing, so there's all kinds of tricks one can use.

**Alan:** Yes and the tricks, even on their own members, if you were to witness that and you were a true believer, a real brother amongst the brothers and that was done on you you would believe what you saw as being supernatural. It could have all been done by gizmos and science, too; or contrary to that, they could even have put this equipment that make you hear something because they can give you the language that your brain understands, the auditory language, the electrolytic signals. I'm sure they can also give you hallucinations as well.

**Larry:** Yeah, no doubt.

**Alan:** That's how far they are with these sciences.

**Larry:** Have you had any personal experiences with the supernatural or anything odd?

**Alan:** Yes. I think most people have. It's something they can't explain and even then, when I have them, I say you know it's possible they can do this with science. Was it science? I'll never know. You'll never know.

**Larry:** I guess that's the ultimate question, right?

**Alan:** That's right. Then again, too, I think the answer to that could be what did you personally get out of it? Was it meaningful? That would be the other part that might answer part of that question. If you personally get something out of it you that you needed at that time; but if you're left with a question mark, you're left with more questions than answers.

**Larry:** Thanks a lot.

**Alan:** Bye now. I think we've got Peter on the line as well.

**Peter:** Yes, hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Peter:** Hi. I'm in Toronto. I want to say hello to you. The markets are howling these days economically. You're talking about the Anglo-American conspiracy business. You mentioned it one time before that the Brits signed somewhere in 1945, '46 the United Nations to de-industrialize. Canada lost the [inaudible] in the '50's. Probably that was the mark of our – the epitome of our [inaudible] in de-industrialization. When did it happen with the U.S.? Are we getting the gutting of the U.S. economy to such an extent that for example in Canada now the Canadian dollar went up. Some people are happy but businesses are going bankrupt because they can't sell their products anymore. At least according to the "*Global and Mail*" today, which just happens to be a business paper in Toronto. When did this come in the U.S.? Do you have a date a demarcation of when this started?

**Alan:** Yes. Hold on and I'll try and talk about that after the following break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Peter from Toronto who's mentioning the fact which is very, very true that the biggest trading partner that Canada has is the U.S. and no one's buying the Canadian produce right now because the Canadian dollar has gone up because the U.S. dollar is falling down. This is this ping-pong stuff that they do all the time, this water-leveling act that they play. People forget that all through the so-called Cold War Japan was the one that held the debt for the U.S. They sell off your debt, by the way, that means they sell you off with it too. Japan was the one who held it. Now it's China. China is holding the debt of the U.S. – the Communist Chinese country, because it never changed, supposedly it's still communist, is holding the debt of the prime fascist country and we're supposed to buy into all this and believe it. Who's kidding who, because the big banking boys created modern China. That's who was behind it all all along.



Read Bertrand Russell's books. He tells you about it. He was sent there in the '20's to start teaching communism in the universities there. That's in his own memoirs. Peter, you're talking about when did the U.S. begin to de-industrialize?

**Peter:** Yes. Was there a point where from your research that you can say look it started there. Was there a definite date as for example it happened to the Brits? You were mentioning '45 signing this agreement the United Nation business to kill Britain; de-industrial Britain if I can put it that way.

**Alan:** Even in Britain, this is what they knew and the economists were all brought into it, the real economists, not these talking heads you get on television but the guys who advise the top boys. They always say that the economy is like a huge engine and even if you stop producing it will take 20 to 30 years for the impact to eventually hit and it will hit hard when it does. Britain was on its way out and sure enough, they started de-industrializing it at the end of World War II and by the '70's that's when it really hit home to Britain. The average person at the bottom felt it. The U.S. is very, very similar. They started the ball rolling for de-industrialization about the late '60's, beginning of the '70's and then the big boys again with these Non-Governmental Organizations, members of the Trilateral and CFR groups working on behalf of the supposed governments signed all these deals towards NAFTA.

First it was the Free Trade Negotiations where they actually talked about a United Americas for the first time. That was back in the '80's and they said – it was published in Canada. The new capital of the Americas they were thinking would be put in Montreal. They had to get a different one from Ottawa or from Washington, D.C. and so this was all discussed. We all see and hear the same news but people don't believe it when they're told and that's when they started really de-industrializing the U.S. fast, because once they had GATT signed they'd already done all their framework for the transference of big corporate factories over to China and signed all the deals. That took years and years of bureaucratic negotiations to set-up all of that.

Then the big corporations pulled out of the U.S. back in the '90's, the early '90's. They really started rolling out the corporations, and lo and behold, we find that afterwards that every corporation that left the shores of the U.S. going over to China were getting subsidized by the taxpayers of U.S. and Canada so that they could ship all their stuff over there, set up factories. We paid for it all and we pay their losses for the next 7 to 10 years. Can you believe that?

From Hamish and myself, from Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 12, 2007 (#37)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 12, 2007:  
"PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING  
FOR  
PREDICTABLE PEOPLE"  
© Alan Watt November 12, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on  
Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix, and an hour ago I just finished doing two hours filling in for John Stadtmiller. We did lots of cutting through the matrix and we had some good callers asking about different subjects that have to do with this reality of ours that we swallow so readily because there's all the experts, you know the big experts, those with the white coats and who use scientific terminology to bamboozle us, tell us that all mammals, all mammals including humans look towards their parents to inform them or warn them of what is dangerous to them. If your parents don't know then you'll never figure it out or very, very seldom do you do. You always know there's something wrong when you run up against the brick walls that happen to be invisible most of the time, but when you run up against them you find out really all these institutions that are there that you think are there to help you or to guide you or whatever, they're not what you thought they were at all. They're completely different. They have different functions.

This is the 12th of November 2007. For newcomers, look into my site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of free downloadable stuff on the histories of this system. It's good to see now there's videos coming out using a lot of my stuff even from 10 years ago on ancient histories and incorporating them, including the meanings that are put out there of the various words. That means it's getting out there, even though they don't mention where they got the info. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for downloadable transcripts in the languages of Europe and Scandinavia. I still call them two different places even though they are united now in the European Union.

The people really didn't have any say in the matter; but we never really did, did we? Even when they drew borders in previous times and said you lot now are called this and you lot are called that. That was done by kings and queens and sometimes they gave your lot away in a dowry, so your whole country was given away with you on it because you were just a commoner. Commoners breed commonly. They don't pick for specific purposes their mate. They run on hormones and that's quite natural, but the big boys you see they run on a different system and their system is to do with genealogies. Genealogies, everything starts with gene, Genesis and so on, Gene of Isis. Everything runs on genealogies and good breeding is what they used to call it in the old British system and you were told to "mind your place" if you were a villain. A villain actually meant you were simply a commoner and at that time, not so long ago, actually in the 1700's, there was no laws in place in European countries to stop the poor old commoners being killed by noblemen who had a bad hair day and just lost it and killed you in a field or wherever you happened to be working. There were no laws whatsoever to bring that person to trial because you were a non-entity. You were just a thing, an object that was bought and sold with the land.

Here we are, watching the same system going on but our perceptions have been distorted by indoctrinations – indoctrinations that your parents had before you and the grandparents too. The grandparents were a bit more savvy on things. They knew the changes in their day. They didn't have all the heavy inoculations that we got to dumb us all down. They didn't have the intense indoctrinations in school either. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm Cutting Through the Matrix here, the matrix of your perceptions, how you've been taught to perceive things in a designed way. A designed way not designed by you but designed by your betters. Your betters are those the scientific class that's been employed for over 100 years to design a system where they could control vast societies of people, written about by Bertrand Russell and all the other guys I've talked about on these particular talks I give out over the years. They were quite blatant about it how they could control the minds of millions of people through a scientific indoctrination. That's a term that Huxley used, Aldous Huxley, who was a real winner, a guy who worked for Tavistock Institute. He came from a long lineage of the aristocracy, as did Bertrand Russell. I call them the "chinless wonders" because that particular strain had inbred so much together with the Galton's and Darwin's and all the rest they had simply lost their chin along the way, and I guess that's what you pay for brains, eh?

Anyway, that's what they did and this is how the system is run. It's run by inbreeding these people and the Darwin's themselves had for generations been practicing breeding with one other family and that was the Wedgwood family of England. The Wedgwood family who owned the Wedgwood pottery that you still see all over the world, the blue and white and different colors

with the Greek styling and all that kind of stuff. Charles Darwin's grandfather who really wrote the first book on the evolution of species and so on and "*Origin of Species*" and did get it published but it didn't go too far, so the Royal Society which was a freemasonic society of scientists, that's official, decided to retry it with Charles the grandson. They put him up as the front man and basically set it off again and really built him up into being a superstar before the public ever, ever saw the book. That's how you do it today too. You build someone up into a superstar then you launch them. They're guaranteed to be a success because that's how easily we are conditioned.

We are taught that a person wearing rags and telling you amazing things and backing up the facts is to be shunned, but you put that same tramp on a stage in London Palladium and dress him in a suit and tie and build him up as a professor and he says the same stuff and you all believe him. There's a very good book called "***Straight and Crooked Thinking***," very old book too, and it's well worth the read. It shows you how our perceptions work and the elite know this. They use distortion in perception and we see the distortions thinking it's all quite real. We're taught this society just evolved up to the present stage that we're at, tripping over the occasional stone along the way, falling down and getting up and all of that, and that problems happen spontaneously, nothing is ever foreseen. Yet nothing is further from the truth because every major thing that happens in the world to do with wars et cetera takes years and years of planning before they ever start off the ball or roll the ball out and kick it around.

They plan everything years in advance and we can go back to even Teller, this mad scientist that wanted a lot of brownie points at the Pentagon, who wanted to spray the whole world with barium salts and aluminum oxide salts and use HAARP technology across whole continents to subdue the people; and lo and behold, we're seeing it done today. Meanwhile those who run HAARP, you know the military again, the military establishment, it's an industrial-military complex, claimed they just built them to admire. They like to take photographs of those big things that they build you see, big projects. They want to just admire them and just do little experiments on the ionosphere.

Meanwhile we're all seeing the spraying across the skies. We have been for 10 years, at least the ones who can still see. The blind will never see because they're too busy looking to la-la land and they look at the sidewalk and the pavement and at their feet, but they don't bother looking up and that's a surprise to most of us to find out there are people in the world that never in their lives have looked up. Therefore, they have no memories of how clouds used to look and the elite obviously knew this, but no wonder, they've had cameras in big cities for long before we were told about them observing the public.

Psychology departments use this footage over 40, 50 years to show you how people react in certain situations by covertly observing the public and that's what they do. They put cameras up and they record movements and incidences and so on and see how we respond to things, because they have to understand our behavior in order to modify that behavior and it's an old science. Most folk they knew would never catch on that they're being sprayed from the sky like bugs like you spray some roach killer on the roaches. That's what they're doing. That's what their doing and people are coming down with all kinds of ailments because aluminum oxide, apart from making you rather stupid, that's the stuff they also put in toothpaste and call it fluoride and

affects your brains. That was in the medical journal in Britain in 1973, The Lancet. They talked about the fact that those with Alzheimer's always have large concentrations of aluminum in their brain, aluminum oxide et cetera.

They know exactly what they're doing, but it also has the other effect as the scientist Teller, the H-bomb man, the man who loved big bombs and big explosions and who was well paid to make them. He wanted to spray the sky with this stuff and then use HAARP, or scalar technology as it's also called, to pulse across the atmosphere and with these metallic salts in the atmosphere – the atmosphere would be more conducive like an electric circuit with metallic particles and it would travel further and be more effective. However, there is another part to that, too, because the longer it's done the more that's absorbed by the people down below. You're absorbing these metallic particles and the HAARP can actually hit you much harder. You're like a walking antenna.

We're watching it done, at least the ones with eyes to see. The blind must be left in the land of the blind. You can't make people wake up that decide not to. It's much more happy to stay in the la-la land and believe that your betters are taking care of you and making all the right decisions for you. That's the socialist system. That's what they meant at the top by socialism, not what the guys at the bottom thought. Socialism was designed really during the Industrial Era to deal with the mass-man and woman, the masses, and how to control masses of people, not to help any particular individual. The individual only finds that out it doesn't work when they need the help of the associations that they think is out there to help them; the safety nets. It's not to help people at all.

This system is about economics and control and power. It's control by a few down through the ages who interbred like crazy and even if they in the past got one or two offspring or about 10 that was half savvy, meaning not done under by intense interbreeding or deformed, they were quite happy because that one was pretty well guaranteed to be fairly physically fit and have the acuity of thought necessary to be a good psychopath; and psychopaths are not worried. They don't worry about things. They're very cool. In fact, they can't handle frustration. They must get rid of their frustration rather quickly, unload it out there. Unload it on someone else and make them work through all the hassles. That's what psychopaths are good at, but they do enjoy pleasure and enjoy power over people. Power makes them feel safe and some theories say that these people have tremendous fear in them. I don't believe so. I really don't believe that. They might have a natural fear, no more than the average person of other forces, other powers taking over or stepping into their little world and taking their power away, but I don't think they run on fear whatsoever. It's not a fear-based thing.

No matter how it's tried to rationalize, these psychopaths go on slaughtering campaigns in the past. They're doing it now, too, although they use other ones to do it for them. They do use the youth of today, the young guys who aren't too bright who haven't learned much in the world. They're too young to learn. It won't be until they hit about 30 or 40 they'll start thinking and questioning anything in life. Right now they're full of hormones. They've been brought up on video games and now they're given the real weapons to go off and bash people and they're doing a good job of it. They enjoy it and they get rather vicious when one of their own eventually is killed, so they go out and slaughter a bunch of those guys over there. The guys that they're taught

are somehow subhuman because you always do that in wartime. You must dehumanize the enemy and bring him down to the stage of an animal. The footage that's now coming out of the Middle East of our brave young boys over there kicking and booting people out of their homes, children and women too, it wouldn't make you too proud I don't think. At least I would hope it wouldn't make you proud, regardless of what Uncle Sam does or John Bull. John Bull of course is just Britain's version of Uncle Sam for Britain.

That's what's happening in the world. We're living in a plundering society run by dominant elites and large families all connected – interconnected, intermarried and they have been for a long time and they run all major religions. They are at the top of all major religions and there are many, many guesses as to where their origins came from. What is interesting is that the main MO [modus operandi] all comes from Egypt, like pyramids and so on and obelisks and all that kind of stuff. It's true that they started to bring in the middle classes into their system to be the lower helpers to ensure their system would work, and that was called Freemasonry.

We're on a roll today as they go across the Middle East and they hope eventually to take on Iran this winter. If they do, your oil will go through the roof probably as planned. Mr. Rumsfeld himself said over a year ago, he says, when we can break the psychological \$50 oil barrel mark, he said, the skies the limit, don't be surprised if oil doubles in a year's time. Now we're almost hitting \$100 a barrel. What did he know that we didn't know back then? He's a good guesser, right? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just going through some of the perception distortion that we've been fed down through the ages and how it's still going on and even bigger in fact because now we're being told in North America that we should rethink our definition of privacy, because in this Brave New World you see there can be no privacy whatsoever. That's the system they're bringing in. No privacy and it's their right to simply come in and look for whatever they want in your life and find anything that they want and that's really what their on is fishing trips. They must know all about you, in a society which is run in a totalitarian fashion everyone must be predictable. That's the point of all of this. You must be predictable. They don't want someone that's unpredictable because then you might bust the matrix, your little ripple there that comes through and so they want to know who you are, how you think, what makes you tick and how they can possibly win you over or eliminate you if need be. That's how it works and these guys mean business. They are psychopathic at the top and there's generations of them.

The problem is they've given us a psychopathic system and this is the culture we live in where it's dog eat dog and it's filtered all the way down through society and we unfortunately have taken on the traits of the psychopaths too. We have lost our natural empathy towards other people. We don't want to see them being tossed out their homes when they can't afford their mortgage or their rent or whatever it happens to be. We don't want to watch the bad stuff about the news when they're killing people abroad and plundering their land and all that kind of stuff. We are taking on the same traits and when we lose empathy for other people and people we don't even know and people we'll never meet, then you're actually showing that you're losing your ability for self-preservation because survival is a cohesive thing amongst humanity.

Now we've got Dan in California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

**Dan:** Hello, hello.

**Alan:** Hello. Yes, go ahead.

**Dan:** Hi Alan. It's a real pleasure to talk to you. I'm a huge fan and I really enjoyed your DVD. I guess my question is I've heard in the past you talk about these Norse men or north men who showed up in Europe with red hair and blue eyes.

**Alan:** Not so much that, we know all the stories we've been given down through the ages and this is in some of my older books too. I talked about the Vikings. The Vikings is coding for six kings. VI is Roman numeral for six, kings, and that's what it means; just like the Rothschild's were five kings sent out to take over. The Vikings were the same thing. There was five sons sent out from under their king to basically go into different parts of Europe, but no one's explained this particular branch because I don't think they came really from the northlands originally anyway. We know that for a fact the system is much, much older, came from the Middle East.

**Dan:** It's fascinating because you know all the clichés about people with red hair and sometimes I wonder how true they are – quick temper, all of these things. My ancestors are from Ireland and sometimes I wonder if I'm exhibiting these psychopathic traits.

**Alan:** Losing the temper is not a psychopathic thing. It's more temperamental. Psychopaths do it in a different fashion all together. They tend to have other people acting the tantrums and they sit back after causing arguments. They stand back and watch it. That's how the psychopath works, so it's different from the psychopath. Now we do know that even in ancient times and they've dug some of the buried tombs at Sumer and different places, Ur et cetera, and they've found that the kings and queens wore black wigs that were made from the hair of local people, but those kings and queens themselves actually had reddish or blondish hair. It's quite a mystery and you'll find that the same thing in some of the tombs of Egypt. There were many generations of people coming and going and being pharaohs in Egypt over thousands of years, but some of them had statues with blue eyes and green eyes and a lighter hair as well. The wigs that they wore were found in their tombs as well made from the local hair of the people they ruled over. It's an odd combination but if you go back into Egypt, you'll find that often the pharaohs, just like the Vatican, the main army around the nobility around their capitals, the army that they employed generally came from outside the land and they often employed blond-haired type armies and that's also in the old history books.

**Dan:** That's just fascinating, this whole eugenics program that's been going on for a long, long time. Anyway, thanks for your show. I'll talk to you again. Thanks.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. We're living in quite the history indeed. In ancient Egypt you'll find that even though it was turned to the red heifer eventually in Egypt and copied widely by those when Egypt moved out and the nobility of Egypt moved out of Egypt eventually, and before it was the red heifer they actually used to kill, sacrifice once a year a red-haired man to the god.

The perfect looking young youth that represented the offspring, so they sacrificed to the god. Now I think we have Jeff in Iowa on the line. Can you hang on? I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix. This matrix is a very old matrix indeed, although they do update it like a good program every so often and that's what they're in the process now is upgrading everything and us as well. I think we had Jeff. Is it Jeff in Iowa on the line?

**Jeff:** That's correct.

**Alan:** How are you?

**Jeff:** Good. How are you?

**Alan:** I'm surviving under this awful weather.

**Jeff:** Yes. It's awful. I think I'm in one of the spray capitals of the world here. One thing I've kind of noticed is they're starting to bring it down. Last week, Wednesday and Thursday were real bad and I could have counted windows on the fuselage if it had had windows.

**Alan:** They might as well because you see most folk they know most folk are not even noticing them.

**Jeff:** That's really an amazing fact and I did a little – I was moving someone. I did a little experiment of sorts. I stood out and there was lots of joggers in this college town. Joggers and bikers and so forth and just knowing me from my past if I saw somebody out kind of curious looking at something I'd want to know what they're looking at as a natural curiosity. They were doing – it was just a big time job up there and so I stood out by the sidewalk very obvious with my arm at length with my hand in front of the sun and I'd look at people. Some of them would look at me. No one looked up and one interesting thing. One guy riding a bike started to look up and his head actually jerked down and he went on, so I'm kind of glad you mentioned Huxley's "*Brave New World Revisited*" because they could kind of rename that book "How We Brainwash The Schmucks" basically. There's one sentence in the second chapter. It's the first sentence in the book and it kind of tells the mindset of the people or at least of him and it's: "*In the Brave New World of my fantasy eugenics and disgenics were practiced systematically.*" You know he doesn't call it a plan, a hope. It's his fantasy.

**Alan:** They do have wild dreams I must admit these guys, but unfortunately they have the power and the wealth because they are the wealth. They give us what they say is wealth and they own most of it so they have the wealth to carry it out and they certainly have been doing it. I really do go into the inoculations. I've come to pretty well suspect that the inoculation process was a hoax from the beginning, especially if you go into the British medical records in the 1800's and watch them experimenting with thousands of people and watching them all come down with the very diseases they were supposed to have been trying to prevent. Then when you read the fact that Mr. Salk, the polio vaccine hero, just happened to be the top eugenicist that worked for the Rockefeller Eugenics Society, the American Eugenics Society, before that. His main theme



before he became famous was to bring the population down by every known method, and lo and behold, he dons a white coat and is launched as a superstar to help dying people. I'm very suspicious indeed.

**Jeff:** I would agree with that 100 percent. As a matter of fact, it kind of appears that when you get along polio and I haven't studied it that much, but it almost appears that all they did was rename the disease.

**Alan:** That's right. Now you get meningitis and encephalitis.

**Jeff:** Yes and there's AOS that mimics the symptoms and the end symptom is you suffocate because you lose that motor control.

**Alan:** That's right and it has been published that what we do know was in that particular shot, the shots they were giving out, were over 100 monkey or simian viruses, live viruses, live viruses of all things. We know that the Simian-40 virus is admitted and he knew it at the time because I've got the documentary here where he was talking about it. He knew that the only function that virus had was to create tumors, cancers.

**Jeff:** Yes and I think basically and this goes along the lines of what a lot of people have said on the show that the best thing that anybody could do is basically just stop watching television, period, and you will – even though I never watch very much of it. I completely shut it down for two or three years and you can feel the difference and especially if you go back and watch it again you can kind of feel how it affects the brain. There's a quote, a gentleman wrote some articles. His name was L. Wolfe I think and he quotes Hal Becker who worked in the Futures Group in Connecticut. Have you read any of his work?

**Alan:** I probably have.

**Jeff:** He spent more than 20 years and his job was basically mind control and quote from him is he said: "*I know the secret of making the average American believe anything I want him to. Just let me control television. The Americas are wired into their television sets. Over the last 30 years, they have come to look at their television sets and the images on the screen as reality*" (which you mentioned). Put something on television and it becomes reality.

**Alan:** It must be true. It's on TV.

**Jeff:** Yes. "*And if the world outside (and this is what people do) "if the world outside the television set contradicts the images, people start changing the world to make it more like the images and sounds of their television. Because its influence is so great, so pervasive, it has become part of our lives. You lose your sense of what is being done to you, but your mind is being shaped and molded."*

**Alan:** Always, that's right and Bertrand Russell said "*there's no nonsense so errant that it cannot be made the creed or belief of the vast majority by adequate government action,*" so they knew they could do it a long time ago.

**Jeff:** Yes and I think when they basically had the sciences down that's when television was brought out. That's just my opinion.

**Alan:** Talking about the spraying now and I was talking about the tranquilizing effect it has on people, too, and how they starting having memory loss and so on, people should check into "*Defense Technology International,*" November 2007. It says: "New drug that stops the enemies will to fight on page 25." People should look into that. "*Defense Technology International,*" November 2007, page 25.

This stuff can be sprayed or whatever and you think they're not doing it, because Rumsfeld said that on television right after 9/11 when he was asked by a reporter: "*What will we do if other cities get hit in the future and there's massive panic?*" He says, "*We have aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over huge areas,*" and that's when it hit me they're actually doing it as well, amongst all this barium and aluminum oxide mix they're putting tranquilizers in too, and you would do the same thing if you were the military coordinators at the top. You would use everything in your arsenal to bring the public through an old system that's engrained in them, even though it wasn't really their system but it's what they were used to, into a new system, a new feudal system of serfdom where you are born only if there was a job for you and they need you to have a duty and to serve the state. That's what Huxley said and others said the same thing and that's also the tenant of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute for International Affairs. You will have a duty to serve and they're talking about the world state.

**Jeff:** Yes and if people read "*The First Global Revolution,*" there's a lot more in that book than I thought there was. I won't get into it. Yes. You read the main quote about ecology and then you get into other things and they basically tell you what your world is going to be like. I won't go over that at this time, but there's a couple of things that I may do later, but the last thing basically is a couple of years ago I volunteered to try to be hypnotized at a Christmas party which was quite an astonishing experience and I learned a lot about that, because afterwards I read Huxley's speech and I had to read the rest of it. I never got past the hypnotism and the placebo, but I'd never been to a show so I envisioned you know how he's going to try and relax you and talk to you and so forth. 12 or 15 people got up there and sat down and he said okay close your eyes and then he didn't say relax and I immediately I started thinking well this is kind of funny. What's going on? Then he started talking to the audience and the wheels are just flying around at 100 miles an hour and I'm going what is this guy doing? How does anyone get hypnotized? I closed my eyes and he talked to the audience. Big deal and so about 15 seconds into that I looked around and there was a lady to my left that was just sitting up with her eyes open, then I looked to my right and there were several people that looked like they'd just passed out. Their heads were slumped. They were just mush and the interesting thing about that with Huxley's speech is that those are the people that wear their red and support the troops shirts every Friday. They have the buzz cut. They take whatever comes down from above them and execute it. They don't ever question it. They don't ever alter it you know and you can watch those people to see what's being pushed.

**Alan:** That's right. You see they're showing they're wearing their indoctrination. They're wearing the suggestibility that functions within them and that's what Huxley said. He said, "*60 percent of the public are instantly suggestible or hypnotizable. 20 percent more with a little bit more work will come under. It's the other 20 percent that can be the problem,*" and so they knew that test again from Tavistock Institute a long time ago and they've repeated it on vast amounts of the population. You've got to remember, too, that big psychological test they did at the United States when they did "*War of the Worlds*" over radio with Welles. That was Orson Welles the actor narrating it and they had people panicking in different American cities and some people even shot at big water towers thinking that was the aliens coming down in their spaceships and there was panics and people died smashing cars on each other as they tried to get out. It was announced only a few years ago that was a psychological test, a PSYOPS operation with the Pentagon funding it and the psychological staff at Princeton University who had worked it out and written the script.

**Jeff:** It was amazing following those people that went under right away and basically what I think is I don't think you hypnotize anyone for the most part. They were already gone when they walked up on stage. That's my opinion.

**Alan:** That's what they say, too. For many people there's almost a wanting to go under or cooperate and you see most of the people are followers. They want to cooperate. They want to be goodie two shoes and they're the ones that bring teacher an apple. They want to be approved and accepted and they often are not too sure about themselves. They haven't a tremendous ego so they want to cooperate and that's the bulk of the public, and they know this. The CIA and FBI in high quarters can hypnotize people just by standing at a bar and talking to you and you don't realize you're going under, and they teach some of this in high advertising schools too. That's where a lot of this stuff really came out from is advertising schools. That's why Bertrand Russell says we must get the big advertisers onboard with this system because they understand the process of the mind and what people want and how to make them want things and how to do things and change their behavior. You'll find in advertising a good salesman will come up and he'll stand the same way as you are standing and he'll watch your gestures and he'll give you a mirror image of yourself and his hand will be where your hand is. He'll say the little things that you say like "yeah." He'll copy these things or "ya know," and he'll copy that and you'll feel that you've known this guy forever. He'll seem so familiar but he's copying you. That's what they do and it works.

**Jeff:** That's amazing. The way he could tell if you were hypnotized is he basically went and looked through your eyes, because when he looked into me and you can tell by looking at peoples eyes a little bit if they're in that kind of a mode. I have this one question and I'll let somebody else in there. You had a caller from California once that said he had overflights so he moved to the country and then he noticed high altitude anomalies and I've actually seen two of those because I'll read outside and then sometimes I'll just look up and kind of gaze and twice I noticed, one that I thought was a star moving. It was definitely an orbital altitude with a small white dot. It changed direction two or three times and it wasn't a curve when it changed directions. It was a sharp angle and I don't know what that was and the next time it looked like it

was a plane. It was higher than the spray altitudes. Kind of hard to tell at night but I was following it and I'm looking at it and it was gone.

**Alan:** It disappeared. These have been around at least since the 1950's and it's very highflying stuff. Bill Cooper did a video on Area 51, the military complex where they test all this aircraft and he got footage of them coming out of the ground, underground hangers and doing just that. These things can move and stop on a dime at incredibly fast speeds. When you take the altitude they're at, that means they're very fast and rather huge as well and they can stop on a dime and do right angles and all the rest of it. It's quite amazing. I've seen them all my life those things and watched them because I study astronomy and they're made here on earth because the use advanced sciences and keep it quiet from the public. They roll the stealth bomber out every year a new version and tells us that's the best they've got which is how easy it is to fool us.

**Jeff:** Oh I know. If you just go back and look at the articles that they talk about and even in "*The Shape of Things to Come*," he mentioned that just in business and manufacturing he said they have the technology 25 to 50 years ahead just in that area, and that was an admission in that book and I think that was basically a statement of fact. He was just talking about business. He wasn't talking about the military. He was talking about the high technology.

**Alan:** Whatever the public is given or shown is completely obsolete at the top. That's how it is.

**Jeff:** The oddest thing the second one did is I picked it up again and this bright light flash came out of the side of it. It looked like it was out of the side and I have no idea what that was.

**Alan:** These things again are just above the ionosphere and they catch the sunlight hitting them even though its dark, they're up there and they'll reflect sunlight down. They catch the rays and as they turn, they'll often give that flash from it.

**Jeff:** I just wondered what they're doing up there.

**Alan:** They're advanced sciences. They're very quiet. These things are pretty silent and they've had them at least since the '50's that I know of and probably before, because real science for total control is always kept from the public and from their knowledge. As I say, they roll out the stealth bomber and tell you that's the best. They give you a new machinegun for the troops and say that's the best we have, ball and powder for a thousand years, like ha-ha and so no. They actually have technologies they haven't shown the public yet. I hope they never have to use them. If they do it will be on the public and even Tesla, the great Tesla that's been made into a hero, his main job was to find ways of knocking out entire cities by using scalar technology for warfare purposes.

**Jeff:** That kind of tells you that something was written down before, because they didn't discover scalar technology in the 1910's I don't think.

**Alan:** No they didn't and Tesla himself could not have jumped so many steps that hadn't been done yet on the lower level of science of creating capacitors and basically transistors to make this thing work.

**Jeff:** You have to wonder about older civilizations because in the book by Bacon, "*The New Atlantis*," as you say he goes through genetics and so forth but there's one thing in there.

**Alan:** You could not dream that up in the age of sailing ships, and canvas sails, and the horse and cart.

**Jeff:** No, not in the 1500's.

**Alan:** You could not have dreamt up that stuff.

**Jeff:** I've talked and I say the nuclear energy maybe it's extrapolation with the sun, but there's one thing in there that there's no answer for. He describes the laser perfectly.

**Alan:** Yes. He also describes something that gives off the light of the sun and powers the whole underground complex; that's nuclear.

**Jeff:** Yes. That had been around before. Well thanks a lot Alan. I do appreciate it and just a note to everybody – buy the books.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix, and I've got three callers I've got to fit in very quickly, so I'll have to ask the callers to be quick. There's Mark from Massachusetts. Are you there, Mark?

**Mark:** Alan, hi. How are you doing?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Mark:** Hey, good show tonight. Listen, I just wanted to follow up on something a caller mentioned earlier about television and its addictive properties where everybody goes to get their information now obviously. Intel came out with a chip, they announced it today, that's going to make the quality of Google and YouTube video, internet video is good as what you see on television now. Could you speak to that a little bit because of course like myself, so many people have watched your videos on Google and YouTube and I'm wondering how long it will be before your voice and so many other important voices are pushed aside?

**Alan:** What I do know is that the big companies – now the big media companies you think they're all separate but really they're not. There's two types of shareholders. There's always Class A and B. The ones with the Class A don't sell their shares. They control and it's all the same bankers and all the rest of it that own it. The Class B shares are sold off to the general public and so there's no real separate media at the top, but they're playing right now and putting bids in to take over and actually own all the main servers, so they want to give you the same standard news over the internet and eventually control all the internet. That's happening right now.

**Mark:** Do you think they'll hang on for a while to that kind of distinction so that when you go?

**Alan:** All they have to do is put more bells and whistles to fascinate everybody, distract them so they can go oh and ah and give them a super wide screen and something like that and it makes everything else obsolete.

**Mark:** It was good while it lasted though, right, the internet? Felt like something for rebels, didn't it?

**Alan:** That's right.

**Mark:** All right. Thanks Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Now I've got Ken in Texas. Are you there, Ken?

**Ken:** Al, this is Ken at Fort Worth. Hey, I'll be quick. Tonight on 360 Anderson they're going to be talking about some UFO stuff. They have some kind of a conference in D.C.

**Alan:** The UFO stuff is Looney tunes. All that stuff is made here.

**Ken:** It's going to be on Anderson Cooper tonight. Another thing is--

**Alan:** Regardless, I don't want to hear about what you're trying to push here. The fact is this alien stuff was also an idea dreamed up by The Club of Rome to make you think it's out there.

**Ken:** It was on CNN and it showed pictures.

**Alan:** We've had lots of pictures. We've had pictures for years of them, and as I say, even the BBC did a documentary in the '70's of them coming out of the ground at Area 51 and in the military establishment where they make them.

**Ken:** Hey, are you following this Leo [inaudible] story?

**Alan:** No.

**Ken:** Hey, Google Christopher Story and he's got Christopher Story right now and you can read his reports about--

**Alan:** Listen, I've got other callers. The lines are almost up here. I'll rush off to James in Queensland. Are you there, James?

**James:** Okay. I'll be quick. I'm just wondering about the chemtrails in Australia. Do you know of anything that's happening here because I can't see it at all?

**Alan:** I know I've gotten reports from some of the big cities to the east there. They're getting sprayed. I've had a lot of photographs sent to me in fact from them and some of them are getting

pretty worried about it, so some of them are definitely getting sprayed over there depending on your area.

**James:** I'm near Brisbane and I haven't seen any planes. I'm actually very close to a major air base for the state and there's nothing I can see.

**Alan:** Watch for them coming in early in the morning because they often spray outside the cities and let it blow over the main cities. You can see the shapes of them coming in before they all merge you can still tell.

**James:** Thanks very much.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. For myself and Hamish, up in a rainy Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods to with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 14, 2007 (#38)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 14, 2007:  
"FORTRESS BRITAIN, THE PRISON ISLES"  
© Alan Watt November 14, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 14, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. Alan Watt here with Cutting Through the Matrix, and this is November 14th, 2007. Newcomers, check into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as much as you want for free.

I go into lots of the histories leading up to this global system we're now really into and the various institutions and groups that are all working in cahoots behind the scenes to bring it all about, and how they've been planning it for such a long, long time and when you can't get the people's consent you simply force them into it through fear and terror. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts you can download in the various tongues of Europe.

Watching all of the things that are happening in the world, you can see that they're speeding up this process as they run out of enemies. They've always got to have enemies lined up in a row, this big military-industrial complex, because that's the only way they've controlled societies and



nations up until now. If you go into your histories you'll find that during World War II these same groups who were funded by the big institutions and foundations that are behind the major wars in society, you'll find that they talked a lot to put front men out to talk a lot about the causes of wars and of course they blamed the people for this. Yet the last thing people think about when they're trying to earn their daily bread and get through life is to have a war with the guys over that invisible line that's been drawn on a map somewhere.

It doesn't occur to them. It takes money, bankers and governments to bring wars about. They have to tax you to make it happen and they have to get you all geared for it by dehumanizing those guys over that invisible line and that's how they do it down through the ages, but they're running out of targets now and they have them all lined up in a row. Don't kid yourself that it's just the Middle East. The Middle East is only part of the agenda because now they're starting the saber rattling and it's all a big con, like the Cold War was a con, to do with China. China, the country that was set-up by the same foundations and the big bankers from the west. China, the modern industrial complex that supplies the world with all of its needs. It's now going to be the bad guy. Possibly, possibly mind you, not definitely, but possibly in the future because they're going to run out of all the other enemies; and how do you control billions of people without an enemy?

They have to create them and therefore they're going to put billions more dollars into this new falcon, this high altitude almost a space ship thing that will travel across the earth. I guess they forgot all about the missiles they created in the Cold War and this falcon can arrive over its target in minutes, they claim, and basically deliver all these bombs and if they wanted to they could split the world in two. We're supposed to chew our fingernails and hope it never happens because that's what they did during the Cold War. We were all going to be annihilated any second and you obeyed them very, very well through fear. Now the music is coming up and I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about all the enemies we all have to have to be controlled as we go through this totally controlled global system. You know the new horror show as opposed to the old horror shows that they had all over the world, because once you have a global society you have to find a new enemy or you've had it, it's game over, you see. That's what we found with the Soviet system because once Stalin cemented the walls in their minds around the Soviet system they had to find terrorism within. Old, old plan, until everyone is terrified of everyone else and they become puppets and they all talk puppet language and they're very politically correct because you don't know what the neighbors are going to say about you and that's what's happening across the world right now.

This is from the [Telegraph.co.uk](http://www.telegraph.co.uk) in today's Telegraph paper, England, the headline is:

*"Gordon Brown Reveals 'Fortress Britain' Plan."*

**Alan:** Fortress Britain. Now they borrowed that from the term that was in the papers in North America in 2005. It came out when they were having the meeting in Waco with the three presidentios and they had golfing and all the rest of it. Now the U.S. were told they were having a big barbecue and playing golf in Canada. We had more told about this signature agreement

they all agreed to of Fortress America, where they would amalgamate all security forces. In fact, it had been done and that's the same thing that was happening in Britain so their headlines two years later in Britain is "Fortress Britain Plan" and Gordon Brown, GB for Great Britain, has announced it to the public.

**It says:**

*"Train passengers face routine airline-style bag checks and body searches as part of a new counter-terror crackdown announced by Gordon Brown. He conjured up visions of "Fortress Britain" as he unveiled a succession of security measures at airports, railway stations, sports venues and other public places. There is also to be a huge "hearts and minds drive aimed at diverting young Muslims away from the influence of fanatics. The Prime Minister said a review of vulnerable buildings and crowded spaces like shopping centers had led to a rethink of the way they are protected. More than 250 busy railway stations, airports and seaports as well as 100 "sensitive" installations like power stations and electricity substations will be given extra security. This could include screening luggage at major stations like London King's Cross or Manchester Piccadilly using mobile checking devices, et cetera, et cetera. More buildings will be defended by barriers to stop car bomb attacks, extra blast-proofing, vehicle exclusion zones and metal detectors."*

**Alan:** This goes on and on about all the changes they're going to make there. They want to give out a propaganda, this "hearts and minds" thing to win the hearts of young Muslims because they're getting rather upset about what's happening to kinfolk in other countries right now. It's quite interesting to notice that the BBC itself right after 9/11 when they started the al-Qaeda project to build up the al-Qaeda it said that the security services in Britain have put out spooks (spies) there to lure young people into the internet into al-Qaeda and then in essence they were creating what hadn't been there before in the first place. It's very easy to trap young men's minds and give them their leaders, even though they're invisible, they're on the internet, and that's what they've been doing. Now they're creating this kind of movement to keep something going and of course they never saw this coming years ago when it was open borders for Britain during Margaret Thatcher's era when she opened the borders saying, "*we have to bring all these immigrants in because there's not enough people getting born in Britain to pay off the national debt.*" That was the excuse in the papers at the time.

However, they foresaw all of this and in fact they've been stacking the chessboard in advance of the situation because they brought in people from those very countries in large groups to get it all ready. You can't have an enemy within unless you bring people in who then become the enemy. That's how it works in these strategies and this ongoing plan as I say is to eventually standardize the entire Middle East and now they're even looking towards China after that. Now we know through the GATT treaty (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) that they built up China. We know that China holds the debt of the West, so here's the U.S. supposedly getting ready in case there's any trouble from China in the future by putting trillions of dollars into these new advanced almost space craft that can go over their target and deliver all these incredible bombs within minutes, so they claim. This is the guff and I mean guff. That's G-U-F-F, the guff we were fed all during the Cold War because all this stuff technically is obsolete; they had and they still do have missiles that can reach their target within minutes. Why build more aircraft?

Why also even use them when you have satellites? You have the Star Wars program in space already. The satellites are repaired by the space shuttles. That's what they were designed for, not to see if we can breed spiders in space or how worms behave when they're floating through in freefall. It's all to do with repairing and putting in space weaponry and all of the equipment that's going to monitor us in the very near future when we all get our chips. We are supposed to be kept in the dark like sheep. Now sheep are pretty stupid animals. They follow each other. They scatter like crazy. They run into barbed wire fences or into ditches or swamps even and panic, and so these good shepherds look after the sheep, the people, and who fleece the sheep. They always fleece the sheep, so you pay all these taxes to build your chains. These sheep are all being terrorized into this global system where we're going to be conditioned over a period of maybe 30 years that we can't trust ourselves. None of us, not one single individual can trust yourself. You must be predictable and that's the world they're going to teach us to accept so that we give up our independence, our personal independence, piece by piece, all for peace and safety. That's the con game.

If you read the books I've mentioned before like "*The Next Million Years*" by Charles Galton Darwin, he tells you (this great grandson of Charles Darwin) right in there that the elite themselves will not alter themselves genetically or any other way or destroy that part of the brain that gives them their survival instincts because they have to steer and guide planet earth. However, the rest of us won't need it. We won't need that, and Arthur Koestler parroted him. He said "*because the general public will have all their decisions made for them personally by the state.*" This is the Brave New World we're going into. That's why these characters at the top, these psychopathic nut cases, have disclosed through their top think tank for the Department of Defence that they see nothing but riots and breakouts and flashmobs from the general public escalating and starting very shortly and escalating for the next 30 years.

Now what would they do to the public that would make them get off their hind ends, stop watching TV and start rebelling and revolting? What on earth was coming along the pike?

You can see them already. They've taken over the food supply of the planet because the five agri-food business that somehow just happen to get authority over it all are now in charge of it like Archer Daniels Midland. That's ADM, which is ADAM, red and ruddy, the earth, you see. They do like their little jokes. Monsanto and all the rest of it, they've all taken over the food supply of the world and now they're privatizing into it, again, a handful of people or corporations the water supply of the planet and all the other resources that you need to keep alive. That's your oil, your fuel, all the rest the things you heat yourself with, if you live in cold climates, are all going under this revision of a few people, a few corporations. Remember what Professor Carroll Quigley said. "This new feudal system will be run by the executives, the CEOs of big international corporations," and technically they're all interwoven because the Class A shares which they sell are owned by the same people, the same few families. All the B shares are sold off to the general public.

Really, we're already owned. When that happens you're owned. When everything you need for living is owned by someone else you're technically a slave and you live, as they used to say in the Middle Ages, at their mercy. At their mercy and that's where we are today and it's happening

as we've never had such a binge as before while we're going through entertainment binges like never ever before and plastic cards are flying all over the place and credit never ends and people really don't care. They've never had so many diversions and fantasies to take their minds away from what's actually happening as today – all by intent. We've been attacked from birth with inoculations, genetically modified food, a lot of aluminum oxide basically, fluoride in the water, which they knew back in the early 1900's would actually end up in the brain and destroy brain cells. All of this was known back then, so we've been under tremendous attack to make us the stupidest generation that's ever existed.

We've also had the most mind control of any previous generation because we grew up with the TV, television. We grew up with indoctrination being given to us every night through mainstream media and through what we thought was entertainment. "Entertained" means to go under the cover, to lift the veil and go inside into a fantasy; and when you're into a fantasy, your censor part of your brain is down. You're not expecting to be attacked and you start to enjoy the themes, always in a human context because humans are fascinated obviously by watching humans. That's what they give you, but in amongst all the dramas they give you you'll find there's so many messages for predictive programming. I'll be back with more of this predictive programming and what's been happening after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. It sure is one incredible matrix but planned long ago because they don't make spontaneous enemies or just decided the day before they're going to attack certain countries, any more than they did attack Afghanistan after 9/11 if you look at all the troops that were already amassing along the border for months before 9/11. Someone knew something was up and this is just part of the domino effect as they say. They set-up the dominoes and then they knock them down in a row and it's all planned. That's what you hire thousands of these guys in intelligence to do is to plan the future and it's all to do with control. Always maintaining control over your own people first and then the rest you're going to take over. That's what it's always been about.

Before the [telegraph.co.uk site](http://www.telegraph.co.uk), I was going to mention that people should compare this to the movie put out by Terry Gilliam of Monty Python fame and he laid it all on the line in a comedy called "*Brazil*." Done about 12 years ago, I think, the movie and it had everything in it including a society run where there's terrorism everywhere. No one ever sees a terrorist and they even quip about that all throughout the movie. "Mom, have you actually seen a terrorist?" And she says, no, but explosions always go off and they don't find anyone and the biggest department in the whole nation is the Department of Information Retrieval and that's what all of this is about. We're all being monitored individually. Everything about us is going into a Department of Information Retrieval and so he knew that, too, because he went to one of the best schools as well.

Now I think we've got Rick in California there. Are you there, Rick?

**Rick:** Yes, I am. Can you hear me Alan?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Rick:** Well hi. I wanted to bring up just say a joke real quick and then bring up a couple of two authors. The joke I wanted to say was I when I looked at this new UN treaty for the sea called Law of the Sea Treaty, I haven't look into it yet, but all you need to do is look at the acronym to "see" we've lost, the "sea."

**Alan:** That's right. We can all "see" for ourselves.

**Rick:** For those who can understand it. It just stood out to me right away and also I wanted to bring up two authors. One author I haven't heard you mention much but it confirms what you've been saying. Science fiction author Frank Herbert of "*Dune*," back when I read it years ago you had the intergenerational – I didn't understand it until I started listening to you. You have the intergenerational breeding program. The [inaudible] that goes for thousands of years where they plan and then another author was Julian May who I read back in the '90's. She wrote books in the '80's and it was talking about how the aliens were going to come and bring unity to man. Unity was the unified mind, like the hive mind sort of. It just confirms what you've been saying.

**Alan:** That's correct and also with Herbert, too, he talked about the whole deal was to do with spices. It's a kind of drug you see and we know about the spice wars in the history books always talking about the spice wars. That was the big boys from London and also from Yale University the other group over there that were into the opium and putting the opium all over the world at the time. That was the acronym for spice, you see. It was all really opium and they called it the spice wars and that's why it was in that book as well.

**Rick:** Was Frank Herbert a High Mason do you think?

**Alan:** He'd have to be to have that insight. All these guys you find belong to The Futurist Society, which is funded by the big foundations and they pick certain authors and bring them into the backroom and say, "this is what we want you to write about, make a good story, catch the imagination, but build a story around these certain facts," and that's called predictive programming.

**Rick:** Well thank you. That's why I just wanted to ask about one more author if you could comment on her. I was wondering what is your take on Ayn Rand, her background she was promoting?

**Alan:** She was sent out by the Soviet Union in reality and her job was to act the right hand of the same body. The body has a left and right hand, and her job was to promote individualism to an extent but then to go off in almost a fascist tangent, because at the very end of one of her books, I think it was one of the last ones she did, she talks about the main character who broke free from the masses and became almost a god-like character and he said I-ego. "My ego, I Ego shall conquer. I shall win and rule." That was in there too. You just need to look at all her associates as soon as she came across. She also was the mistress of Lord Rothschild for a while.

**Rick:** Wow, I didn't know that. Well thank you. All right, so thanks very much Alan.

**Alan:** Bye now.

**Rick:** All right, bye.

**Alan:** And I've got Daniel in Canada. Daniel? Are you there?

**Daniel:** Yes. Hello Alan. How are you this evening?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Daniel:** I really enjoy your show and I really appreciate what you do, sir.

**Alan:** Well thanks.

**Daniel:** If it's okay I would like to share something I've learned with you and the listening audience.

**Alan:** Go ahead.

**Daniel:** It's pretty basic and imagine a lot of people will think it's naïve but the past while I've been going through and extremely bad spot in my life and all of a sudden people I don't know, strangers, have come out of the woodwork to help me. I came to the realization at the bottom of the pit as it were being a Job (without a job) I think one of the only ways--

**Alan:** I'll tell you, Daniel, hold on until after the break because I hear the music coming. Just hold on and we'll get back to that. Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Daniel in Canada who's talking about how people came forward to I guess assist him when he had fallen on hard times. Are you still there, Daniel? Hello Daniel?

**Daniel:** Yes, hello.

**Alan:** Could you continue?

**Daniel:** Yes. Thank you. What I'm going to say I know will sound basic and naïve to a lot of people, but I think the most important lessons are the most basic and from what I've learned from all my troubles and through the help other people are providing me is that the only way we're going to turn society around is to stop being so inwardly focused and turn outwards to other people. Bring family values to friends, to help a stranger once a week, to do some volunteering. We're all being drawn in to a me, me, me all the time from TV, from the internet, from fashion, from popular opinion and that's why I feel anyways so many people are so incredibly unhappy and they're walking around without a foundation.

**Alan:** There's no foundation because that was the agenda and written about long ago. The family and the cohesiveness would be destroyed and therefore government and the state and those who work for the state could contact and talk to you and demand or order you directly and there would be no one around to stand up for you. That was always the intent and of course once the

television came in it isolated family from family. Before TV came in, people used to walk around and visit each other with their families all the time and communication and the communications stopped. They all sit in their own little boxes with their jaws dropped and they're hypnotized and there's no communication and now they don't know how to communicate with each other; and when they do, all they can do is like Brzezinski said is talk about what they've seen on the television.

**Daniel:** It's like there's all this programming 24/7 to turn people against each other and even against themselves.

**Alan:** Absolutely. That's true. It's also to make you unsure about yourself because people explained in the sociological books they used high socialist scientists many years ago to do studies on mass control and what makes us all tick and they found they could eliminate all competition, competition being people talking to people. They could eliminate it all and then the people would only be able to parrot what they're downloaded with from mainstream media. That's why the mainstream media always gives you a pro and a con. Two experts to debate something and one of the experts will give you what you choose is the answer. It doesn't occur to you there could be other options and other alternatives to what they say. They have us all debating little trivia things generally when the big decisions are already made at the top long before the issue hits the public in fact.

**Daniel:** It's like all these big decisions that are swamping people and I don't know. I feel that something that would really help is to turn to the little decisions between people like I want to help this person.

**Alan:** That's what we've got to do. We've got to regain our humane attitudes towards each other because we've become separated from each other. We've become inhumane because we adopt a producer/consumer society. We adopt into that and we adapt into that and we become psychopathic in a sense and desensitized to the fact that many drop to the bottom in this society, a lot more than people know, and the safety nets that they pretend are there are no safety nets at all. Generally people will come forward and help people and that's where true help comes from is from people helping each other. We've got to stop this being inside our own little head space where we think it's nice and safe thinking about last night's soap opera and start thinking about other people because that's true. We've got to get our humaneness back, our humanity back and before it's too late, because we're on a really bad slope right now.

**Daniel:** I'll get off the line and give other people a chance, but thank you very much for letting me just say that basic wisdom that I'd lost for so long.

**Alan:** Yes. Well thanks for calling. Now I think we've got Ryan there. Are you there?

**Ryan:** Hey, you can hear me?

**Alan:** Yes. Where are you?

**Ryan:** New York. Earlier in the talk you briefly mentioned how entertainment works because your guard is temporarily put down and I was thinking of how George Harrison has really strange songs once you become aware of the propaganda matrix.

**Alan:** Is there any particular ones you're thinking about?

**Ryan:** Yes. "*I've Got My Mind Set on You*" and the lyrics roughly go along: It's going to take a lot of precious time. It's going to take a lot of money to do it right; and they put it in this hunky-dory fashion and you don't really – I don't know. It could just be a joke or it could be programming.

**Alan:** It could be the programming, too. I know that he was the quieter one of the whole bunch and by that time, just before he died, they all knew, the survivors knew that they'd all been used. They all knew that. One continued to be used and was quite happy to go higher up the social ladder, but Lennon knew as well because McLuhan told him when they visited Canada that they were actually getting used. Because Lennon truly believed that a peace movement could literally alter the world and get people communicating, get back to some kind of value, something, and he was shattered when Marshall McLuhan told him that – because he really respected McLuhan, when McLuhan told him that you're all being used. However, they all knew eventually and I think Ringo Starr did a tour to say he couldn't remember a single thing during the whole Beatles era because he was in such an alcoholic haze most of the time, which is a great way of protecting yourself.

**Ryan:** They probably purposely handled them to be like that.

**Alan:** I have no doubt. I have no doubt and it could be a wise thing after one of them gets shot. That's how it really goes and because the whole culture industry of what was to be "in" was promoted from the top and the ones who started off the particular Beatles era with Martin and all the rest of them behind them and all the high technology they had. They had much better equipment than anyone else had ever seen. I'm sure it all came from the military-industrial complex, too, and even stereo came – I can remember when the Stones said that stereo would never take off and they were still recording on mono and Martin came out with the stereo stuff and it simply took off like crazy. A lot of psychological tampering went on with the particular Beatles songs if you listen to the style of the songs, it was meant to go hand in glove with particular types of being stoned and certain drugs that were out at the time. It was purposely designed for it. You know Strawberry Fields Forever, Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds, LSD and all of that.

**Ryan:** Theo Adorno, you know he's pretty tough to read.

**Alan:** Adorno is and people don't realize that Adorno who was a professor at different universities in Germany held the rights to all the Beatles songs up until he died and then Michael Jackson brought them over. Paul McCartney put a bid in but didn't get it.

**Ryan:** I think on Wikipedia it said that he died in '69, but they broke up in '70.



**Alan:** Adorno also had a school that started and he was at the Frankfurt School, a part of that whole team, where they started the culture creation industry. Do you realize how much the culture of the west really created the average American or North American person through all the advertising and the lifestyle and so on? They realized that it was massive psychological tool that everything that came out of the media was a tool that could be used heavily to guide millions of the population along a certain path. They also knew and this was well understood in Adorno's school by the ones who ran the West, those at the top of the West, and they had conflicts at times with people they had to work with during the Cold War. You had Trotskyites – there were Trotskyites that were recruited by MI6, ardent Trotskyites that fell out with the rest of the Soviet Union. They wanted perpetual revolution but they also teamed up with MI6 and the fascist side during the entire Cold War right up to the present day and they eventually all got together with the one path, which really is a fascist system that we're coming into. They were won over eventually.

**Ryan:** Before I read or attempted to read "*Culture Industry*" by Adorno, I didn't even think you could even think like that. They're so much smarter.

**Alan:** He himself was well versed in some of the best almost metaphysical literature which I'm sure you could imagine which contains techniques of memorization and he even said in one of his books that he hated having to write in English because it was too limited a language. He preferred German and that even though it's going to be translated and the English readers might lose the train of thought, he said, because my sentences could be a whole page long. Most people in the West it's true they can hardly read a single line now without losing track. If it goes over two or three lines they lose track of the beginning of the sentence.

**Ryan:** You can't really read more than a sentence at a time in "*Culture Industry*" – especially without footnotes, it's very difficult.

**Alan:** Yes, but I could and I've read all his books and I could follow his train of thought all the way through, although he said himself that very few could. It's incredible when you realize these guys have been trained from birth for this kind of stuff, you understand?

**Ryan:** Yes and they think on a different level.

**Alan:** Yes they do and they're incredibly elitist as well. Very elitist, all these guys – see the Trotskyites also believe what the fascist believe and that was the most intelligent had the right to rule the masses. They had a right to rule them.

**Ryan:** It's like the guy that showed you the globe, the domed Toronto, and he didn't want to tell you why; it's probably because that's where he's going to be living.

**Alan:** I'm sure. He's probably been promised his own little bed in there. He's a lord, this guy, now.

**Ryan:** How do you end up even bumping into those people?

**Alan:** His name was Galen Weston and I've been through so many different scenes in music and all the rest of it you eventually get to know people, because, especially, I was versatile and I could do studio work. I could get groups together for rock musicals and play on stage and I could also go off and do solo work with classical myself. After the big shows you get to meet the hobnobs who'd ask you off in home just to show you off I guess.

**Ryan:** Back to the other side of the coin, is that you?

**Alan:** Pardon.

**Ryan:** I like that one.

**Alan:** I can't say too much. If I say the stuff I've done it would cause too many lawsuits, and there'd be some very bruised egos too.

**Ryan:** All right, it was good talking to you Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Yes, we do have quite a world here. It's amazing. Some people's lives you meet so many kinds of people in different situation and that's what I've been doing and also wrote various books under a couple of different names as well in the past.

Now we've got Mike in Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Mike?

**Mike:** Yes Alan.

**Alan:** How are you?

**Mike:** I'm doing okay. It's the best you can do once you've woken up, which I wanted to talk to you. How do you get by without being able to converse with people anymore?

**Alan:** I tell people initially you've got to learn something which is hard, and that's to live inside of your head because you still have to mix with society realizing that they're so conditioned. Just to survive you have to mix through them or interact with them and you can't simply – even though it means go back into robo-talk. I call it robo-talk and robo-speak and you say the things they expect to hear and this usual banter that they're used to. Have a nice day. How are we today et cetera, and so you've got to down into robo-speak and simply bite the bullet, as they say, and live in your head most of the time, especially around people that you have to live with or interact like families and so on. There's no point in creating disharmony at home. Even though you've woken up, these people are still living in a slumber land where they've suspended their ability to be incredulous. They're in suspended animation in a sense and you're coming from a different world. They truly believe the television. They believe the news and you're telling them stuff that they've never heard of before, and it can't be true or the boys on the television would tell us. That's how they really believe – they think that way.

**Mike:** I understand but I've had some friends that have halfway woken up. They get to a certain point and it will be like a topic on religion. They can't go any further. I mean there's stuff right there or even the money deal. They can't understand how these guys can do without money. When you explain they invented money, what do they need it for? It's only for power. All they want is power. They don't care about the money.

**Alan:** Here's the odd thing, too. Even though people have been hammered like never before – like no previous generation before with indoctrination and blatant poisoning basically, not all of them are fast asleep. Part of them in this day and age is also to do with deciding. They're deciding all the time a future whether they like it or not. Even if they want to live in denial, they've all heard the mainstream news that we've all heard and no one could possibly ever say today they didn't know. There's not one of them. They might not know all of it but they can't say they didn't know what was really going and what the U.S. and other countries are doing to the Middle East and other countries and they're own people for that matter. Therefore this selfishness or this behavior they have is also a decision. It's a personal decision and you have to respect that as well, but they are making a choice which is going to affect their own personal future here and if they're religious at all, elsewhere as well.

**Mike:** Oh I understand that. It's just so hard because I grew up in this culture and then once I woke up I can look back and see where I've been manipulated by television and see why I've made decisions from the things that they've implanted in me and it's in my subconscious; and once it's loose, it's like your subconscious starts to grow. If that makes sense.

**Alan:** It does. It actually soars at times. It takes off. Your mind will take off and all the accumulated knowledge that's all compartmentalized starts to come together so quickly and starts to make sense for the first time because your mind is starting to work properly.

**Mike:** I noticed that when I quit watching television that my IQ jumped 20 points.

**Alan:** Yes, that is a fact. It does.

**Mike:** People don't understand that.

**Alan:** The TV is hypnotic. They knew that when they gave it to the public. It was designed to be hypnotic.

**Mike:** I hear the break coming, Alan. Thank you for your time.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Back after these messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We have John from Texas on the line. Are you there, John? Hello.

**John:** Yes, this is me.

**Alan:** How are you?

**John:** Oh fine, and yourself?

**Alan:** I'm just doing away, doing away.

**John:** I have a question to ask about – I was hearing some things about – I love the old ancient stuff that you talk about back from the early Egyptian civilization and how this was all started back then. I have a question about I'm hearing about how blood is part of this. I'm hearing that the elites how they use all their spiritualism and how they all interbreed and they have like AB negative blood and that everybody else has like O positive and that they're calling their blood more perfect or efficient than ours because they pretty much are holding the AB type of blood and that's supposed to be from the early days. Have you heard anything about that?

**Alan:** Yes. There's a lot out there on it. However, I mean the primary cause here is the fact that even in the most ancient times – the world is a lot older than even Egypt, an awful lot older and so is civilizations have come and gone down through the ages. The psychopaths get to the top through brute force because they're ruthless and once they start interbreeding then they're guaranteed to create the same types. Even the advisers around them become the nobility as they interbreed as well into their own and you have this whole conglomeration at the top, this pyramid structure of really psychopathic personalities. The trick has always been to use something they called money. That's what they introduced into society and I don't care what money is. It makes no difference what it is, those who control it will always be in charge, so this is the entire structural system and even the United Nations has said that the purpose of the Global Citizen is to be a good producer and consumer.

Really? Is that what we're all born for, to produce and consume? It's an economic system and it's not a natural system, so you have interbred psychopathic types at the top who also will recruit psychopaths that spontaneously come out amongst the general population if they have intelligence and they'll recruit them into high positions as well because they need ruthless people to control the public. It's not really the blood in itself. It's probably genetic certainly in that you know even Plato talked about the ability to breed certain types of humans and breed out traits or breed in traits, and for kings and queens and rulers they wanted people who could be ruthless when required. That's what we've had right up to the present day.

**John:** Just one more question because I know a lot of people want to talk to you. Do you know anything about how the original Jehovah Witness religions started? I'm wondering if it's part of a plan to infiltrate the religious sector of our society.

**Alan:** All of that came out – they started movements in the late 1800's, early 1900's and I think Charles Taze Russell started off the Jehovah's. I always get them confused with the seventh other ones, Seventh Day Adventist, but Charles Taze Russell said that the gentiles had enough, they were always warring with each other and it was time for a new Israel to rule the world. Now he's buried under a pyramid opposite a Masonic lodge in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, I think, so that tells you all you need to know, and 666 is on the side of his tomb.

**John:** That's crazy.

**Alan:** That's the music coming in, and from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 16, 2007 (#39)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 16, 2007:  
"BULLY BOYS AND THEIR LETHAL TORTURING TOYS"  
AND  
"OLD-FASHIONED BLUE SKY SOLARIUM TO THE  
YELLOW EFFECT OF SPRAYING WITH BARIUM"  
© Alan Watt November 16, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 16, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 16th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as much information as you wish. It's all free and for those who want the transcripts in the tongues of Europe, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where once again you can download them for free.

However, remember I don't have sponsors here. I run on the wishes of the people and when the people stop me from running and talking I'll simply stop, so it's up to you. This is brought to the people by the people and I could have other sponsors, mind you, but I would have talking ads as I bring guests on and that's they generally are. I prefer to come straight out and give you the basic information that matters in this world and trying to keep the commercial side separate.

We live in this commercial system and everyone depends on it and it will be that way until we either change it through some miracle or the big boys themselves that run the entire system change it, which they plan to do of course eventually. They'll give us tokens of one kind or

another, like Bertrand Russell said, that will be deposited into your bank account by the government, which is just an arm really of the big institutes that run the real system behind the scenes. I've gone on about that so much in the past and I will keep doing it because these big institutions are completely interlocked; completely interlocked with their own branches melding with the ones next to them interlaced and that's how they can keep this agenda steamrolling ahead at one incredible pace right now. In fact it's never been so out in the open, but they also know too they've never had a population so dumbed down, drugged down, inoculated down and sprayed from the skies and mind-bombed by television as the present generation. That's why they can afford to be so open.

It's a form of boasting, really, when they present evidence to you knowing that the vast majority of the public will completely ignore it. They have created a hedonistic society as they said they would do. Hedonism is where each person lives in their own little bag of cotton wool and they like to feel nice and warm and fuzzy and they don't want to know the bad news because they're technically selfish. They're disassociated from those around them. They have no interest in what happens in the world outside their cocoon and all information is piped into them via that crazy mechanism of television, where fact is blended with fiction until it's surrealistic and completely bizarre.

Now even when you read mainstream horror stories and there's so many out everyday, I get lots coming in here and you don't know which ones to pick really from mainstream news. At the side of their sites they have all the bizarro ads next to murders and people getting slaughtered and people getting tortured. You have these ads to buy things all jumping out in flash players and so on, all flashing these ads at you, which makes what you're reading surrealistic again, not real in a sense, bizarre, and that's intentional. That's all intentional because Bertrand Russell himself said they'd bring the big advertising agencies, Madison Avenue, into this to help control the minds of the public. I'll be back with more of the horror show after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about some of the horror stories and which one to talk about, because really we're at the stage where the vast majority of the public as I say are so mind-bombed they can't tell fact from fiction, or games that they play on the internet with real events. Everything looks much the same to them. They're desensitized.

About a week ago I talked about a man in Canada who was tasered with these high-voltage guns the police are now using on the public. He was tasered at the airport in Vancouver and he was from Poland. He had been held behind by a security I guess or put in a special room for hours now it turns out to be. Hours and hours, maybe up to 10 hours. They actually sent the man's mother home who went to meet him and they told her that he hadn't arrived. They're very good at this kind of stuff. They lie all the time. That's why they have public relations teams to do all these great institutions including the police forces and security. That's what public relations are meant to do. They distort perceptions and they decide what perceptions you're going to end up with by altering events and reality to protect themselves just like the criminals do, same sort of thing.

There's now a video of this man being taken down by the taser up on Google and those who can stomach it should watch it because the police walk right in there. Four of them, RCMP's, you

know the best that they have supposedly, and they just pull out this thing and shoot him with the taser. The man was unarmed. He had his hands was up and down he went, and that wasn't good enough, because once he was down and unconscious, they land on top of him and one of them puts the shinbone over the back of the guy's neck and when the cop gets back up the man isn't breathing anymore.

That's what's happening now on almost a daily event all over the world and these little people go down as statistics you see and are forgotten amongst all the hype of Tom Cruises' latest mishap or whatever they give you in Hollywood to dwell upon. So many statistics have gone down on this old planet especially in recent years that if you strung them all together they'd go out into Zeta Reticuli and back again. That's what the world is becoming, just numbers and figures and mishaps you see. There will be investigations about this that will end up going nowhere and exonerating the police because the police now are being hyped up and hyped up and have been for years against the general public. They view the public with suspicion. You're either in the fraternity or you're not. You either wear the brotherhood uniform or you don't, so it's them and us and it's been intensified because of all this terrorism hype, plus they're given new toys and you have a generation who's grown up playing video games and wanting to wear these uniforms. It's all preplanned that way. They're desensitized themselves and only the bully types that love to dominate go in for that particular kind of job.

Now here's a similar story that's just been put out in the "**Daily Mail**" in Britain the 15th of November by Chris Brooke.

*"Police shot diabetic in comma with taser because..."*

**Alan:** Again, here's the excuse right away. That's misleading but the Daily Mail is a good friend of the government.

*"...because they thought he was a suicide bomber."*

**Alan:** That's the sort of thing you put in a court inquiry: "because they thought he was a suicide bomber," an excuse right away.

**It says:**

*"A diabetic in a coma and in need of urgent medical attention was shot with a stun gun by police who feared he was a suicide bomber. Nicholas Gaubert's bizarre ordeal happened just six days after the July 7 bombings with the country in a state of high alert. But apart from wearing a rucksack and being on a bus, he is bewildered as to how he could be mistaken for a terrorist. Last night he accused police of using him for "target practice".*

**It goes on to say:**



*"The 34-year-old bistro owner and son of a magistrate has been dependent on insulin for 20 years. He was on his way to meet friends for a drink after work when he fell into a diabetic coma on the top deck of a bus in his home town of Leeds. He says he was the only passenger on board. He does not remember any more until he woke up in the back of a police van in handcuffs, initially fearing he had been kidnapped. It appears armed police had been called to the bus and shot him twice with a Taser gun after he failed to respond to their orders."*

**Alan:** Well of course because he was in a coma you see, a coma. Check up IQ level; IQ level.

*"Yesterday, after discovering the two police officers involved would not be prosecuted, he spoke out about his shocking..."*

**Alan:** This is British humor you see.

*"...shocking experience on July 13, 2005, nine days before the shooting in London of Jean Charles de Menezes. "I am disgusted that no action will be taken," he said. "The only thing that could have made people suspicious of me was that I had a black rucksack with me."*

**Alan:** It goes on and on again. They'll do their own inquiry of the police of course and you know nothing will come out of it. This particular victim's said I think they just saw an opportunity to try out their toys, and he's lucky he woke up in the back of the police van. He could have died and if they had thrown him in the jail, no doubt he would have died because he was in a coma.

Now there's more on a lot of these victims of the tasers as the cops go crazy and it's called ***nomoretasers.com***. Also called "***World Taser News***" and you can find a lot of these stories on there. They're keeping tabs on this it looks like worldwide because this is the up and coming thing with the bully boys. Now after saying that, I should advise all visitors to Britain, all visitors coming into Britain, Canada and the U.S. to learn to say this when you're confronted with these characters.

You know a gang comes up to you wearing uniforms. Learn to say this: "Yeah, suh massa boss." Right. That's what you learn to say. Yeah, suh. And then massa boss and look at the man's feet as you say it. Don't look them in the eyes and you might humor them that way. They feel less threatened when they think you're rather simple and you're submissive, but if you look them in the eyes and try to declare you have some kind of rights you've just challenged them and they'll take you down. They might kill you.

So "Yeah, suh massa boss." Everybody learn to say that and look at their feet as you say it, okay, because the blacks had to learn that years ago when they brought on for slaves and that was the first sentence they were taught. They had to learn that to keep themselves safe or get the whip. In the old days it was the whip. Now they taser you or hit you with clubs or shoot you, so this might save your life.

Now I think we have a caller on the line. Are you still there, Mark? Mark from Pennsylvania.

**Mark:** Hi. I'm here Alan. How you doing?

**Alan:** Good. Go ahead.

**Mark:** My family wanted me to watch Charlie Brown Thanksgiving special on TV right now and I said I had more important things to do, which is to talk to you. Tell us about Thanksgiving. Everything is a lie. Is Thanksgiving a lie too?

**Alan:** Well pretty well. Of course it's a lie. All these rituals and days they give you, even though they rehash the reasons for them, they're all occultic dates going back into the ancient past and there's nothing – giving thanks for what and to whom? To whom? You see, in ancient times, too, even the Catholic Church took over the old pagan festivals and added on their own festivals as well because they knew that holidays, HOLY DAYS. That's what holiday means, Holy Days were essential to keep the peasants happy because they were slaves most of the time and so you give them this day where you could all eat their hearts out and meet each other and actually have time to talk and relax and maybe get drunk. That's how they relaxed them once in a while with all their different days and Thanksgiving is much the same, even though gave all the different stories to the U.S. citizens as to how it started.

**Mark:** So the ships coming over, that's a lie too?

**Alan:** Oh yeah. You look at the ships. I mean the whole farce of history is just that. People should read Professor Barry Fell, F-E-L-L's books such as "*America BC*". This is a Harvard professor who unearthed artifacts going back thousands of years showing that ancient Iranians and Egyptians and other cultures, Phoenicians and so on, they found coins even the Romans had visited these shores a long, long time before Christopher Columbus and this was always known. The Knights Templars knew that. They made a base on Oak Island off of Nova Scotia in Canada in the East Coast and they even found a Knights Templars temple down there in the U.S. in the East Coast. It's still standing there yet and no historian has ever explained why it was there and it's made of stone.

**Mark:** I have one more question that's kind of related to that. So then can we also assume that the earth is round is also a lie also?

**Alan:** All you can really prove is what you can figure out yourself by your perceptions. Your own perceptions and it's true all we can tell is when you look at the surface of say a sea. You go to the seaside and you look at the sea, you certainly do see it taper off like a meniscus on fluid towards the edges, the east and the west, so you can pretty well say it's certainly not dead flat.

**Mark:** But I understand. I actually spoke to Dr. Deagle off air. He says that he thought it was a dihedral. Is that possible?

**Alan:** Anything possible but that's the world of theories you see and the beauty of theories is that any theory can be proven or attempt to be proven by convincing, convincing but not by actually proving. That's why it's a theory and NASA's the only characters as we know who's ever given us all the pictures of the earth. NASA is the only ones to that supposedly has all the high

technology to show a hole in the ozone. No one else has that, or that the earth is warming and here's the proof from satellites.

**Mark:** And speaking of holes, they also like to take out the stars also when they take photos.

**Alan:** Yes they do.

**Mark:** Let me say and I'll let you run. I've learned more in the last four and a half months that I've listened to you than I have in my entire 40 years of living and I appreciate it. Thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Mark:** Thank you.

**Alan:** I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm trying to show you some reality as opposed to your indoctrinated false perceptions. They're not your perceptions really. They've been given to you. You had no option but to come to certain conclusions by the way information is fed to you coupled with indoctrination then repetition and it becomes custom and then you never question the custom, you simply go through it, just like Thanksgiving.

I always laugh really at the story of the Mayflower and the may flower in high occult is the high day of May. It's the may flower like the Mayberry. The berry of May and the old maypole flag, the ceremony they had as they ran around the maypole before they had the old orgies in the Middle Ages. They had red and white colors for the maypole, red and white also were the colors of the two hats of Egypt; red and white. The pharaoh wore them. Sometimes there were two pharaohs. One in the north and the south, and one would wear a red one and one wear a white one. When it was one pharaoh for both they wore the tet as they called it, and that was the red and the white hats together. Same colors as Canada was changed to after the red, white and blue, not so long ago in fact.

However, the Mayflower came there and then you have the whole story of leaving Plymouth. Plymouth means "many," "ply". Ply is many, many mouths came over and then they came over supposedly with a form of constitution written with a type of democracy amongst the members that had all chartered supposedly this boat and they split up the land between them. In a sense, they had certain things in common. I found an old book going back to the 1800's. It was an inquiry into the scandal that happened with the man who led the whole team and was in charge of it when they landed, because apparently he'd been confiscating everyone else's property along the way over the many, many years and acquired vast amounts of money. This book I got for about \$100 in a junk store, not a book store but a junk store, and it's a fascinating read and very thick too with lots of real history in it written by those who participated at the time.

Getting back to the things that are happening in the world, there's a very good story that came out on News12 KSLA TV-DT it's called here and its got:

## **"CHEMTRAILS: Is U.S. Government Secretly Testing Americans 'Again'?"**

**Alan:** "Again" is in there. It's posted November 9th, 2007.

*"Could a strange substance found by an Ark-La-Tex man be part of secret government testing program? That's the question at the heart of a phenomenon called "Chemtrails." In a KSLA News 12 investigation, Reporter Jeff Ferrell shows us the results of testing we had done about what's in our skies. "It seemed like some mornings it was just criss-crossing the whole sky. It was just like a giant checkerboard," described Bill Nichols. He snapped several photos of the strange clouds from his home in Stamps..."*

**Alan:** That's S-T-A-M-P-S.

*"...in southwest Arkansas. Nichols said these unusual clouds begin as normal contrails from a jet engine. But unlike normal contrails, these do 'not' fade away. Soon after a recent episode he saw particles in the air. "We'd see it drop to the ground in a haze," added Nichols. He then noticed the material collecting on the ground. "This is water and stuff that I collected in bowls..."*

**Alan:** He put this in a jar.

*"...I had it sitting out in my backyard in my dad's pick-up truck," said Nichols as he handed us a mason jar in the KSLA News 12 parking lot back in September after driving down from Arkansas. KSLA News 12 had the sample tested at a lab.*

**Alan:** There was also the live show you can look to. I'll put the link up on my site, too, just so you can see it and it shows you the test results that came back from the lab and at the top there's actually arsenic as well. They don't talk about the arsenic, even though it's on the form if you notice with the parts per million.

### **They go on about the barium:**

*"A high level of barium, 6.8 parts per million, (ppm). That's more than three times the toxic level set by the Environmental Protection Agency, or EPA. Armed with these lab results about the high levels of barium found in our sample, we decided to contact the Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality. They told us that, 'yes,' these levels are very unusual. But at the same time they added the caveat that proving the source is a whole 'nother matter."*

**Alan:** Of course it is because they're all hush, hush about it.

*"We discovered during our investigation that Barium is a hallmark of other chemtrail testing. This phenomenon even attracted the attention of a Los Angeles network affiliate, which aired a report entitled, "Toxic Sky?" There's already no shortage of unclassified weather modification programs by the government. But those who fear chemtrails could be secret biological and chemical testing on the public point to the 1977 U.S. Senate hearings which*

*confirmed 239 populated areas had been contaminated with biological agents between 1949 and 1969. Later, the 1994 Rockefeller Report concluded hundreds of thousands of military personnel were also subjected to secret biological experiments over the last 60-years."*

**Alan:** And here they have you worried about Iraq or China.

*"But could secret testing be underway yet again? "I'd rather it be something inert and you know something that's not causing any damage but I'd like to know what it is," concluded Nichols. KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001..."*

**Alan:** I'll be back with more of the story after the messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and cutting through all these contrails that are up in the skies. I'm reading a story from KSLA News 12 which talked about the chemtrails and had them analyzed and I was reading about how they've tested it on hundreds – hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of tests over the years on the general public without your knowledge and admitted it later on.

**He goes on to say here in the story:**

*"KSLA News 12 discovered chemtrails are even mentioned by name in the initial draft of HR 2977 back in 2001, under the Space Preservation Act. But the military denies any such program exists."*

**Alan:** It exists because I copied it all down from the government at the time it happened and it certainly does exist, but why should they tell you the truth? You're just the commoners. You're the people, you see.

*"It turns out, until just nine years ago the government had the right, under U.S. law..."*

**Alan:** They still do obviously.

*"...to conduct secret testing on the American public, under specific conditions...."*

**Alan:** Now “specific conditions” is a hayfield for lawyers to decipher.

*"Only a public outcry repealed part of that law..."*

**Alan:** That's part of that law.

*"...with some "exceptions. Mark Ryan, Director of the Poison Control Center, explained that short term exposure to barium..."*

**Alan:** Now this is only one of the things they found in this test. You can see the actual video. I'll link to it.

*"...can lead to anything from stomach to chest pains, with long-term exposure causing blood pressure problems."*

**Alan:** It's good for business though for the pharmaceutical agencies.

*"...Ryan addressed concerns by chemtrail researchers that barium could be meant to wear down a person's immune system."*

**Alan:** If you wanted to eventually release pandemics which would otherwise be fairly harmless viruses your body is used to, you'd have to knock out your immune system then release it and these fairly harmless viruses would kill off those who have had their immune systems destroyed. He's quite right on about that one.

*"Anything that causes ill effects on the body long-term, chronically, is going to affect your ability, it's just constantly working on the body. So from that aspect yeah it's a potential."*

**Alan:** That's from the disease poison center itself.

*"Ryan told us he's conducted research of his own about secret government testing on the public."*

**Alan:** This is the poison control expert, so he's getting paid by local government.

*"...But he's still a bit skeptical about chemtrails at the moment, especially considering that his Poison Control Center has seen no calls about barium exposure."*

**Alan:** Well now he has one, so maybe he'll start looking up and admitting he actually sees them because these trails are all over the skies and they have been for years now. That story was by Jeff Ferrell from this News Center television, News 12 KSLA-TV-DT.

Now we've got Mike from Tennessee on the line. Are you there, Mike?

**Mike:** Hello Alan. I just wanted to touch on the chemtrails. I'm a paraplegic and here lately I've had some problems and had to have home healthcare come in so they do my vital signs including blood pressure. Well my blood pressure went up. The nurse asked me why and I said probably because they sprayed the sky. The next day it went down when they didn't spray. So they sprayed again, my blood pressure goes up. I thought it was kind of ironic or coincidental they spoke about that in the little article that you were just reading. I touched on it today.

**Alan:** It definitely is affecting lots and lots of people, apart from the bronchial problems they all have. It's also causing cramping of muscles in some people, too, and in pets.

**Mike:** Oh yes. My pets also get sinus problems. The older dogs I have too. After I told the nurse you know she was skeptical. It just so happened when she showed up they were laying a

chemtrail across the sky and right next to it was an ordinary aircraft with the condensation trail dissipating behind it. After I pointed it out to her, she started to notice that she had a lot of respiratory problems for home healthcare every time it happened. So maybe people are starting to take notice.

**Alan:** It often takes – again, it's like everything else. It's when it hits them themselves they have to face something is going on and they see it for the first time. They truly are so dependent on the 6 o'clock news, especially the mainstream federal type news, the big stations, and if it's not on there then it can't be worth thinking about really. That's how they decide what's important and what's not, but at least it's starting to come out now on mainstream television here and there and hopefully it will pick up if they don't get silenced.

**Mike:** I thought my next job I'll save the video from YouTube of that newscast and I plan on showing it to the nurse tomorrow. Just give her a little reinforcement.

**Alan:** That would certainly help.

**Mike:** All right. Well thank you, Alan, for letting me tell my little story.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure. You take care. Bye now. That's what we're facing. We're facing incredible deception and people should look into all these bills that were passed over the years that gave governments and the Air Force the right to test out all of this secretive stuff and who knows what else on the general public. This has been going on steadily from World War II actually this kind of testing. We know that in 1948 the City of Winnipeg was chosen by the Canadian government in league with the U.S. government and they used flying fortresses to fly at low level for over I think it was a week to a month over the city spraying a substance at low level. Then they followed the inhabitants over the course of their lives and it's much easier once you brought in a sort of national medical database to see what's happening to the test victims. We know too that they've been testing on many other towns and cities over the years.

We had the big fiasco back even in the '60's I think and then in the '70's with the war ships in the San Francisco Bay Harbor releasing gases that blew in across the Bay onto the inhabited areas and people were coming down with all kinds of respiratory problems. And here they have you worried about the guys over there like the Russians or Chinese or people who are different you see. However, we are the rats. We're the test rats for everything and this is a war on the world. It's not a war against certain nations. They'll have to buckle under and adapt to the same system, but this is a war on the entire world. This whole program and it's a multifarious program interwoven, including depopulation because your body can only withstand so much toxic substances before it breaks down and it can't cope anymore. I'd love to have the statistics coming from the guys who have all this information, the federal governments, on the people who've died already through bronchial problems and pneumonias and you'll find no doubt it will be mainly in the young and the very, very old but it's also spreading into other age groups now.

Ask any pharmacist what their main products are for sale and it's the massive aisle now that contains all the bronchial pills, bronchial dilators, antihistamines et cetera. These are the biggest sellers because of all this spraying. It's interesting, too, in that television report is the man if you

see it, the man holds up the jar with this yellow substance in the bottom. That's exactly what I showed on my own little video on my site if you look into it about a couple of years ago when they sprayed here in the spring and everything turned yellow. The puddles were yellow and I've got samples still here yet with that stuff in it, and it does certainly contain these particular substances and others, too, which it did not mention on that television show.

Yes, we're being poisoned, folks, and that's just it. That's just the way it is and there's not a government going to come out and admit that. Anyone who's tried to get the government to explain anything they're simply told that they're not doing it and it's not them that's doing that. That's what they said in Canada, "It's not our boys that are doing it," which meant it was someone else's boys and that's why they signed the *Open Skies Treaty* to allow foreign pilots to fly across Canadian air space. These are military vehicles and they're bomber types. They're very big vehicles. They generally spray about 30,000 feet but at night they come lower too and they also spray over clouds as well so that the clouds have mixtures of this stuff. When it rains it comes down and in bad situations as I say it will cause yellow puddles and yellow streaks on your cars as well. They try to blame pollen for it, but pollen does not contain barium. You don't get pollen in the spring, certainly not here in Canada where I live.

That's what we're living in. It's all deception. There's so much going on and I'm sure if I were at the top of the military as a strategist I would say yes, let's destroy the immune system before we hit them with pandemics and you give them a simple virus that normally they could withstand and it will end up killing them. It makes perfect warfare strategy, doesn't it? It really, really does.

That's the kind of world we live in, where governments give themselves permission to poison the people. By what? By laws and we're trained that somehow laws have a magical quality. This came from much older times when the only law that came out for 1,500 years came from the Vatican in Papal Bulls. That was law and we had this strange, strange foreign judicial system taking over and we're given this new type where they make laws and they train us all to think that they're somehow holy. Just as holy as the Vatican's laws used to be and we're not to break those laws or even question them. A law is an order. It's an order. That's all it is. Someone orders something and you obey. That's what law is, but they give themselves the right to poison and experiment on their own peoples.

Back in the '70's it came out on the BBC that big tractor trailers had gone into small towns in some U.S. states and released millions and millions of these specially bred mosquitoes during the night and the people woke up to find the outside of their homes were covered in these mosquitoes. Now they're bred actually in Belleville, Canada. It was set-up as a laboratory during World War II to alter and create these excessively big mosquitoes that would carry what they called "loading doses" of bacterium or viruses. That's why they were so big. To get an infection by the mosquito, it depends on the amount of viruses or bacterium that's injected into you in one particular go. They've been bred here and then they're put down to the U.S. especially Plum Island, one of the big testing bases that works in conjunction with the Canadian ones and they release them. Now I don't know what they were carrying but I'm sure the government has all the data on the physical effects it would have on people down through the years, because all data



now as you go into doctor's offices is fed into central computers ultimately. That's been admitted in Canada.

A few years ago there was a big scandal because they set up a supercomputer in Ottawa that had all the data on every single Canadian citizen. Every part of your life was in there. Banking, everything, health and you name it, and the hullabaloo was about giving one person the power, that kind of power over everyone and so they had a debate in parliament about it and to satisfy the public they said "okay. We'll stop it. It should not be in all one computer. We'll make two computers instead," and that's how they solved their problem because you see they have no respect for us whatsoever. No respect whatsoever.

We have no rights in reality. You find that out when you try to exercise your rights as they did out in British Columbia a few years ago when they were signing one of these big, big international deals and all the big boys, all the presidentios and dictators were lined up wearing new leather jackets and having their photo opportunities taken and they kept all the protestors back a long ways off and then the police sergeant told his men to start using this particular spray on them. The one that burns your eyes, your lungs and all that and they had sprays the size of fire extinguishers and they just sprayed this mist over all these people that were just standing yelling and that was the only way you can demonstrate your democratic rights is to voice your concern about something. So their answer was to get dosed with this stuff that burns your eyes, nose and lungs. That's what democracy is all about you see.

We're living in fascism, fascism plain and simple, and look into the definition of fascism. It's the combination of government and big business working hand in hand. It all works together, business and government. The people are at the bottom of the heap. That's where the people are. That's what the symbol on the dollar bill represents. The wasteland happens to be the general population. That pyramid is built on a wasteland and everything at the bottom that's the heap. That's the commoners and all the real establishments and institutions go upwards floor-by-floor on that particular pyramid. That's what it means. That's what it stands for.

Now we've got Tim on the line. Are you there, Tim?

**Tim:** Hey Alan. Great to hear you, man. I've been really enjoying your radio shows and I ordered everything on your website. I hope you get the order.

**Alan:** Thanks very much.

**Tim:** I had a stupid theory because I learned to question everything now. You know I enjoy smoking cigarettes and all of a sudden they came out with this big thing on smoking, but that happened at about the same time as the chemtrail thing was hitting and I have a stupid theory about that. You reckon they wanted to get people to stop smoking because it would somehow affect the absorption rate they're putting out?

**Alan:** Yes, I've done talks on this in fact. I did my own surveys over the years and I've found the people who were awake first and stayed awake and were more awake were all smokers; and that was the theory I came up with was the nicotine and the tar literally will somehow neutralize the

effects of this chemical spraying. They don't care about your health when they're testing poisons on you from the air. They don't care about your health, so it's nothing to do with getting people to stop for their health. I think it's because it literally neutralizes some of the substances and probably traps a lot of it. This stuff is obviously meant to go through the small alveolar sacs inside the lungs and the smokers – the tar, the nicotine will actually trap this stuff and you cough it up and swallow it, so the micron size of what's ever in this stuff is so small it's meant to go right through the alveolar tissue and it can't get through those of the smokers.

**Tim:** It makes perfect sense, Alan.

**Alan:** They don't care about your health whatsoever or they wouldn't be spraying us like roaches.

**Tim:** Yeah, it's the same thing I thought. That's the same exact thing I thought. Well I'll let you go. I'll let somebody else get on. Thanks, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Tim:** Okay buddy.

**Alan:** I'll be back with more after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back cutting more of the matrix and we are cutting through it. On the line we have Adam from Kingston, Washington. Are you there, Adam?

**Adam:** Yes, I'm here. Can you here me?

**Alan:** Yes I can.

**Adam:** Alan, I listen to your podcast every day and I've very grateful. I want to sincerely thank you for your work. I've got a quick question and then I'll get off the line and you can answer it on the air. I have two questions. First question is I've got a family and I'm obviously concerned about the welfare of my family as I consider becoming more active in activism. I'm curious how you deal with what must be a huge amount of terror, fear of what might happen to you. I'm also curious what your take is or why do you think you are allowed to do this or why do they allow you to persist, even the other very active people in this field, so I'd appreciate your thoughts on that. Thank you.

**Alan:** That's true. I mean I don't have family so I don't have that problem. Actually, no one would live with me. That's basically the problem. Women generally want safety, peace, security, comfort and so on, and that's again been used down through the ages against men. Even the ancient Romans would often tell the slaves or their wives not to have anything to do with their husbands. Don't give them any sexual ways and so on until the men buckled under and did what they were told and be more obedient. They did the same thing with the black slaves in the U.S. Women by nature want peace and security and that's what Adolph Hitler said. He said, all propaganda is aimed at the women who want security, food and so on and so on, so the big

brother overrides the husband and the husband becomes ineffectual. That's why George Bush is now the new Big Brother. The image he gives for peace, safety and security. Women tend to go along with it and men have a hard time trying to get active because for fear of wrath within the home. However, we're at that stage today where we've got to understand how this game is played and everyone, men and women, have to understand that you cannot keep your head down anymore because of what's happening.

This is a war, remember, on the whole world and it's a war to eradicate *all that was* to make way for *that which will be new*; and that means your whole society, your whole way of living, even the family itself is to go. The family as you know it has to be totally destroyed and they've been working on that for many, many years, long before this and now they're on a roll for it all, and you cannot keep your head down because they're going to come for you anyway. We can tell they're going to have crisis after crisis. There's going to be water crisis that they'll make sure happen. We're going to have floods et cetera as they step up the weather warfare. That's the "*Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars*" that was published years ago and they have all this stuff in operation and it's going to be crisis that's coming along the road.

We cannot plan as we used to do for a comfortable future. Those days are gone. It doesn't matter where you live pretty well and electricity and all the rest of it is to go through the roof as they get on a roll with Kyoto. We're to be priced out of using so much and actually you'll get very little eventually, a trickle and you'll be paying like you've never paid before. Your whole world is going to change and the Big Boys have said that themselves. They're going to make us all grovel and obey as we get headed towards the sheep pen and that's when you've had it. Once you're in that big sheep pen into the new system you've had it. They don't want you around anymore, so there's no point in keeping your head down. You can't do it. This is war on the people of the planet by a few – well instigated, well planned and we have to tell them we know all about it and we're not going to put with it. We've got to create a public opinion that becomes so strong we can delay all of this and divert it off into a different direction. A different direction – not what we had, it wasn't ours, but into a different direction.

Now from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your go or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 19, 2007 (#40)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 19, 2007:  
"GREENING REVOLUTION TO PLANNED EVOLUTION"  
© Alan Watt November 19, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 19, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. I eventually got on the air. It was right on 8 o'clock when the first ring of that phone went off so did my power completely and it's been a mad dash to plug in the cordless phone into the battery backup and get a lamp lit, which is now done and hopefully the battery will last for the next hour. You'll hear this beeping in the background. That's the backup going and it's November 19th, 2007.

Newcomers should always look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of free downloadable stuff and also some things for sale, which are not miracle cures or anything like that. They're just basically books on some of the histories and the coding of the system, a lot of the buzz terms you hear and what they mean that's put out by the media. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts which you can download in the tongues of Europe.

Here's the matrix right now. The matrix is going into its next phase. The phase of getting everyone to go along like a herd, a herd of cattle or sheep into the next new world system that's been developed, not spontaneously, not by one particular master mind, but by big foundations all working in tandem for actually centuries now with unlimited financing from these big tax-free foundations and all headed and owned really privately by the big banking boys. The banking boys have always down through history been in bed with the pharmaceutical agencies. Generally, they own them as well. If you go all the way back to Egypt you'll find the same traits in them, the MO's [modus operandi] of their trail and it's no different today. That's why medicine with the medications et cetera are being pushed to the fore, inoculations pushed to the fore because it's all methods of controlling the people. Not to make them healthier as a herd but to make them more controllable.

Environment, of course, is a big, big part of this whole game. The environment is now being bombarded on the public by the media. They've stepped into high gear now and all we're going to hear now for the next 10 years or so is "catastrophes." Growing catastrophes, projected catastrophes, and the sky is falling every day, from the United Nations and the consortium that works with them and that's all of these professors. There's thousands of them. They get grants from the same foundations. They also give grants to the United Nations, so you know who the United Nations works for. In fact the United Nations was the brainchild really of the guys that put together the Royal Institute for International Affairs and from that they have different think tanks. Each one is specialized in a certain area and the one to do with where we're going and how to control the public is really The Club of Rome. They came up with the great fantastic ideas for the future and how to get the public to believe something; then they give these ideas to fixers, those who can put it into agendas that will work being propagated to the public through the media and train the children at school and sure enough, they'll all go along here. The children will grow up thinking that everything they're told by the experts is true. It's a religion. You see, science is a religion and it's being used in exactly the same way as religions controlled the people in the past.

The person in the Middle Ages was inside a kind of box, a mental box because everything that happened in his or her life had to be bounced off that boxed walls. The walls were the holy bible and what the priests were telling them and that's all they knew. That's all they knew and they didn't even question it. They thought that was true. It must be true, and it's no different today with the scientists with their global warming and CO2 emissions and now they're going back to 20 million years supposedly to check on what it was like back then, (like they know, right) and give us all this fake data and statistics and so on so that we will be terrified into carrying on the way we are and allow ourselves to go into the more managed society. That's what it boils down to.

It's a managed society. A society where you will not have a single right on what you do. It will all be made for you. All the decisions will be made for you, including what you work at. In fact including if you're even born, because they don't you if there's no place for you to serve the new world system and that was basically put into the foundations the tenants of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and its American organization called The Council on Foreign Relations. The world is a world to be of service – service to the world state. It takes years to set all this up. It takes years to propagandize it into our heads, to download it into us until we believe it all and

now they're on a roll, so believe you me, it will be incessant now. Green, green, green until we all succumb and go moldy.

Now on the BBC news on Thursday the 15th of November, the Foreign Secretary for Britain is now pushing for an expansion of the union. Now you've got to understand how you perceive things. It's all to do with terminology, the way terminology is used. At one time if you wanted to build an empire you were an empire builder; and again, don't forget the roots of the Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society that combined to form the Royal Institute for International Affairs which serves the old, old aristocracy of Britain. That's who runs it at the top. They have run Britain for a thousand years and this is what they're pushing for now is an expansion of the European Union and it says here:

*"Thursday, 15th November, 2007. The "EU Should Expand Beyond Europe. Foreign Secretary David Miliband suggested the European Union should work towards including Russia, Middle Eastern and North African countries."*

**Alan:** Remember George Orwell's "**1984**" written in 1948. Remember that Blair who's pseudonym was Orwell; Blair said that he was raised and trained by this elite for their organization and he turned against it. He knew there would be eventually ongoing wars between three super states; three trading blocs, East Asia, West Asia and so on, and here we are moving along this way as they unite the whole of the Americas too.

### **Getting back to Miliband:**

*"He said enlargement was "our most useful tool" for extending stability. In his first major speech on the UK's relationship with Europe, he said the EU would not become a "superpower" but should be a "role model" for the world."*

**Alan:** There you are, a role model for the world.

*"...It could be a "model power of regional co-operation" dedicated to free trade..."*

**Alan:** All the way back to John Dee and Francis Bacon, free trade, a British system.

*"...the environment and tackling extremism. He said the EU must "keep our promises to Turkey", adding: "If we fail.... it will signal a deep and dangerous divide between east and west. Beyond that we must keep the door open, retaining the incentive for change and the prospect of membership provides. Mr Miliband made his address at the College of Europe in Belgium, where Baroness Thatcher..."*

**Alan:** Baroness: that's "son of oneness." Baroness Thatcher, Maggie Thatcher, the iron lady.

*"...delivered her famous warning against "some sort of identikit European personality" almost exactly two decades ago in September 1988. US 'only superpower. Mr Miliband said that speech had been "haunted by demons..."*

**Alan:** The speech that Thatcher gave.

*"...a European superstate bringing in socialism by the back door. But he said: The truth is that the EU has enlarged, remodeled and opened up. It is not and is not going to become a superstate. But neither is it destined to become a superpower."*

**Alan:** He's telling the truth there in a sense because the three superstates will be under the United Nations and that was written about by H.G. Wells back in the 1920's.

*"...Instead he said the EU had the chance to be a "model power" which could develop shared values between countries."*

**Alan:** So they're going to create new values.

*"As a club that countries want to join, it can persuade countries to play by the rules..."*

**Alan:** Who makes the rules, eh?

*"...and set global standards. In the way it dispenses its responsibilities around the world, it can be a role model that others follow."*

**Alan:** He goes on to the security aspect.

*"Mr Miliband said new threats, like protectionism, religious extremism, energy insecurity, rogue and failing states and climate change provided a new "raison d'etre" for the EU. He outlined four principles for the "next generation" of Europe..."*

**Alan:** You should listen to this carefully because this is going to be the future. This is the future. It's all planned already.

*"He outlined four principles for the "next generation" of Europe for it to remain open to "trade, ideas and investment", to develop shared institutions..."*

**Alan:** Shared institutions means standardization of your systems.

*"...to overcome religious and cultural divides..."*

**Alan:** Remember too, they wanted to eradicate all basic religions and bring in a new secular type system and where science will be the new religion actually.

*"...to prevent conflict by championing international law and human rights in and outside Europe, and to become a "low carbon power". He said a successful EU must be prepared to "deploy soft and hard power..."*

**Alan:** That's like basically blackmail, the threat of force, "hard power" is force.

*"...to promote democracy and tackle conflict beyond its borders".*

**Alan:** So they're going to go to war.

*"He said the goal "must be a multilateral free-trade zone around our periphery. This would be a "version of the European Free Trade Association that could gradually bring the countries of the Mahgreb, the Middle East and Eastern Europe in line with the single market, not as an alternative to membership, but potentially as a step towards it. And the EU should extend military support to places like Darfur, he argued, to help solve problems of unwanted migration."*

**Alan:** This is the future. These guys do tell you the future. It will be so because all these characters are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and I keep telling people to look in to the website for the Royal Institute for International Affairs. You'll see that they have specialized groups set up, well financed, very prominent members set up to tackle every area of society and life in general, including your food supply. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and cutting through the dark here because the lights went out right on 8 o'clock and I've got a battery backup that you can hear in the background, which is keeping a few things going here.

Now I think before I go on to anything else I'll talk to Morgan from California who's on the line. Are you there, Morgan?

**Morgan:** Hello Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Morgan:** Hey. How you doing? I just wanted to ask you a quick question. I'm having a little bit of trouble with my research finding anything about pre-Hindu India and the creation of the Caste System, anything that kind of satisfies my curiosity. Have you ever touched on that? Is that something that you go over in your books or anything like that?

**Alan:** I've given talks on that in the past, but you can find some of that in the books of Durant. Durant you have to remember he was employed by the Rockefellers to write a new history of the world, like a lot of these guys were, but he did go into some of the basics of how the Aryans they call them. Now the Middle Easterners call them the Hurrians and they did go into India and they created the Caste System. The Caste System literally was a shade of casting of your color, that's where it comes from, and they were forbidden to intermarry with the Dravidians as they gave the name to the people already living there. Eventually over centuries some of them did and they got darker. However, we know that even in Sumer the Sumerians their main trade was in the export of wool through Bahrain that was set up as an intermediary landing stage basically and that was



sent to India around even before the Aryans went in, so we're told, so it's very vague. I'm sure the histories will be unveiled one day maybe at the right time. They're sitting quiet on it now.

**Morgan:** There seems to be so much confusion in the Hindu and the whole Yoga field and there seems to be a little bit of vital information in there, but it seems like you go in there to get it and you'll lose your mind in the process.

**Alan:** You'll lose your mind. It's set up that way. It's one of the best matrices out. It's been a matrix that's lasted thousands of years and for a mind altering experience you can really get lost in there and go round and round in circles going ooh and ah but never being told much of any truth.

**Morgan:** Yes, exactly. All right Alan, I'll let you go and I just want to say thanks for doing your thing. Just keep it up. Thank you. Thank you for talking to me.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Morgan:** Bye.

**Alan:** India is a real mystery and most the religions you'll find really derived from India. They had their own version of Moses long before it was written down anywhere else. They have their various messiahs and everything is hidden behind very clever allegories in their gods. Their gods are all allegories for other things. It's very interesting when you understand them. That's when you really wake up and you understand the depth of understanding that whoever put this stuff together and all the teams no doubt that put this stuff together, the religions, they had incredible information on which to draw to create new religions even thousands of years ago. Therefore, the world is far older than we're told and they're always digging up new cities even up in the northwest of India. They're still digging up new cities and we're not told much about them. They're thousands and thousands of years old and they had astronomy. There were basically astronomical observations posts as well thousands of years ago, where you could get tours and go round them today. These characters were much the same as the Egyptians and I'm sure there's even a connection between India. If you look at the north of India, the Mustang area that's between Tibet and India, you'll find a lot of the people there I think were eventually exported to some parts of Latin America with some of that culture because the temples there, the headdresses et cetera, are very similar to the Incas and the facial features and so on.

Now we also have Garrin on the line. Are you there, Garrin?

**Garrin:** Yes. Hello Alan.

**Alan:** Hello.

**Garrin:** Yes. I have a question. I like the logo on your website of you kicking the capstone off of the pyramid. That's cool. My question is I live in Rhode Island. It's in the United States. It's in the northeast part of the United States and I've lost two jobs from them going overseas or closing

and like literally – I mean I'm not even exaggerating but like every place around here, AMJEN and GTEC, they're all either closing or laying off. Do you have any suggestions about what's a good field to look into maybe, things like that, or fields that might be good in the future, or what to do or maybe even become self-sufficient? Do you have any ideas or suggestions about that?

**Alan:** There's no doubt about it, the fields that will become important and they already have become important are the “green fields” as they call it. It's all to do with environment and so on, because the world we're coming into is to be a controlled system run by experts and institutions and education and authorities like health authorities et cetera. These are the areas that are on the rise and industry is on the way out, totally. Everything here is a service economy because China was built up to take over the industrial side of things and those who – I'll put it this way. The better sharks are already in the high service industries, especially to do with environmental products et cetera. That's were it's all going to be and the only alternative really is to get out of the country because we'll go through hell before we'll see any glimpse of heaven.

**Garrin:** So you're saying get out of the country?

**Alan:** If you can.

**Garrin:** To where? Can I hold over?

**Alan:** Hold over and back after these messages. Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we still have a caller on the line. Are you still there?

**Garrin:** Yes.

**Alan:** You were talking about what field to go into; and these are the only fields that are up and coming, really, are all these sort of green industries, all these things which are going to regulate the lives and dominate the lives of the general public. See, it's a war and they've already said at The Club of Rome when they wrote the book, "*The First Global Revolution*," right in that book they talked about the future that they were going to bring in – and don't forget they're only a part of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the RIIA – and they said that they hit upon the idea, back in the 70's, of using the environment to control the public. That's why they've launched this blitz now that will continue and continue until we're so sick of hearing it on controlling our way of life. In a post-industrial society, or even post-technological as far as the West goes, even all the technology is really based in China, most of it, what are you going to do with all the people? Therefore you must create new industries and that's going to be all to do with green environment and so on, so unless you've got a gift in that area and you're a good shark you know you won't succeed.

**Garrin:** Yes, well I'm not a good shark so that's what I was kind of getting at, like something, I mean maybe become more self-sufficient and learn how to – you know in the future the way things will be, maybe become self-sufficient and learn how to you know bartering things. Learn how to live off a system.

**Alan:** As much as you can. You see even that they've already said and they're already doing it. They're starting to encroach upon all the rights of even people in the rural areas, so you have to do your homework if you want to move out to a more rural area, and go into all the councils – find out what all their plans are for that area during the next 20 years or 30 years before you buy anything or even moving into a small plot to start growing your own stuff and so on. You have to really check into what their plans are. Look into the local council types, all the associations in that area. Find out what their mandates are, their agendas, because you'll be surprised it's infiltrated every aspect of living. We're already in a totally controlled society.

**Garrin:** Yes, it's becoming more and more apparent. Now you had said something before the break about leaving the country, leaving the U.S. Which areas, nations, places would be good?

**Alan:** I still think that you can go into – if you can handle it, it depends if it's just yourself or if there's a family there, but you can go into places like Sri Lanka and so on into the highland areas. They're unaffected by tsunamis and so on and it's only the coastal areas you worry about, but they've already survived tsunamis in the highlands so there's no problem there. It's been tested, in other words, and therefore it's safe now. There's also even parts of Spain you can still go to as well.

**Garrin:** So there are places you think you can go to more or less get away from the coming--

**Alan:** Yes. There are some places that will be taken down later. At the moment it's the first-world countries that must get the heavy hand as we get retrained into this new dominant system, so we're getting the worst of it right now and all the laws and regulations. You see it everywhere. It's just forced basically, but the other countries that aren't geared up towards that – they're not geared towards high military visibility or high police visibility. They don't have all these associations right down to your tenant associations, the guys that tell you how to live and what color to paint your house. They don't have any of that system yet so they'll be the last ones to get it and you might just squeak through your life before they eventually get around to them.

**Garrin:** Are there any places in South America like that?

**Alan:** There are places. Once again, the problem with South America is that the U.S. has been in there with Special Forces for 50 years and so you're never sure when they're going to stir something up because the U.S. is very good at that. They've kept them in turmoil for 50 years unless they have the authorized dictator in, so you could be living quite peaceably and setting up a place and then by a judgment made in the Pentagon you're in upheaval.

**Garrin:** Yes, I see. I see what you mean. How do you feel about where you live in Canada? Do you plan on staying there?

**Alan:** Canada itself is going the same way. Canada is a member of the British Commonwealth. They're taking it a bit slower because we never really had an idea of what really freedom was. We live in this strange monarchy-democracy. You know that there's an elite running the world. You know that growing up and you take that for granted and Canada's not geared up for the heavy style military type system that the U.S. is geared for. I mean you can police the whole of

the U.S. just with their military alone and they will do one day because that was the big argument was back in the Constitution days: should they have a standing army or not? Because the history of standing armies is that a standing army is always used eventually upon its own people. Always, always down through history.

**Garrin:** Yes. That's why the founders of America were most of them in general were against them having a standing army. They believed in having a militia and then raising an army in a time of war because they didn't want a permanent standing army because they knew the oppression that a permanent standing army could bring against the citizens of that nation, that country.

**Alan:** That's right. This whole thing, too, is they tried to create a system, as far as we can tell, at least with the first constitution they tried to get a system that was not centralized. They knew that centralization of power, the very Marxist policy, the centralization of power, would give ultimate authority to a handful of people, even with an army there at their command. That's a lot of power to give to a handful of people.

**Garrin:** Yes, it certainly is.

**Alan:** As we know, really the Civil War in the U.S. was the big battle for centralization of power. That was its main objective and Karl Marx actually telegraphed Lincoln (it's in the Congressional Records) congratulating him on keeping that because it was a tenant of Marxist philosophy to centralize power and actually encourage nationalism before you bring in internationalism. You must get nationalism, which centralizes power, then it goes international through treaties.

**Garrin:** That was again absolutely true that that was the main element of the Civil War, of states rights versus centralized federal government.

**Alan:** That's what's been happening. You know you can never give up – most folk after a war are so war weary they want to go back to what they think is normal way of life and it's when you're starting to breathe again and trying to have some fun in life that these characters are working behind the scenes insidiously, backed by heavy money, unlimited wealth, and by doing so, you don't notice how they sneak up on you. They do it intergenerationally until you wake up one day and you can't move without institutions or police authorities or some kind of authority breathing down your neck.

**Garrin:** Yes, that's the way it's largely already become. Not much you can do without government interference interfering in your business.

**Alan:** If you want to get a place to live and a place to grow your food and so on, really check out the area in detail and go into all the records. See what they have planned because it's so important. You don't want to get a place and then find out they've got big environmental plans for that area and then start losing everything once again as they come in to fine you for this and fine you for that, or fine you for polluting or a substandard this or that or the other. See, all building regulations now come from the United Nations and they have for about 10 years now –

that's every part of building codes of all the building codes comes from the United Nations worldwide.

**Garrin:** Then they're starting with the property, the water and all that water supply and all that which comes from the UN and now those policies are filtering into becoming policy in America.

**Alan:** Now they're even going further now where they're going to claim that you're in a watershed. Well, the whole planet technically is a watershed. Anywhere it's ever rained in history is now a watershed and they can come in and fine you daily for a dented gutter or down pipe. That's how – and it sounds ridiculous because that's why it's ridiculous is because it's nothing to do with what they're saying. It's to get you off the land. That's the whole purpose of it.

**Garrin:** Yes, it is, and that is the real purpose of it.

**Alan:** Then, too, you have the incredible housing market. At one time the person who owned the house was the person who decided on the price. Now you have the big sharks too, the better psychopaths who come in and deal with the high real estate. They gouge everybody. They put prices way up so they can a bigger cut, then everyone suffers. It isn't just the organizations; it's also the types of personalities that we have in a system that lives off other people like this.

**Garrin:** The parasitic types?

**Alan:** They are parasitic and they live very well, and good psychopaths can always rationalize what they do and they don't need sleeping pills or they don't need tranquilizers. They can rationalize anything they do to other people and that's the problem. We have enough of them in society, not just at the top. It's down through society and we have basically they've given us a psychopathic culture to follow.

**Garrin:** I know it.

**Alan:** A person with a lot of decency in them, natural decency, is not going to thrive in a sea infected by sharks.

**Garrin:** That's the way I find myself. Knowing and studying and learning about this stuff for years and being the type of person who I am, I'm a little minnow I guess because I've been swimming around with all these sharks around me. That's what I'm trying to figure out, how I'm going to survive as there's more and more sharks around me and what to do.

**Alan:** If you don't belong to these organizations, you don't belong to the various brotherhoods that run cities and governments all the rest of it and they do, they do. There's no doubt about it. They do. If you drive in any town in Canada or the states, look at the first big billboard you see and it's all the Masonic associations and Rotary Clubs and Eastern Stars and so on. Even going into Sudbury near where I live there's about 30 of them on the board and that's telling you who owns and runs that town, right there. Anybody who's anybody is a member of one of these

organizations. They're on the boards of the schools, the councils, the ratepayers, of everything you can imagine; they run it all. That's their town and that's their banner right there.

**Garrin:** Yes and I've seen even on TV when they're talking about a local municipality and they'll say the "Situata Corporation" referring to the town of Situata and they actually call it the Situata Corporation. I've seen this where towns and cities are actually officially titled Situata Corporation, this type of thing. It's getting real bad.

**Alan:** It's bad. As I say, wherever you do look you've got to go into the area; you go to the planning and development departments and see what they have scheduled and also look and see who is moving in. See if there's big building companies moving in. If that's the case, forget it because the prices are going to be jacked out sky high.

**Garrin:** All right thanks a lot, Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. I also have is it Big Toe in Florida is it? Big Toe?

**Big Toe:** Hello Alan. Yes, I had one question for you and maybe a statement or two. You can enlighten the other people who are listening. I've been listening to you for about a year now and you're very informative. My question is: I was reading the paper on Friday and in a very small print in the corner of the paper they had mentioned that they're storing now the seeds in the seed bank in the Glacier Mountain over in Norway or Finland?

**Alan:** That's one of them.

**Big Toe:** If you have any knowledge of this, they're not going to be stopping that with their hybrid or modified seeds, are they?

**Alan:** No.

**Big Toe:** They're probably going to try and use the old seed where that will bear the fruit and that seed from that fruit is fertile, correct?

**Alan:** Absolutely. They have quite a few across the world. In fact you'll find I think it's one of the big foundations for Wildlife and so on, I think it's World Wildlife Foundation, they have three arks across the planet. They call them arks. These are huge facilities. One is in Louisiana, a documentary was made on it for Public Broadcasting Television, and it's run by professors who also teach at local universities. In this ark they have cryogenics, huge facilities, with every gene of every species in them, animal and everything else, and they say they could reseed the earth. In other words, regenerate the earth anytime they want to, and if one goes down, there's always another two left worldwide, so they have these things all over the world. I wouldn't be surprised if eventually the space station that they put up there or when it's completed will be another ark where they have a lot of this genetic material. All that stuff in Star Trek wasn't coming out of the imagination of Roddenberry or the writers. Roddenberry was a member of NASA and he was told to write stories around up-and-coming things in the future that they plan to do. The genesis

project that they had in the Star Trek series, this is something that they talked about. They can reseed the world, even if they destroy it. They think they're so god-like now they can recreate anything from new and make new types too if they want to.

**Big Toe:** Okay. I see, because I've not been informed or seen anything on the news other facilities like you've mentioned and like I say it was in real small print and they really don't want you to see what's going on but they're telling you.

**Alan:** Yes, these are legalities. Legally they tell you everything that they do. They just don't make a big deal out of the things that they don't want you to dwell upon.

**Big Toe:** Right, I see. Now one statement was people are being scared as you say into this global warming, go green, and you have these idiots out there like Al Gore and his cronies, but the earth it goes through its phases. The earth makes its rotation in 24 hours, one day, takes 365 days to go around the sun. The earth does not follow let's say for instance a zero latitude around it like the Equator. It may wobble or divert 9 to 12 degrees at a time, therefore you're going to get periods of global warming, global cooling and this has been proven. I'm sure that you know it also.

**Alan:** I've got all the books, all the books that were published to do with previous ice ages that they were publishing from the early 1900's right through the '50's, '60's, '70's and '80's, and then suddenly they reversed it and made it global warming was going to be the problem, because it used to be taught in school children's books we went through these things all the time. Hang on the line. I'll be back after the following messages.

**Big Toe:** Okay.

**Alan:** Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just mentioning the fact that we have history books, old history books, generally they've been dumped out in all the old used book stores and so on and to the dump, and that was taught in school that there has been many, many ice ages we go through. What happens between the ice age and the next ice age? You get warming periods until you end up with another ice age. This history has been known an awful long time and the only reason we're hearing all the hype about it – and forget all the scientific data. It's all nonsense anyway. We don't need scientific data and logic to see how the world goes round the run et cetera. That's irrelevant. See, we're trying to follow logic here. The point of the whole green exercise is control of the public. That's what it's for, because they had to find an enemy in a global society and they're running out of enemies. The Club of Rome said they would make the environment and mankind enemies of each other and say the war would be a war of humanity on the environment and vice versa, so you don't have to use a logic to try and rationalize what it's all about. The evidence is there. It's just not taught in schools anymore. However, all the old books are out there. All the old studies are out there and some of the guys now are out writing about the coming frying pan in this global world of ours. They used to be writing books on the coming ice age – the very same authors.

**Big Toe:** Right. They're just trying to scare us is all it is. Okay. I had more question.

**Alan:** I have to go on to the next caller, okay? I've got three lined up here before we go out. I think we have Katherine here. I can't see because my screen is out now. Are you there, Katherine?

**Katherine:** Hi. When it switches over it sounds like I'm being cut off. Anyway, I have a question for you. I know that you're very often into translating symbols and I was on the internet the other day and I was looking at British heraldry and I was looking at the Order of the Garter and there were two photos presented. One looked like a demonic gargoyle and the other one I believe is being or has been presented to the Prime Minister following Margaret Thatcher. I think it's John Major. Anyway, it's a stag and he's holding a key and the key has two ends that are joined at the top and at the base of the key there's a circle with an X in it. Then there's sort of a ribbon banner connected from the bottom of the key that goes around the stag and it's in red, white and blue, and I'm just wondering if you understand any of the symbology of that?

**Alan:** This goes all the way back to King John who started up the Order of the Garter and it was actually the Black Order and the Red Order to begin with. The garter itself used to be a symbol where they actually had the skin of the penis penetrated for a ring to be put on it and they did have a little chain that went there and around the leg. That was the initial version of it for the very high noble knights and they were tied – you might say they were “tied to their job” in a sense. A very long history. It meant that you were now initiated in to eligibility to intermarry with this particular elite which had served the system so well. That's what it means basically today; and the red, white and blue, again, these are colors. The blue of course is the open sky, therefore everything is out in the open. That's the Blue Lodge. That's for the guys at the bottom who don't know much. You have the red for revolution, constant revolution, culture et cetera. You have the white for high spirit because they have spirit and we don't according to themselves. The X-illuminated man, you're now illuminated. I can hear the music coming up for the end, and here I am, sitting in the dark.

**Katherine:** Well thank you very much.

**Alan:** From Hamish and myself, in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**



November 21, 2007 (#41)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 21, 2007:  
"SHOOT TO THRILL, TEACHING TO KILL -  
SO JOHNNY (OR JENNY) GOES MARCHING OFF AGAIN"  
© Alan Watt November 21, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 21, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 21st, 2007. Newcomers, go into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as much as you want on the histories of this poor old planet of ours that we find out isn't ours at all. You can download it until your heart's content, lots of information to do with the players and all the groups and associations and foundations that all work meshed together in this big system which they control. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts in the tongues of Europe.

I spent the last few days going over a lot of the photographs you don't get on the mainstream news, where they show you the sanitized war, smart bombs and soldiers giving out chocolate to children, and it's what the American troops and the British too and others are doing over in Afghanistan and Iraq and it's awfully disgusting, incredibly disgusting, but at the same time it's what I expected. I knew what was going on because they have raised one purpose, the

generation, the particular generation to do exactly what they're doing. They created the culture for them.

They gave them their "mortality" if you like, just like Bertrand Russell said they would do from kindergarten onwards and they also gave them video games. Video games which were designed initially years ago long before we had the internet, designed for the military alone because it was to desensitize soldiers so they would kill their target without thinking. Without having any idea really there's a real human being there. That was just a target to kill on impulse. A Pavlovian type training and that's why they had the big push many years ago now to give this kind of game playing role to the children to bring them up on it, to desensitize them, and now of course they're coming out and admitting that in some of the papers. Not only admitting it but telling us they're going to push it further and that the military-industrial complex and the governments are behind it because they want a militarized desensitized next generation to take over and perhaps be even more ruthless, because this is to be a hundred years war like Mr. Rumsfeld said. We should listen to what they say because these characters, in amongst all the lies they give us, will tell us little things, little statements they make where they well us the true psychopathic truth and we ignore it because we don't want to hear it. It's the bad news and I'll be back with more of this bad news and telling you what's behind it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just to confirm what I've been talking about for a long time in that the culture you live in is basically promoted and indoctrinated to you. There's nothing in it that doesn't have a purpose that serves the elite. Nothing at all. There's nothing in it whatsoever for you. You're taught to think there is. You're taught to think you just compete with everyone else and you get to the top, and nothing is further from the truth. Even your hobbies and the things that you do are promoted to you and your children who are indoctrinated from kindergarten onwards and you even buy them games that they demand from you, because the advertising industry ensures through their cartoons and all the rest of it these video games are shown and they'll demand it from you.

Everything is highly manipulated. In Australia I think it's already the 22nd. They're ahead of us because that shows you the world is really a cube. Just like a big ice cube, and I'm joking about that, joking. In reality, in Australia the marsupials were created because if they didn't have pouches their little babies would float off into space because the lack of gravity, and that's also why the guys drink so much beer so quickly, because if they didn't drink it up right away they'd just float up into the sky. At least that's what they tell me down under.

Getting back to this particular newspaper: It's from a Sidney newspaper by Fran Malloy, who's written this up for this *Sidney Morning Herald*, 22nd it will be because as I say they're ahead of us and it said here:

*"Various commentators have accused Generation Y, those born after 1981, of being disrespectful, constantly distracted, unable to live without a mobile phone, contemptuous of authority, cynical and precocious. A more unlikely batch of soldiers just couldn't be imagined. But this much-maligned generation is precisely the target that the US and Australian defence forces are homing in on in their efforts to keep the "war on terror" well manned. And their key recruitment strategy? The humble video game."*

**Alan:** Now this goes for Britain and all the Commonwealth countries, Canada and the U.S. as well. In fact they just had a tank, a military tank a couple of days ago come up Yonge Street in Toronto with some cup that some team had won, so once again they're using it as an advertising promo for recruits, so a tank going up Yonge Street certainly dispels Canada's old image of a peace-loving country.

I'll continue with this newspaper article. **It says here:**

*"Their key recruitment strategy? The humble video game. More than 3800 US soldiers have been killed in action since the war in Iraq began more than five years ago. And as the conflict drags on with no end in sight, the US military is running desperately short of the 80,000 new recruits it needs each year. As the horrific reality of the bloody conflict deters potential recruits back home, it seems that the US Army is pinning its hopes on a video game to solve one of George Bush's biggest headaches. America's Army ([www.americasarmy.com](http://www.americasarmy.com)) is a key component of a drive by US forces to sell military careers to an increasingly cynical young demographic who ignore billboards and TV advertisements and who, by being plugged into the internet, fly firmly under the radar of traditional marketing. Military recruitment has huge support from the US Government."*

**Alan:** And ain't that a fact?

*"...Controversial legislation passed in 2001 compels high schools to release contact numbers of graduating students to recruiters."*

**Alan:** Your personality profile will be in there too so they'll know exactly how to hit on you to get you in.

*"...But with an estimated 73 per cent of US teenagers surfing the web at least weekly, nowhere is youth more readily accessible than in the gaming space. And with more than 8.6 million users registering to play since 2002, America's Army is successfully hitting its mark. The game is a realistic and immersive tactical first-person shooter, a free download with online multiplayer capabilities and extensive input from some of the world's top game developers. Reviewers have raved about the high production values, with sound effects and visual detail among the best in its genre. The game requires a relatively significant commitment of time. Experienced gamers estimate that it takes at least two hours to go through the training modules before you can log on to play the game. The realism of the game is no surprise given its source."*

**Alan:** Then it goes on to list a lot of the other ones who participated in creating this game and it's all the biggies. It goes on to tell you that the U.S. military is putting lots and lots of money into this and so is the American government, so, of course, will be the British, Australian and every other Commonwealth country. They're putting money into video games to get the children hooked on a fantasy. A fantasy and also to train them to just kill the enemy target when they go over abroad and no doubt in this game they'll be using the clothing of the target that they'll eventually be set against. That's the kind of world we're living in now and you think you're all free. You think that your children are free, and here you are being indoctrinated and allowing

your children not to just be indoctrinated but to be basically brought up with a military mentality and a killer mentality, and you think that's okay.

It's astounding. It's astounding to me to know what I know and to have read all the old books of how they were going to scientifically create this reality all around us through indoctrination from a very early age. An ongoing indoctrination through television for the adults and has it ever been successful, because the average person is so out of touch, so incredibly out of touch with the only true reality there is, that it's a different world all together. They cannot tell fact from fiction anymore. Most people have watched so many gory movies and blood movies and guts movies put out by Hollywood and Hollywood itself has admitted a few years ago they were getting massive funding from the Pentagon to put these war movies out by the way.

You cannot be entertained today and enjoy it. If you watch any of these movies you have to sit and analyze them; as soon as you identify with the characters, you've lost it and you're being indoctrinated. They're downloading into you. That's what's happening, and people today as I say have no idea what's really going on. They hear the sanitized sterilized stuff that comes across the mainstream news and they haven't seen their heroes over there booting children. Booting them as they come out of houses because they're not going out fast enough and knocking them to the ground or hitting them with their rifle butts and that kind of stuff. They don't see that. It's all sanitized news that you get, so they think everything is some sort of big Hollywood production with John Wayne in it, where everyone has 1950's morality or something, and even that was all fake because again it was Hollywood.

However, that's what they've done. They've given the adult generation that's got the children a completely fake reality and they're actually training your children to grow up and be soldiers. Soldiers who will fight for a cause that they won't even care about. They won't care why about anything. They just want to wear that uniform and be like the warriors in the Star Wars movies, faceless armor-clad beings, just numbers that do what they're told and shoot and kill. That's the unfortunate part of it and not to stop there. The suicide rate within the army has shot up and it's three times higher than the 6,000-odd per year they're telling you; and that's not attempted, that's suicide, that's successful.

Now another report has just come out where they've talked about autopsies on the brains of a lot of these troops and the frontal lobe part of the brain has shrunk. My, my, my. What would cause that? The experts are stumped. They think, oh, it could be Gulf War, this mysterious Gulf War Syndrome or something. They forget all about the testing even as far back in Vietnam and repeated in the Jane's magazines and others since then (the official military equipment magazine) on the Pentagon's desire and striving towards the super-soldier through chemical means, eventually becoming cyborg but first through chemicals.

The Canadian troops who are in Somalia – this is from a documentary on the CBC News (that's a government owned station, that's like the BBC for Canada) talked to some of the troops back from Somalia a few years ago and they all complained of massive hallucinations during their whole tour there. They put it down to – this is what they told the public. They put it down to the new type of anti-malarial drug they were being given, which the French themselves had banned because of these effects. One soldier said he couldn't believe what he'd done afterwards because

he was hallucinating through all these colored scenes, just like LSD, and going through villages and pulling his pistol out and pointing it at children's heads wondering whether to pull the trigger or not just for fun.

You see soldiers are disposable. You'll find most presidents have utter contempt for them. Contempt because they know the mentality of them and the mentality isn't too high. It's juvenile. It's juvenile and it's kept that way and reinforced now with conditioning. I'll be back with more about it after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and trying to shatter some of the conditioning you've had by trying to make people more empathetic to their own children. It seems they've lost contact all together, which was always the plan, of course, according to Bertrand Russell and others, Aldous Huxley et cetera. All the ones who worked for Tavistock they're pretty successful. Before I go on to callers, I'm just going to read a little bit more from the article that I was reading from.

**It says:**

*"And the game is having an impact: America's Army has consistently been rated by GameSpy in the global top 20 most popular online games with thousands of players logged on around the clock. In the online gaming world dominated by products such as Quake and Half-Life, America's Army rates as a strong contender with 24 updates to the PC version released."*

**Alan:** It goes on and on and it tells you right here that this isn't just a game. It's a propaganda tool.

*"While it may rate up there with the best in gaming, America's Army is not an exercise in largesse towards the gaming community. It's essentially a propaganda tool funded to the tune..."*

**Alan:** Now listen to this.

*"...of more than \$US10 million (\$A11.1 million) of US taxpayers' money designed to attract young people to military life."*

**Alan:** Attract? No, this is to condition them into going, just like Manchurian Candidate. There will be buzzwords et cetera in those games and they'll hear the recruiters use them and they'll go.

**It says:**

*"...The US Army spends an estimated \$US1.5 million annually to support the game..."*

**Alan:** That's just to support it. That's not to create it, 10 million initially.

*"...a drop in the \$US583 million ocean of the army's recruitment advertising budget last year. But the modest expense is reaping big dividends with 28 per cent of players clicking through to*

*the US Army's recruitment site and about 40 per cent of new US Army recruits in 2005 having played the game before signing up."*

**Alan:** Of course you think advertising indoctrination doesn't work, eh? You're too clever for that. It won't effect you, will it? People should look into this particular article. I'll put it up on my site and read it for yourself. Unfortunately, most people have little memory today. They can't retain too much and after they've read it they'll be shocked and then they'll forget it and watch the sports or watch military tanks coming up Yonge Street in Toronto with a cup on the commemoration of some team that won some game some where, because these guys like to play with balls. This is grown men playing with balls. What does that tell you?

I'm going to go on to the callers now and get my mind off of this for a second or two. We've got Laurie from New York there. Are you there, Laurie?

**Laurie:** Yes. Hi, Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Laurie:** Thank you for taking my call. I've been listening to you pretty regularly for about four months now and I've learned so much. Thank you so much.

**Alan:** It's a pleasure.

**Laurie:** I have a question. Can you just hear me out a little bit? You've talked about how we live in a – I guess you use the term “pathocracy.” You were using it for – okay and basically what it comes down to is like you say the elite are psychopaths. They have no feelings for anyone but themselves, right? And they would even turn – I've heard you say that they would even turn against their own children. They don't care for anyone, right?

**Alan:** They have a hard time. People who have purpose for them, people they can use or live through, I mean psychopaths do one thing all down through the ages and that's they ensure they have children, mainly the sons as offspring, and they live their lives through them. That's who takes over from them. They're proud of that.

**Laurie:** I've also heard you say that you don't need to look at the supernatural to understand these guys. They're in it for the power. Like you wouldn't go to a David Icke or someone like that and talk about reptilians and this and the other, because these guys the ones that are into eugenics and all this; they've been planning this. They know it's not going to be an easy deal; it could take 200 or 300 years. Do I understand you correctly when you talk like that? That in other words they're not expecting to see this in their lifetime?

**Alan:** That's correct, each part, each person. George Bush, Jr. there I'm sure was coached for a good part of his life for his present role, so he does have a certain part to fulfill and he'll go down and get a few statues made and a few libraries named after him, but he knows too that their family offspring will take over.

**Laurie:** Right. But what I don't understand is if they don't care for others and they're so cold down to the core and they know they're not going to see the so-called rotten fruits of their efforts, they must believe in something beyond this. Some evil master, somebody that's going to give them a reward, or else why would they do it? Why are they setting it up for 200 or 300 years? If you look at freemasonry or any of these illuminati type things, why would they do it if they don't care for the person next to them, their children, just so – in other words, do you know what I'm saying? I'm saying if you don't factor in the supernatural that they think there is something beyond this that they're going to get a reward from, like if you want to say the devil or Satan or whatever?

**Alan:** What they do know and what they're working towards and have been for quite some time and they do have this, by the way. David Suzuki announced it on national television in Canada a few years ago. They have good life extension for those who serve this “great work,” but their goal of course is to eventually make themselves physically immortal.

**Laurie:** That's the only thing I could think of.

**Alan:** It's an odd thing because in ancient times they used to talk about fixing spirit and matter within matter. Hold on and I'll talk about this after I come back.

**Laurie:** Okay Alan, thank you.

**Alan:** Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and we're talking to Laurie from New York about this odd phenomenon. It's not really so odd when you look down through history and going back even to the pharaohs and before the pharaohs. The pharaohs had themselves mummified trying to preserve their physical body and they did have ceremonies, sometimes when the son was away, as he often was, because sons were farmed out. They were put out to other relatives who were lords over satrapies of Egypt, exactly the same as the Normans did. They put their sons as basically an apprentice to a knight and he'd be a page to a knight and eventually he'd become the knight himself. The Egyptians did the same thing. When their sons were away, sometimes the pharaoh died and the son didn't get back in time, but they'd put the son next to the pharaoh and go through this process of supposedly bringing the spirit of the pharaoh into the son so all knowledge was then passed on to the son. They even had an idol where they could put the spirit and hold it for a little while. At least that's what they told the public and so they were obsessed with eternal life in the physical world.

Now you've got to realize that even as far back as those days the elite lived a life of incredible luxury, incredible luxury even by today's standards and lots of partying and all the rest of it and they lived of course on slaves. The majority of the public were slaves, with a small trading class that came and went and that was what they did. Now if you jump into even older records of the whole idea of evil. Now it's so easy to believe in a devil because when we look around the world and what's happening, especially when you understand how this world has been run over thousands of years, you can see lots and lots of incredible evil, even when it's been printed up and sanitized by authorized authors and historians; there's still an awful lot of hell there. In fact, that's why they call it hell in the north, the Nordic language, hell is the earth, this place here; and

so it's easy to believe in utter evil or a force of utter evil. Of course, even talked about in demonology of ancient times – what was hell to a demon was the absence of the physical world. That was hell to a demon. They had no senses of touch, taste, anything or any sensual understandings, because it's like if you were a mind with no attachments just stuck in space somewhere you'd be awfully bored for thousands of years, so they used to say that hell to a demon or a pure evil entity was absence of the physical world. It is odd to see that down through the ages these religions try to preserve the bodies of the very important people that ran their system and these guys were bloodthirsty and utterly cruel to keep their power. They had mass executions and so on.

**Laurie:** So to sum it up – I don't want to monopolize anymore time. Thank you for taking so much time with me, but you would say that it would have to be that they're going for immortality? Because I can't understand why else they would do it, if you don't factor in this idea of an after world where there's a devil that's going to say here you're rewarded for all the stuff you've done, then it would have to be – do you think that the science – I mean I know we don't hear really how advanced things are, but do you think they don't have it yet, right?

**Alan:** They have it.

**Laurie:** They do?

**Alan:** They can give it to certain ones and David Suzuki who is a geneticist--

**Laurie:** I know. I'm going to look him – I've heard of him of course, but I'm going – does he have a book? Maybe I'll just look him up online and see if I could read some articles.

**Alan:** Remember, he works for the United Nations and the World Wildlife Fund, but he said on national television in Canada at the end of one of his shows that they have – they now have. They have it now the ability to extend a person's life to 500 years if they wish to.

**Laurie:** Oh boy. Okay. Thank you. That clears up a lot for me and now I'll have a lot more to research. Alan, thank you again for everything, okay?

**Alan:** It's a pleasure. Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?

**Ryan:** Hey. Can you hear me?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Ryan:** In New York there's a county, Nassau County, and when you driving in to the village it says "incorporated village of Freeport. Partners with Waldorf, Germany." What would that be about?

**Alan:** I'm not so sure about the Waldorf, Germany, but I know about the Waldorf Hotel and all the rest of it, very, very famous family. See anything that has in it the NSA word, for instance, in



Hebrew a NASI, almost like Nazi, means the head, the head man of the Sanhedrin; and it's the same thing with the NSA (National Security Agency). If you speak it, it's "nasa," same thing, or NASA is the same thing. Again, they love these words over and over and all around you, especially in the high sciences that are running the world for you. They're talking about the head, in a sense. There's a lot of interesting places around New York and even the fact they have Rhode Island there and New York is what they call the Empire State – what empire are they talking about? It's a world empire because the whole country was set up to be a New World Order to run a new secular order, NOVO ORDO SECLORUM, and that's what they're fulfilling. This is why they set the United States up and Franklin himself said that he hoped it would be the embryo and so did Jefferson. The embryo, these consolidated states of a consolidation of world states, eventually, run by a council or a government of 12 wise men, because they were all cabalists as well you see and High Masons. The ancient Rhodes in the upper Mediterranean or Aegean Sea area at one time was the trading capital of the ancient world and that's why you have a Rhodes there, too, and the statute they had, the Colossus of Rhodes, was the same thing you've got down there with the Statue of Liberty with the light held up as well. It was the same thing.

They built a massive one in Rhodes and it fell down during an earthquake a long time ago. Everything they've done in the past is brought back again into the present and these characters have gone down through the ages; and I'm not talking about a particular big group of people. I'm talking about the ones who hold the power and the money and who can be the head of all types of denominations as well. They always make sure they are, and money is the key to it and whoever controls the money controls the world. It's very, very simple. We're all trained for money, nothing else, just money, and we can starve to death if we have no money, even though there's plenty of food around. It's a crazy system but they've conditioned the Ancient World up to the present world with this particular system and they use their old symbols over and over again. They also have I think it's a New Babylon as well down there in New York as well. I mean why would you put a Babylon up there if you were held there as captives? Why not a Dachau or something? Would you name it that? Of course you wouldn't, so why would they name a place like that and give it that kind of name? There's a lot of societies within groups of people that keep themselves very secretive, but you'll find the tops of some of these societies have incredible ancestries and again they interbreed with people of all denominations. They run all denominations, all major religions and they have for an awful, awful long time.

**Ryan:** Yes. It's funny the villages there was in a time in the mid to the late '90's the cop cars turned black.

**Alan:** Yes. Then too you have Manhattan and that's anything with ATON in it. ATON is a sun god from Ancient Egypt, so it's the man of the sun god as well. It's amazing when you look at maps and you see it all. You've got Memphis (Tennessee) – why would they call a place Memphis in this so-called "Christian Country" that came mainly from Europe? The symbols are everywhere and you're looking at very ancient symbols of some very powerful families that control the monied system, the commerce system and the people that actually respect and look up to them. They control all of that. They own it basically.

**Ryan:** It seems like the instinct to fight back has been bred out, as so many people know, and nobody is really doing anything.

**Alan:** They won't because most folk don't care. In this world and they've done study after study and they did at universities across the western world for the last 80-odd years and asked them would they really care what flag they wore or who ran the world, if they can still continue doing the things they like to do the most? Consistently the studies show that 85 percent of the public don't care. They don't care as long they can fulfill their happy habits and so on and do their little routine things. They really don't care, so I think that's always been that way, to be honest with you, and 3 percent of the population run the world. They own the world basically; 7 percent or so are their helpers: military, police et cetera and bureaucrats; and 3 percent are the ones who know but don't belong to the societies. They don't have the financial power in this financial system to do much about it.

**Ryan:** And the tactics of some of these – because even when I show people the [Nicolas cancer] video on YouTube. They just resort to they don't like the way Nicholas doesn't sound educated or something. They think it's something to say.

**Alan:** As I say, people are conditioned again to only listen to experts – and this is why even the patriot radio and so on they'll bring out professors and they'll bring out doctors and people who worked for the military in high positions and the more so, because they've indoctrinated you. You've been indoctrinated into a military style culture and so when these guys come out from the spook agencies or spy agencies or whatever and start telling little bits and pieces, you swallow everything you say without questioning the fact that every one of them signed a National Security Statement saying they could never divulge anything under the Security Act, so how come they can tell the public? They're still working for the government generally. They've kept the patriots running in circles for decades and decades.

**Ryan:** There's so much going on in the screen that you kind of just coil up like a Pavlovian dog and you just resort to what's familiar, like, oh, she's pretty and it's pleasant what she's saying. He's a father figure, you know a Dan Rather guy.

**Alan:** Now that's correct. You get the same things over and over and over again and I always tell people to question everything, even what I say, go and check it out and try and I try and get the details where they can check out what I say; and I don't give opinions generally on things. I don't tell people how to vote. I don't believe the voting makes any difference whatsoever. I mean Carroll Quigley told us the truth. He said that they always put their own men in at the top of all parties and the top advisers as well. That's all you have to do. The lesser politicians are allowed a form of competition to get brownie points, but everyone at the top is already vetted long before the public even hear their names. That's why the agenda continues intergenerationally. It doesn't matter who you vote in or out; and then for the other groups, the ones who are trying to get things changed and patriots and so on, they always give you a middle person who says all the right things, but we know. You see, when you have a military-industrial complex and the U.S. is made up – a good part of its industry has always been military-industrial complex, so much so that Truman had a meeting right at the end of World War II and they decided then they'd have to have ongoing wars, he says, because the economy would collapse and we'd go back into 1920's type Depression.

They always have wars going and any one person who is put up there, even by some incredible fluke and miracle, who came out of the blue somewhere and got in there, he'd be dead before he opened his mouth. We saw that with Kennedy. Kennedy talked about the secret societies that run and he was meaning as well, not just the Masons, them too, he was also talking about all the other sects including the Council on Foreign Relations that make your policy for the future and they give it. They write it out. They wrote out the implementation for the Americas and gave it to the governments. They boasted about it on television here.

These are societies, we know their names and so on, but these societies are essentially very secretive. They give out stuff for the public consumption, but the rest you have to be members to get the nitty-gritty and the minutes of their meetings. They pick basically – Professor Carroll Quigley was the official historian for the CFR. He was in the record-keeping place at the Pratt Building in New York and he had access to all that. He also had access to the Chatham House one in London, England, the main one, The Royal Institute of International Affairs and he had all the records and he gives you another version of history. That's why he filled in all the blank bits and gave us the reasons and the purpose and the kind of world they were bringing us into. It's a world where we won't need politicians anyway and you'll be run by experts.

Officially authorized experts will run every facet of your life and we're now going through the conditioning process to bring us to that stage. You've got government intrusion in homes now, even though you thought they were private. Well, let's not kid ourselves. You don't own anything if you can be taxed out of it. You can't own it and be taxed out of it at the same time. It's one or the other. Now they want intrusions into your homes to check your furnaces, check this, check that, your fire alarms and yah-de-yah-de-yah. This is what they did in the British system. That's where they got it from because in the majority of homes up to Maggie Thatcher's day were owned by the local councils. Your taxpayer money paid for all these homes. She privatized them and sold them off, but you had inspectors coming round all the time and making you feel so inadequate like a peasant and everybody scurried and looked down at the floor when these inspectors came. That's all to bring you down to a groveling inferior type of being. That is the whole purpose of it to get it through our heads that we own nothing.

**Ryan:** Well thank you and I enjoy your books. It's like a different book every time you read it.

**Alan:** Yes it is. Thanks for calling. We've got John in California. Are you there, John? Hello John?

**John:** Hello. How are you doing tonight, Alan?

**Alan:** I'm surviving here.

**John:** Ah, gee. You disappointed me. I wanted to hear you say that you're not doing so bad. Anyway, I just thought I'd ask anyway.

**Alan:** It's starting to snow. That's why I'm saying I'm surviving.

**John:** Okay. Hey real quick Alan. I noticed your comment about the influence of the Pentagon on Hollywood movies and I'm guessing also just normal TV programming and various other theories. I was just wondering what you knew about this series in the States called "24." Are you familiar with that?

**Alan:** I don't know it, no.

**John:** Oh, okay. I'd heard about it. I hadn't seen it. I guess it's been out for a few years. It sounds like one of these – I guess maybe I should look at it before I even try to talk about it. I just wanted to know if you'd ever heard about it. Then some of your comments about influence. They've got a new series on the PBS channel about--

**Alan:** Hold on and we'll talk after the break here. Alan Watt back with the last few minutes of Cutting Through the Matrix for tonight and we're talking to John from California and you were going to mention another show that's on.

**John:** I guess what struck me was all through this past summer I believe it was PBS but what they were doing was advertising for this great big humongous series just entitled simply "The War." I think they started advertising in the spring and it was supposed to start in September. It has and all it really is is just a rehash of the Victory at Sea series I saw when I was a kid back in the '50s and then they got some other footage of the army in Europe and so forth and D-Day and all this kind of stuff. When you made your comment about the influence of the Pentagon on programming it just kind of struck me that I can't prove that there's any linkage, but why would they do all this advertising for something as mundane as this? I don't know.

**Alan:** It's interesting because once again in Canada – we get more information here than they do in the U.S. because you're restricted in what you see actually there. You may have more variety of trivia, but you're restricted in what you're taught on purpose. There was a program on some time ago about Hollywood's involvement even from the beginning of World War II onwards and how they had actors dressed up, well known famous actors of their day with military gear going around telling young men in military and new recruits or guys getting shipped off abroad why they were fighting the war and to go over and give them hell and all that kind of stuff. These young guys looked up to these actors as heroes, the John Wayne types, and of course were just children really. That's why they don't recruit old men for military combat, because they've got too much common sense.

**John:** We would like to think so. Like that old stuff Alan. Anyway, one other thing was I'm sure you know of a guy named Dr. Stanley Monteith. He made the observation and I thought this was very pertinent. In the year 2002 right before the March 2003 invasion of Iraq he loudly exclaims that we are preparing and celebrating a party to have a war. What he was talking about was all of the country music, Brooks & Dunn and some of those other country singers talking about kicking ass and pretty much in September of 2002 there was this great big Hollywood Country Music extravaganza for no particular reason and it wasn't an awards festivity, but it was just a bunch of gung ho battle for the flag, singing the Star Spangled Banner. It just kind of struck me, that's all, when you made that comment.

**Alan:** You see certain actors taking brownie points again and actually mentioning that they promote the war. Actually admitting it and it's the same in the complete entertainment industry. They do come forward, some of the big players, and pay them off. They're bought off and they give them a salary for doing it and bring them around certain functions and recruitment drives et cetera or writing songs that are all gung-ho pro-war.

**John:** These very cycles say that Toby Keith was the guy and then of course there was the Dixie Chicks ended up saying the wrong things and they were banned. Anyway, thanks a lot Alan. Good talking to you and keep up the good work.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. That's it tonight from myself up in Ontario, Canada, and Hamish is sleeping here right beside me and it's snowing outside. Buy my books. Help with donations. Keep me going. It's all the best from me. Good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 23, 2007 (#42)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 23, 2007:  
"GAMES PEOPLE PLAY, TRAINING TO SLAY"  
© Alan Watt November 23, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 23, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 23rd, 2007. I always mention my website at the beginning for newcomers. You should go into it and download as much of the material as you want. It's free and that's what counts these days, isn't it? Everything is free, so they say. Look into [alanwattsentiensentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu) for transcripts, which you can download and print up and hand around to your friends in the various tongues of Europe. As you go through this November it's pretty cold up here in Canada, at least the part I'm in, and I've had a busy day with splitting wood and so on and I'm pretty short I'm short. I'll have to get more in before it snows even harder.

To kickoff tonight, I was always sit down and I think for a minute then I decide what I'm going to talk about. Tonight I was thinking about something I'd mentioned earlier this week and that is how video games affect people. It affects the children because that's who it's designed to affect primarily, at least initially, to wean them on it and make them grow up with this ability to just kill that target on command. That's what it's all about. It's designed. These were designed these programs by the military-industrial complex and they came out really as far back as the 1950's and '60's and definitely stepped up in the '70's. Before they gave the internet to the public they had meetings in the main war departments in various European countries but mainly in the United States and Pentagon to do with how they could keep prolonged warfare going with

generations of youngsters who are growing up, who are perhaps dis-inhibited towards going to war; and they saw that with the problems with Vietnam.

Some of the present players that also belong to the New American Century organization are now in power. The same players back then were involved with think tanks and ways to encourage youngsters to get back into a war type mode, to breed up generations who would be gun ho for war and who would be desensitized enough and kept immature enough basically they wouldn't see those enemies as targets, and they also wouldn't think of themselves as being killed. Now if every young person that went into the military with a guarantee they were going to be killed – I guarantee you you'd have nobody in the military except someone with an extreme death wish. Therefore they came up with video games as a way for desensitizing the public, because they foresaw this war against movements, big movements that were forming, the first scattered movements independent from each other to do with rights and civil rights and human rights and so on. They saw this ongoing war against these groups and if they got their own way eventually they'd take down this kind of system and bring in a different system, and they slapped everyone with the label of communist, because in reality we've been run by an oligarchy for a long, long, long time. An oligarchy as Carroll Quigley said in his books "*Tragedy & Hope*" and "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" who have been in control of us for a long time. I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking about how video games were designed to create generations of people who would eventually become soldiers, because the games were initially used to desensitized recruits in the military long before, long, long before we heard of computers and so on. In fact you can go back into the records of the training manuals of the U.S. Army as only once instance. They'd already done it in Europe for centuries and they just copied their methods. However, they were using methods long, long ago to desensitize recruits so that they'd kill more efficiently, because they found out even as far back as the Civil War that in some of the major battlefields maybe only 17 out of every 100 actually fired their muskets (the ones who were dead), and they'd pick up these muskets on the field and check if they were fired or not. They were deciding ways they would actually train people and create a war type of culture so they could always recruit ongoing, if need be, with every generation. This was stepped up especially after and during the Vietnam Era.

It's no news today that they're going into using drugs on the military to create the new type of drug-induced aggressive soldier. They've tried that out. They tried that back in Vietnam with particular drugs. You should see the movie called "*Jacob's Ladder*." It's well worth seeing because the drug they mentioned in there that they sprayed from helicopters was actually used in Vietnam. It was designed initially to make them very, very aggressive and they tried it on monkeys first of all before they tried it on soldiers and the monkeys literally ripped their limbs off of each other. This is the sort of thing the military is into because they don't care about the average trooper. That's just to get them in as recruits. They just want you to go off and kill people and if you get killed on the way, you're just a number anyway. There's always another one to come in behind you.

They used video games, initially created for the military, put together by psychologists and professionals and tremendous understanding of the human mind with histories to back it all up too of warfare techniques and so on, and what gets imprinted on your brain. Imprinting is very important with games and with other things too. Ask the advertising industry. Sex sells, for instance, and you mix sex with violence and you certainly have got quite the combination there, because all the primitive aspects in the limbic system come to the surface and manifest themselves. This is all really well understood in the high sectors of the military in all countries.

Now I had a letter from a woman who's trying to help a youngster who was addicted to these video games. I'm going to read it and keep the names out and it says:

*"Dear Alan Watt: If anyone knows this, you do, I need any info that shows that violent computer games and films and music produce unbidden flashbacks or visions of violence."*

The answer to that is: it's a fact, yes. This is known. The problem is most of the information although it's out in the higher psychological circles at universities, most of it's kept from the general public. They don't talk about this in the general media.

**She says:**

*"As you know too well the current generation has been reared on violent video games formerly reserved for military and police training to help the trainees overcome their natural aversion to killing. Today's 18 year olds were introduced in preschool to stalking people with weapons."*

That's what it is. They're getting taught to stalk people and to hunt them down with weapons.

*"The full array of books, TV and music by constant connection to either the internet, the iPod, radio, cell phones is what they are offered when they become teenagers. Along with this are pop psyche courses on mental pathology. Health courses on pathology. The pathology of the environment. Along with that are do-it-yourself mental health assessments and parties for teens to fill out these questionnaires to see if they are psychotic, obsessive-compulsive or something else pathological. I'm trying to help an extremely gifted young man who spent many hours playing video games and who had sudden visions of violence out of the blue. It concerned him. He never acted on violence and in fact has been known for his compassion and willingness to help others, even doing sacrificial things to help others. He recognized the game playing as an addiction when he was 10 years of age and gave the games up for a year almost. He played them sometimes he said with his stepbrother but he decided to go back to the games a year later. He avoided things like Grand Theft Auto and believed he was exercising some prudence but he virtually admitted this was an addiction. A year and a half ago he got into heavy metal music in several bands with names like Incubus and Succubus. He began watching Nip Tuck and CSI--*

I've talked about these types of programs before.

*"...which both dissect bodies while playing almost--*



Listen to this and it's true. Listen to this.

*"...hymnal music. Just like hymns in the background if you listen to it. It's almost like a sacred act to dissect these bodies. He began going to films with killing sprees in the movies. He took tests to see if he was sociopathic or psychopathic. I told him sociopaths and psychopaths have no conscience, feel no remorse or shame. Have no compassion. Have no sense of justice. This boy was said by teachers to have these two abnormally developed degrees. It's truly a statement on our times when a child can be said to be abnormal for having these qualities of compassion and so on. The traits still exist although the boy is trying to override them. He recently demonstrated great remorse for a time and redirected his actions. He's in touch with friends and chatroom associates and has been raised on these psychological diagnosis as well as a psychotic culture fare. These contacts reorient him to that disorienting world. As I look back on my own teens years I recall the surprises my generation got when our free choice, supposedly free choice, to take LSD turned out to be not so free. First people learned they couldn't do something as simple as go to sleep when they wanted to because the drug kept them up. Then they found the flashbacks would come out of nowhere. Later of course we found that the drug that was supposed to help us make an anti-establishment statement had been delivered to everyone by the established government..."*

That's true. That's who was behind it, actually your security services working for the government. That's who was behind bringing the drugs in.

*"So I compared that with the computer game violence that this generation as been absorbing since preschool and these visions of violence and wondered if like LSD these produce flashback experiences out of the blue. Because they aren't game story related, children that have them believe these are their own personal visions of violence and conclude that there must be something sociopathic or psychotic with them. Have you come across information along these lines in your research? I've read that people find themselves addicted but have not seen anything about violent visions spontaneously happening in children or teenagers or anything relating to computer game residue. How can it not happen that way? If a person is mugged, he or she will have flashbacks of the event. Anyone who has experienced a violent assault or disruptive experience will have them. These so-called games are an assault on children's tender minds and on teenagers developing minds and the experiences take place for hours at a time day after day throughout their formative years."*

That's one of the many types of letters I get to do with people who understand and see what's happening to the youngsters and, as I say, what they might not know is that there are people, lots and lots of people who are employed by government agencies who are working hand-in-glove with the makers of these big violent video games, mainly from Japan. Japan is a big player. They lead the field in altering the cultures of people. They have specialists in all different mental health areas working on these things and really it's U.S. and British companies and other international companies that are based in Japan that take the lead and then market it to the children. What do you tell relatives and friends when they do what everyone else does, and that's buy your child one of these games for birthdays or Christmas? What do you do? Do you accept it and let them do it, or do you ignore what your child does anyway? Most people just simply

ignore it thinking everyone's doing it so it must be all right, but these games are literally meant to desensitize your children from killing and the acts of killing.

Now I think we've got Steve in Burlington, Ontario on the line. Are you there, Steve? Hello Steve?

**Steve:** Yes. Hi, Alan. I'm here.

**Alan:** How are you?

**Steve:** I have to say I thoroughly enjoy the information you're bringing out and I appreciate what you've been doing. Just a question that's been bugging me. It's probably pretty trivial but I want your insight on this nonetheless. I recently bought a copy of Bertrand Russell's book and I believe it's the original '53 publication and on the inside flap inside of the cover there's a label of the owner. Just picture a window frame and the outside of the frame is grapevines and some birds and a ram on top, and a man and a woman on the left and right respectively. The man's holding an open book and the woman is holding a closed book, and at the bottom near a flask and an open book it says *ex libris* and below that is the owner's name typed in on the label. I thought that was just kind of curious if there's any insight you could share on that. It's trivial. It may be. I don't want you to spend too much time.

**Alan:** You'll find that with all of the Masonic groups in fact, because the man is the open book, meaning he's allowed to grow higher in spirit. We'll talk after the break here.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm talking to Steve from Burlington, Ontario who's described a picture, an inner page, the starting page of a book to do with a man and a woman with books. One book is opened. One is closed and so on. The vine is on the other side. That's the Tree of Life and in the higher orders especially, the things that Russell and so on were into, the woman was inferior. In fact, that's always been the case in the mystery religions and Pike himself talked about side degrees given to the women, like the Eastern Star, where they pretend they were members of the higher mysteries but they could never be allowed into them. They believe that women don't have spirit basically. That's what they believe. They're extremely sexist at the top and woman is also the end of everything.

You'll find that too even in the Hindu religions with the female goddess who is both the giver and destroyer, meaning mother, earth, et cetera. You're born into the world of matter and you die, your matter simply disintegrates back into matter again, it joins the rest. Whereas man with spirit can go on to higher and that's why Pike and others said that the wife can only reflect the light of her husband. She's the moon in other words. He's the sun. The moon reflects the light of the sun. This is what they teach them in the higher degrees. Incredibly, incredibly sexist and yet they have all the women joining the lower orders thinking they're going to get taught stuff, only to be used. The vine is the Tree of Life, meaning he has a chance through his intellect and proper selection for breeding to join the Tree of Life. He's grafted onto the tree, becomes a scion, which is SCION. It's no coincidence it sounds the same as SION or ZION, the same old thing. It's also alpha and omega, the spirit begins and it ends with matter; and the open book, closed book again. Does that help?

**Steve:** Yes, very much, Alan, and outside of this window and the image there's an obelisk and at the top of the obelisk is a shining sunlike silhouette. It makes a lot of sense now.

**Alan:** Yes, they're very illumined indeed.

**Steve:** Thank you very much for explaining all that.

**Alan:** Bye now. We've got Rick in California. Are you there, Rick?

**Rick:** Oh hi. I just wanted to talk to you. Back like when you were on Sweet Liberty you did a very good job of dismantling or cutting through some of the superstars in England who spin us off into the reptilian new age and all that and I've become concerned lately. I've got this video and it's really good. It's got sound bits for the masses. It covers all of your material (it's from Texas) in it. It covers the stuff you've been teaching about eugenics really well without crediting your name. I watched this thing and I was going to play it – considering playing it at a college or a coffee shop to open up peoples minds, but then I realized I couldn't play this video to Mexicans because this man calls them illegal aliens and so I became concerned. I started thinking about counterintelligence and what the intended effect would be, where they take certain things and they start spinning them off into divisive camps and so I was wondering what your thoughts on that were, Alan.

**Alan:** You see, I have so much of the inside scoop. I know so much of what goes on and I generally don't talk about it. I've had the offers from the big boys themselves and in fact I was promised lots and lots of money if I just joined them; and I'm talking about all those who run the whole New Age and all the rest of it and even those who do the videos for them. There's always a connection between the person who does the mainstream big videos for these characters; and he phoned me up and talked for two hours and was going to do a documentary for two hours on me if – at the very end he'd asked about the alien agenda, what I thought about it and I told him what I thought. In other words, I wouldn't go along with it; and if I had I would have been on every major talk show across the planet on a weekly basis, one of the biggest shows. I got that from other guys who put out books as well. I said I would not join them. I would not mislead the people and then they threatened to get me off different radio stations if I didn't go along with them. That's just happened by the way with Red Ice. You have no idea what really goes on because this whole agenda of the New Age causing disrupting and so on of different races of people et cetera is all part of the big one agenda and it's been in the planning for a long, long time and they don't like people who come out with the straight facts. It's called intelligence gathering; and when you want to counter it, you take the same intelligence, you tack on your spin and then you'd have counter intelligence. They counter the intelligence.

**Rick:** I just wanted to say, Alan, that what I really like about you is that you don't belong to any group, like you're not part of any camp or philosophy, that you're not shackled by either nationalism or whatever, or you know what I mean, or Marxism. A lot of people I meet they get at the truth and they know the truth but they're still loyal to their party or their race or their country and it kind of like spins them off. It takes them away from the truth basically.

**Alan:** That's what counterintelligence is all about. I've always told people. Now I don't know the video you're talking about but I've seen other ones. I also know people who pump me for information privately over the phone over the years and it would end up in the next book of the big stream authors. Some of them admitted they were doing this eventually. Eventually they fessed up to it. Hold on and I'll talk to you once we come back from this break.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through more of this matrix that's very, very long indeed. I'm talking to Rick in California about some of the things that actually happened and I can't stress enough the society is always shaped over generations. Changes are shaped over generations and directed by departments of culture creation; and to create myths or create religions, for instance, it can take many decades and just gradually step it up, step it up, until, like Bertrand Russell said, people can be made to believe anything. Adam Weishaupt said the same thing. It wasn't because they suddenly realized it. It's because those guys had archives of information where they saw it happening down through history and how it was actually done and introduced into the people, reinforced and the people believe.

I think it was Charles Forte that said in every age in every era the proper authorities saw to it that the proper religion was taught properly to the people and it was done properly and the people believed properly. That's how simple it is, and because the vast majority come to believe something doesn't mean it's true, but the vast majority can be made quite easily to believe anything simply by repetition and the more people who all agree about it and the minority eventually join them. However, the dirty tricks that goes on in counter intelligence is no different from big business as well, as businesses take over businesses. It's a constant war between all these things and truth and reality. We have a lot of radio stations, for instance, that start up when they see something works for someone else, they'll start something up; and in the business of imagination there's no better one to follow than the original Art Bell Show, which is called Dreamland, remember. Dream land. That's why it was on late at night. That's why your late night news is on at 11 p.m.; it's to keep you up, modify your behavior. You don't go to bed early. You're in a hypnotic state between sleep and awakefulness and you can get downloaded more easily. That's why these things are on so late and other ones copy that.

Now if you want to get into business and make a go of it you don't want the truth to be spoken. You want to just fascinate the people, mislead them and so on, as long the money comes in, so you have a moral problem right off the bat if you catch on to the fact that the information you're putting out is really disinformation or it's having negative effects on people. I'm sure they all know this because first of all they do twinge the psychotic fringe who jump into real psychosis when they get into all this stuff and they'll get plenty of mail from those people telling them what's happening to them, so their conscience then has to make a decision. Do they carry on with the same format and deceive the people for the dollar, or do they tell the people the truth? I try to stick to telling the truth, but I've had people literally over the years pump me for hours and hours and hours and I used to do it, give out information, only to find out they were passing this information on directly to certain authors. Whatever intelligence I give out with facts and so on is going to be grabbed very quickly by all sorts of groups and you might think it's main figures that you see or hear about publicly. It doesn't have to be so, there are teams of them working who put the stuff together for a lot of these characters and that's called counterintelligence.

**Rick:** Can I say something? The name of the video is "Endgame" and you know I really enjoyed it. It's very well done but I have a lot of Mexican friends and he used the term illegal alien which is a dehumanizing term.

**Alan:** It is. It's a smear. It's a smearing term and don't forget they do not only expect clashes eventually. The big boys want clashes eventually as two cultures meet and not by gradual integration but by literally enforced migration. That's what it is right now and we know that the big foundations fund lots of what's called illegal immigration. They fund it south of the border from the U.S. side because that is the agenda and the more chaos they can create amongst people and tensions the government has to come in with new laws that affect everyone. They don't care about you, me, or what country you come from. They don't care about that at all, but they love the conflict because it gives them a reason to pass laws.

**Rick:** Yes, I feel like his show and everything – I think it can cause conflict. It could be counter productive in that way.

**Alan:** Absolutely. To be honest, you see I'm above even countries and it's very, very true what Socrates said when he had to drink the hemlock supposedly. So we're told by Plato and because these guys were aristocracy didn't mean they were complete liars. They often said incredible statements of truth. He said, "*I die not as an Athenian or a Greek or an Attican* basically. He said, "*I die as a citizen of the world*," and that's the term that the Rockefeller Foundation used when they give the citizenship awards to all the big players, including some that are running to be your next president. They've all been given citizenship of the world awards by Rockefeller. It's all a game to them at the top. Even nations and the creation of nations is all a game.

**Rick:** I hope you didn't mind me bringing this up and I just want to thank you.

**Alan:** Well thanks for calling. Yes, I haven't seen that one yet.

**Rick:** All right. Have a good night.

**Alan:** And you too. That's what we're dealing with. How can you separate business from profit and fact from fiction, when in this day and age it's all working together and the only system we've been given is one really of commerce and business. We've been given no alternative in what we call this modern era and with that goes a lot of morals and moral principles that are all dropped and left behind in the attempt for everyone to survive and be what they call successful. That's everyone's dilemma and I try to say that the best we can do in this world is trying to get through it and harm the least amount of people as possible. That's all we can truly do. However, behind the scenes as I say with people like Weishaupt talking about it before and Pike talking about it later on and others down since then, they always tell you we shall give the people their leaders.

For every mentality type out there, they've got a leader already out there for you to join. I find this with people who go into chat rooms. They phone me up and tell me about the battles they have in chat rooms, and I've never gone into a chat room because that's all it is. It's all egos and people with causes trying to fight the other bunch or try to persuade them to join yours and see

reason. This is all intentional because Brzezinski talked about this formula that would be given to the public, long before the public were given the internet, and here it is and everyone falls for it. They forget who they are when their ego is on the defensive or they themselves are on the offensive and they've got to defend their ideals at all costs, so they attack each other in these chat rooms and become rather vicious. I stay clear of it and you cannot make someone understand or believe the truth. You can't make that because most folk live in belief systems, not fact. They don't want fact. Fact is rather boring. It can be frightening too. It's much easier to go through life and simply live in imagination and look for aliens to come and rescue you, and they have good aliens or bad aliens, or there's a god that's going to do it for you, or Jesus is going to come back, or you can get a chance in the next lifetime. Christians get born again once and the reincarnationalists get born again and again and again. I mean it's the same kind of thing: Cop out after cop out; I'll do nothing; it will all happen in the future.

Therefore, people like myself are trying to give people a chance, maybe for the first time, by giving them just plain facts, not offering them some quick fix solution, not telling them they're going to get anything back, any system back.

How can you get a system back that was corrupt 10 years ago, 20, 50 or 100 or 200 years ago?

What part of the corruption do you want to go back to?

Do you want to go back to the days of open slavery where some other color was given the chains on them or do you want to go before that when they were bringing in the white slaves but they found they were just too weak? They died off too quickly.

What point of the history do you want to go back to?

Who made the borders?

Why are there Masonic obelisks along the whole of the border from East to West Coast of Canada and the U.S.?

Who are these Masons that agreed upon that border?

Look at your history books. See the photographs yourself. See the placements of them. They're all Masonic.

Did you vote for Masons? Did any generation vote for Masons?

We're living in a fantasy. After World War I and II, Britain and the Allies divvied up the Middle East and Asia by drawing lines on maps and telling folks that had already lived there for centuries you're now called this and your bunch over that way are called this and we're going to get you fighting each other, which they do. That's the sort of games that go on on a big, big scale. Big scale, massive scale, all the time, all the time and the public float through their lives never knowing what's going on. Most never really caring what's going on as long as they're okay and

that's the sad thing. A sad comment to realize that as they said thousands of years ago, even pre-Christian, "*let the dead bury their dead.*" You could only be conscious or alive if you were conscious and aware of what was happening. If you were not conscious of what was happening around you, you were classified as the dead, the walking dead.

Now we've got Debra in Maryland. Are you there, Debra? Debra?

**Debra:** Hello.

**Alan:** Hello. Go ahead.

**Debra:** You know I like the fact that you are not part and parcel of this group or that group. I can say thankfully nor am I, other than to try and awaken those who want to be awakened. But yes, you do run and I know you do run into this and I run into it people that will fight you tooth and nail and want to remain in the coma and there's nothing you can do about that. I ran into a lot of people that are constantly fighting that battle, and I tell them well why are you bothering? Why do you bother with people that don't want to be told what the real deal is and that it has nothing to do with their own concept of what they've been told. I don't remember exactly who said it but they said religion was – organized religion is the opiate of the masses.

**Alan:** That was Marx then Lenin said it.

**Debra:** And that was a brilliant thing to say because I found that like early on in my life because none of it made sense and I was fortunate enough to have parents that allowed me to opt out of that and even though they practiced their religion and whatnot as a child they're fine. We understand that you don't see it our way and we're not going to force that upon you and it's a shame that so many people don't see that.

**Alan:** I know, but the indoctrination is pretty intense and again whatever becomes tradition becomes the norm and it becomes almost sacred. Culture, everything all becomes sacred to an extent because the masses remember – see you're living with people, 80 percent are called the mass-man. They enjoy the masses. They like all to agree on the same major things and they don't like anyone that's different than themselves and if we're all told to wear orange pajamas tomorrow in the streets and it became the normal they'd start stoning someone who--

**Debra:** Had to wear black.

**Alan:** Exactly. This is what works. It's the same thing. In pre-Christian times the people in Greece when they worshipped the goddess and so on used to kill often their first-born child and that was the normal thing. Then Christianity came in and the first generation suddenly you have to love your child and they were stoning the ones that were going in the old tradition by killing their first-born, so anything can be made normal and Plato said this thousands of years ago. He knew the art of creating culture and altering culture and he said that anything can be given to the people, even a completely different morality in one generation and the last ones to know it's happened are those who lived through it. They just adapt and adapt all the way through it and never question.

**Debra:** That's what is so astounding to me that people go through life and never question anything.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Debra:** I mean they don't question religion. They don't question the so-called news. They don't question anything.

**Alan:** They don't and Brzezinski said that. He said in his own book "*Between Two Ages*," it's worth reading, because this was a man who was working with the NSA, the National Security Agency. He was at the top of all the big major institutions. He was into the high technology aspect of mind control, psychological control and propaganda and he said in his own book, "*shortly a technique will be unleashed on the public which they'll be completely unaware of*," and he says, "*shortly they'll be unable to think for themselves or reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do all their thinking and reasoning for them.*"

**Debra:** That's exactly what has happened. People turn on their 6 o'clock news and that's well I was told this on the news, whether it was Fox or CBS or MSN or any of them and they're taught don't question it, don't even look into that story or why they're saying what they're saying.

**Alan:** It's true because that's why they hire people and keep them until they're 80 years of age because you grow up with them and he becomes like a father figure, a paternal figure starring you in the eye every night at 6 o'clock or 11 o'clock or whatever time. You never suspect this man, this father figure that you've grown up with could lie to you. That's why they paid him such big money to stay there.

**Debra:** But, you know, Alan, I guess I was lucky. My father worked for Naval Intelligence and he told me from the get-go it's an oxymoron.

**Alan:** Yes, I know. I've known people even in Naval Intelligence in the lower orders that were given stuff to do with a sort of form of programming that came across their desk to make them believe in things because the first person you must convince who's going to go out and convince the public later on are your operators themselves. They must believe they really have a cause or what they've seen is true.

**Debra:** Yes, and I don't think my dad ever bought onto it, and thank God because he was the one that kept me awake.

**Alan:** Yes. Well thanks for calling.

**Debra:** Thank you.

**Alan:** I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and trying to point out some reality to people – reality that's beyond your



conditioning. We're all conditioned from childhood onwards to be patriotic, to do the normal cultural things everyone else is doing, including, if need be, to grow up to be nice little soldiers and stuff like this. We don't realize that this is planned. The future is always planned ahead by those who are in power. That's what George Orwell talked about in "**1984**," ongoing warfare, and you must remember even revolutions are part of the big structure of this plan – ongoing eternal revolutions to this ultimate superman image, this godlike creature that will supposedly evolve. We know they're going to make it evolve by scientific means, but it's not going to be a free society at all. It's going to be a society of an elite, which has been talked about again going back to the days of Plato. He called them The Guardian Class. We have Charles Galton Darwin in his book "**The Next Million Years**" talking about the elite themselves not altering themselves or dumbing themselves down like they will the public; and he talked about that too, by the way.

He talked about keeping the elite sentient because they will be steering the ship, planet earth, to the future through society. The masses of the public wouldn't need their ability to solve problems because the state would be doing it all for them, right down to the individual, that's what he meant; and it's happened with most people. They live under Big Brother and they don't mind. I've said for years that most folk will love socialism. They already do. It's nice to think you can be Peter Pan and live forever and never grow up and deal with the problems of being an adult. That's what people really prefer, because being an adult means you have to understand things and make decisions and act upon them, even moral decisions. That's something people would rather cop out of. It's a heavy burden in your personal life or even to do something for others that you might not ever meet in your lifetime.

If you have no empathy for those you never meet who are dying in other countries, courtesy of your taxpayer money, then why should anyone care about you when the big eating machine comes around to your door? That's what it's all about because compassion for others is a survival mechanism. People survive in groups through massive disasters. That's when they help each other. If you don't care about other people they won't care about you, which means your survival instinct has been destroyed and that's also what big writers like Arthur Koestler talked about in "**The Ghost in the Machine**." This wonderful man who worked for MI5, coupled with the CIA by the way, and gave you your culture all through the '50, '60's, '70's and still do today. That's now exposed. It's been declassified information. He worked with Bertrand Russell on books and unfortunately with Blair as well (George Orwell). They all worked together and they didn't always get on, mind you, because they all had tremendous egos. At least Russell did and so did Koestler, and Russell was always hitting on Koestler's wife so they couldn't make a good working team.

I'll talk about this perhaps next week more of it when I come back. On a cold winter night up in Ontario, Canada, it's good night from Hamish my dog and myself. May your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 26, 2007 (#43)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 26, 2007:  
"THE DREAD THREAD - UNIFORM TRACKING - THE  
BEGINNING"  
© Alan Watt November 26, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 26, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open  
But your lips they remain sealed  
While the promises we made are broken  
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal  
Now I need to know now darlin'  
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on the 26th of November 2007.  
For newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for lots of downloadable material you  
can get from the archives lots and lots of shows, talks on histories et cetera and look into  
[alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can get downloadable transcripts that you can copy and  
pass around to your friends in the various tongues of Europe, because, true enough, we're all in

this together. The whole planet is on a course right now towards a form of totalitarianism, which doesn't just have one end in sight. It has a continuum and a step after another leading to a Brave New World. A Brave New World where many people have already been conditioned mainly through science fiction and books in between as well to mold our minds into an acceptance of this gradual slippery slope into oblivion, because that's where ultimately it would lead.

Government has more to do with just handling people and managing economics so you can lead your lives. Government is in the business of maintaining power and control over people. That's its main purpose and we know from the talks I've given and citing the books from guys who certainly were in on the know that there are two governments on the go and there have been for a long time. The one that you elect or you think you elect and the real ones who are the bosses who have the real power as Carroll Quigley said, those who go behind the scenes who are not elected who have, at least they know they have real power and not just the appearance of power.

These are the real movers and shakers, sometimes referred to as the grey men. Those who go between the world of light, meaning the ones that you see, your presidents, prime ministers and so on; and the ones you don't see, the big managers of the world. This is an intertwined system, completely intertwined where you have military and the military itself is split up into so many sections: psychological warfare, chemical warfares and almost a psychiatric side of it, too, where they go into the manufacturing of specific drugs which will affect your minds, make you very calm. I'll be reading some of that later on just to backup something that Rumsfeld said after 9/11. It was Rumsfeld who talked about the possibility of aerial spraying over large cities with aerosolized Valium and Prozac in times of emergency to keep the people calm. Here's another little article come out recently along the same lines and it might give us an idea of what's already been happening to us because of the aerial spraying that's been going on for 10 years solid now. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. Before I go on to a little bit about spraying and what the real boys are up to and they've been up to for a long time in fact, I'm going to mention something from the Home of Democracy, Britain, England, and this is an article from the "**Daily Mail**" 23rd of November and it says here:

*"Children are to be tracked in school via radio chips sewn into their uniforms. The manufacturer is marketing the Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) surveillance system nationwide, following a trial with 19 pupils at Hungerhill School in Doncaster this year. The chip is embroidered into school uniforms using conductive 'smart threads'."*

**Alan:** That gives a whole new meaning to "nice threads, dude."

*"...A teacher can then scan these to view the pupil's identity, photo, whether they misbehaved in lessons and their school attendance record. Hungerhill headteacher Graham Wakeling said the pilot was "not intrusive to the pupil in the slightest" because tracking would not go beyond the school's gates."*

**Alan:** And I'll add "not yet" to that one.

*"However, the chip has drawn criticism from civil liberties groups. David Clouter, from LeaveThemKidsAlone, a campaign group, was appalled by the idea. "To put this in a school badge is complete and utter surveillance of the children. Tagging is what we do to criminals we let out of prison early," he said."*

**Alan:** It's also what we've been doing to animals for a long time. That's really what it is, it's a sort of farming and farmers must ID their property.

*"The chips were developed by Danbro Ltd, which was set up by Andy Stewart, an ICT teacher at Hungerhill School, and a school uniform company. Schools could fit scanners to doors or give teachers hand-held scanners to identify pupils entering or exiting rooms. Darnbro said their product can "trace a pupil's every step during the school day" and that the system can be set up to limit access to doors, such as shutting the main doors of a school to pupils during class time. Mr. Stewart, 36, said the system would cost about £2000 for a small primary school and up to £14,000 for an average-sized secondary, according to the Times Educational Supplement. The Department for Children, Schools and Families supports the use of electronic registration to improve safety and security and reduce truancy."*

**Alan:** So there we have it. I mean we all expected this because it's a done deal. It's a done deal. In fact, in the '90's on CBC television in Canada Wendy Mesley had a show, an interview with different heads of corporations that were going to make the new ID card, long before 9/11 came along. The one that is coming out next year with the active chip in it and all the rest of it was shown on television then, in the '90's, and when she said to this particular manufacturer, "*what makes you think the public will accept this?*" He said, "*they'll be given no choice.*" You see all the big plans and all these big things are made at the top levels outside of the realm of what we think of as politics. It's a form of fascism because fascism technically when your government leaders are all in bed with big corporations. That's the definition of it you see and we've had this for quite a long time, quite a long time.

The guys who you vote in are simply allowed competition for brownie points to get up the ladder to higher positions within government, but they're not the bosses and Professor Carroll Quigley said that in his own books, "*The Anglo-American Establishment*" and "*Tragedy & Hope*," that they always put their own boys in at the top of all parties. They're vetted before the public even hear their names.

However, this ID has been on the go for a long time and whenever technology comes along it's always used on the public. This should really raise an alarm for the people, if they were fully functional people, but most folk are not. They are not fully functional. They've gone through an incredible life of inoculations where everyone has been squirted with this stuff, all kinds, and even the doctors that give you these inoculations don't even know what's in it. It's all based on faith, all the way from the manufacturer, but you don't know what's in it. We can certainly see the effects of it. That's a whole different story in itself.

When you see the scientific indoctrination we've all grown up with, it was on the go in the '50's onwards the scientific indoctrination and improving with every generation, every few years really, from kindergarten onwards, then you see the effects today and especially when the people

have been trained that the media is literally some kind of partner with you. It's there to use logic on your behalf. It's there to reason on your behalf and tell you all the things that you should really, really know. Most people really believe that. When I was young the news used to come on the one television station we had in Britain. At the time it was the BBC and they had one newscast and that was at 6 p.m. every night and eventually they started to step it up and it became at 9 o'clock and then it became 10 and then 11 o'clock, because they knew that when you're staying up – that's behavior modification, by the way, you're changing your pattern of behavior to stay up for the news. That's behavior modification and you're in a somnambulist state when it's late on at night and the censor part of your brain is in slumber land and you're being indoctrinated in a heavy, heavy style and you don't question what you're hearing, but that becomes your conversation pieces the next day. You talk about what you heard on the news but you don't question what was downloaded into you and that's why they chose 11 p.m. newscasts.

First they change your behavior – behavior modification. Now remember what Skinner said, the behaviorist in psychology. He said, "*to alter a person you must alter his surroundings,*" and that also means your routine in those surroundings during the day. As early as World War I the BBC radio had found out they could change peoples behavior making even housewives dash home to hear their serials they have on daily radio and they always left you after the hour with a cliffhanger so you'd tune in the next day. That's behavior modification. You're changing your behavior in order to get downloaded with something that they wanted you to be downloaded with. Very, very simple stuff and you realize that's how most people are. They all have their favorite radio television stations and their serials and their soaps and they tune in every day at the same time in case they missed something and some people get neurotic almost when they're late to see their favorite soap or serial. They get hyper. They've already been conditioned and their behavior has been modified.

That goes with fiction and non-fiction. We live in a world today where fact is measured with fiction. It's mixed with fiction and so most folk today really can't tell the difference and if you look at your standard newspapers you can see the most horrific stories and the most ridiculous trivia down the sides of the pages. That puts you into a state where everything is surrealistic. Surrealistic so much that the horror that you're reading, the main story, gets mixed with the fantasy and the trivia and the divorces and the affairs and all this kind of stuff. That's intentional. That's an intentional format and that was first brought out and pushed in Britain again with what they called tabloid newspapers, the shorter newspapers. That's where they first used these techniques on the people and it worked very well.

Now even at that time you started to see big bookseller stores changing too, because books used to be labeled under fiction and non-fiction and the non-fiction was further subcategorized into romance and drama and so on. If you've noticed when you go into most bookstores today and you'll find where the biggest religious section used to be you'll find New Age and sometimes there's more aisles of New Age. They're not even labeled as New Age and you can get complete religion, which is New Age religion, without the title of religion on the book, so people swallow this stuff thinking it's fact. This is all intentional as well. It's all intentional because they didn't want a society who could separate fact from fiction and unfortunately that's been tremendously successful today when people will read the most outrageous stuff and be swayed by it and they'll actually alter their lives again around something they truly believe is true.

I've even had people talk about history and they gleaned their history from historical romances where modern authors are making a big killing on this. Lots of money to be made in that where they blend period settings and use real peoples' names and real events that happened and weave it into a story, generally around a hero and a heroine. That's where their history comes from, and when they don't get it from there they get it from Hollywood. Hollywood has rewritten history in all of its movies, so we're under constant bombardment and today we live in an age where confusion exists because people have a hard time, very hard time. In fact most people don't even think about it, separating the fact from the fiction. They swallow it all.

If you were to get a person around 1900, 1910 and showed them a modern television with the programs that come on and the ads that flash at you and the hype and screaming and the fact that they don't ever tell you what the product is or the good points, they just sell you a dream – these people would go into shock, utter shock. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we have Allen in Devon from the UK on the phone. Are you there, Allen?

**Allen:** Hi Alan. How you doing?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Allen:** Yes good. I've spoken to you a couple of times before. Just before I ask you a question, I do agree with you when you say that 85 percent of the people just don't want to know. They're in complete denial and they just switch off and they either just don't want to think or they're just dumb I guess. But Dr. Bill Deagle, I don't know if you've heard of him, he takes it even further. He says 99 percent of the people are completely in denial with only one percent either psychopathic greedy takers as he called them or avatars bubbling up to the surface, and I'm quoting. I know you're absolutely right that people are always looking for answers outside of themselves.

**Alan:** What they're looking for is a hero to fix it all for them.

**Allen:** That's right, like Jesus or extraterrestrials or--

**Alan:** Aliens.

**Allen:** Aliens and things outside of themselves, when spiritually things work inside out and not outside in. But I did ask you before about exopolitics and you indicated how you felt a lot of it was heavily infiltrated, but what's your take about all of this sort of disclosure stuff, you know the Dr. Steven Greer with all these 500 ex-military intelligence and all those sorts of people working all sorts of black projects and things like that?

**Alan:** I'm always weary about them. I'm always weary of them unless they end up in the high court because I think the only person who is genuine was Peter Wright. Maggie Thatcher dragged him into the high court and grabbed his second publication, "The A to Z of Spy Catching," and had it all pulped back into pulp and she threatened him with Official Secrets Act. You cannot leave these organizations and just come out and spout out to the public what you know. It doesn't happen. They don't have to actually technically even bring you into court for that. They can just dispose of you, if need be, so I'm very weary of them unless they're talking about things that are current like the spraying that's happening, like the inoculations.

**Allen:** Oh yes. It's happening here.

**Alan:** And how we have been dumbed down and most of them, well none of them actually go there. Why wouldn't they go into the things that have been happening our whole lives to us and are happening now? Yes, we can all be mystified. This is the beauty of it. They come out with some mystifying stuff that really it's past tense and there's not much we can do about it now that it's past, and so it's almost time for that kind of disclosure. It doesn't cause any waves. The next generation growing up they don't care, but they don't talk about what been on the go now and what's being done to us now, even though we have other information that has been declassified. Why aren't these guys talking about it? If we lose the capacity to think cogently we're goners. It doesn't matter how many books we've read, how many of the series of aliens are coming stuff we've read or anything else, it isn't going to do us any good at all if we have the inability to consciously think and be cogent about things.

**Allen:** It's interesting, I mentioned Dr. Steven Greer and the disclosure project and it's had a lot of publicity. In particular, they actually came out with a big news conference on May 9th I think it was 2001, six months before 9/11. Quite a lot of them came up and said I will swear in front of the Congress what I know. We don't know how many of these things are black operations. I'm sure most of them are man-made things and they also compartmentalize it on what's going on anyway.

**Alan:** It's true. See all they're told is what they need to know for their position.

**Allen:** And that's in everything, isn't it?

**Alan:** It is.

**Allen:** But I have noticed strange things in the skies myself. I mean I'm not talking about UFOs and strange lights but strange sort of chemtrail things.

**Alan:** They're all over the world.

**Allen:** That's right and early in the morning at very high altitude and crisscrossing and it's getting to the point where I feel like I need to get a hold of my local politician because it surely effects everybody, all of us, politicians as well, because we're having to breathe the air and find out what on earth is going on here.

**Alan:** The police have been told not to engage the public if the public start mentioning what's above their heads. They'll walk away from you.

**Allen:** Wow, that's extraordinary.

**Alan:** Even if they're questioning you about something, they'll walk away if you bring it up.

**Allen:** And they're in the same boat as you. I mean they haven't got gas masks on, have they?

**Alan:** They're probably told that some how it's to help save us from global warming or some spiel and they won't question it any further.

**Allen:** If it was, why wouldn't they tell us about it?

**Alan:** They'd probably say there will be some deaths due to this probably with the very young and the very old but we have to save the rest of the people. That's good enough of an excuse for them.

**Allen:** I am also noticing some very significant shifts in mindsets and paradigms in a good way. I mean here in Britain recently Webster Tarpley was here on BBC Bristol Radio. There's a lot of anti-neocon type talking. There's a lot of anti-war, anti extension of the war, Iran and all the rest of it. It just all seems crazy. I don't think the big boys are going to get their way. I mean don't get me wrong. I think they'll be a fight, but when the sleeping giant awakes and people start to learn about the 9/11 myth, a monstrous myth behind that, when they learn about free energy, when they learn about all sorts of other things, I've no idea what they're going to do.

**Alan:** We do know what they're going to do because they've preparing for over 20 years to deal with the public in such a situation.

**Allen:** It's absolutely extraordinary that they treat us with such contempt.

**Alan:** They do. They're contemptuous of the public.

**Allen:** That's right and I think your ideas is that the psychological angle--

**Alan:** Hold on until after the following break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. We're talking to Allen from Devon in the UK and discussing the state of the world and the state of people's minds and how people are always looking for a heroes to come and do everything for them. We're talking about the fact the governments been preparing for over 20 years just to stop what they know will come, and that's a stage where the public will be forced to ask questions; and they're never forced to ask questions until things are really pretty bad. That's why the Department of Defence published the scenario of the next 30 years with flashmobs and riots and all the rest of it without mentioning why on earth the average person would be rioting and having involvement in flashmobs. However, it's quite evident we're in for



big stupendous changes and they are ready for it, right down to even using mini nukes and so on on large mobs. This has been published and this is the top think tank for the British military and for NATO, all NATO countries. What do they know that's coming down that we don't know is coming down? Are you still there, Allen? Okay. We have Jeff from Iowa here. Are you there, Jeff?

**Jeff:** Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hello. Go ahead.

**Jeff:** I had just a little tie-in with the corporate end of this. There's a program and the interesting thing when I read this is that I asked a few people what they thought of it and you get shoulder shrugs. They don't even think about it and it's from an organization that was sponsored by a company I worked for called Keep America Beautiful and the acronym is interesting, KAB. It was a leading community beautification organization and it strongly supported my company because it's mission fit squarely within our environmental stewardship and community partnerships strategic objectives. It's interesting the research that they do. KAB is commenced an internet based public awareness campaign and needs your help to promote it. The campaign features a new super hero KAB man and it's targeted particularly at the 20-something generation. KAB's research shows that this generation is a heavy online user for information, identifies completely with community beautification and anti-littering et cetera but knows nothing about KAB or its leadership roles and will identify with KAB man, the little superhero they have.

**Alan:** They've done a whole indoctrination process, because even Gorbachev had a book out on the creation of a new religion. At least that was part of the book and the book was "*Towards A New Civilization*," and he said, "We are creating a new world religion based on a form of earth worship," so the society they're bringing in will be atheistic basically, except that we all must look after Mother Earth type deal. They've been brainwashing the children for years on this whole agenda so that you won't raise yourself any higher than any animal or a tree or a blade of grass and life will become even more cheaper. I've no doubt they'll be part of the sterilization process too, and people will probably volunteer to be sterilized if they get enough indoctrination to save the poor old planet.

**Jeff:** Yes, because you get comments like someone will say, gee, I've got to get recycling or my son will think I'm a criminal, and that type of thing.

**Alan:** It's quite interesting here. I watched when the recycling business started up and the public paid for all these bins to go round all the towns and cities and everyone knows especially in the U.S. here the mafia are the ones that dump all the garbage down to the U.S. side. Everyone knows this. They do it big time. Well, we're giving money to the same business to then get all this material for free that we package for them that they put back into basic plastics or basic metals and they can resell it, so it's a great booming business for these organizations and we're funding the whole thing ourselves with our tax money. It's not bad when you get the taxpayer to pay for all the basic structure, setup, machinery and equipment for your business to get started up.

**Jeff:** Yes and it is. You pay and they get the raw materials at a big discount and then sell it back to you.

**Alan:** That's right. There's always a con behind everything that's pushed on the public and they have the public trained now to actually do all this. The public are very easily and quickly trained.

**Jeff:** Yes, absolutely.

**Alan:** We're very adaptable.

**Jeff:** And they do refer – and it's easy if you just listen to people or when you read this material, if you want to check it out, listen to the people around you and just bring something up to them that they would not be familiar with that wasn't in mainstream and it doesn't have to be anything nasty. It could be – I read a book, I raise bees and I read a book bees don't get arthritis and there's research going on with bee venom and muscular sclerosis and you get stories of certain things that happen and raw honey is a big antibacterial. In fact they used to use it for surgical dressing. My mom was a nurse and she did, and I mentioned this to this lady and she gave me the goofiest look like I was insane.

**Alan:** It wasn't on television, was it?

**Jeff:** No, and she goes, well, then why don't the pharmaceutical companies put that out, like if they find something good for you you're automatically going to get it from them. The bad thing about this, even if you go back to people that were indoctrinated that might be in their 60's or a little older they'll understand the basic question of why the pharmaceutical companies wouldn't touch that. They'd keep it stopped down because they can't sell it. But you come down 20 years and people even understand that.

**Alan:** I know. It's quite easy again to alter by the generation into a completely different way. I mean most people think they've got to get antibiotics to clear up a skin infection or something and yet hot poultices generally kill all bacteria and viruses quite safely.

**Jeff:** Yes, and I ended up testing this just because I didn't have anything else and it was amazing. It pretty much cut healing time in half. There was no infection. It went immediately and it healed much cleaner. But the look I got was just astounding and then it was like, "I haven't seen that on my TV. It can't be true."

**Alan:** What is propolis, they'll say. What's propolis?

**Jeff:** That does kind of the same thing the honey except it might be a little more potent.

**Alan:** That's right and it is good. Thanks for calling.

**Jeff:** All right. Thank you.

**Alan:** Bye. We've also got Dan from Kentucky on the phone. Hello.

**Dan:** Hi Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** I'm getting by.

**Dan:** Good. I've had a question and then I'll get off the air so I can listen. We all have exposure to psychopaths at some time or other on all kinds of levels, but what do you think is their greatest weakness they have that we could use against them? Thanks a lot for all your work.

**Alan:** Yes. It's a pleasure. The greatest weakness with psychopaths – psychopaths cannot tolerate frustration. They have to work it off through other people and stand back and smile. That's how they get rid of frustration. They can't handle it but they also have a tremendous ego. It's the ego because psychopaths run on pure ego. That's why politicians when their past is dug up and thrown at them during their campaigns, no matter what they've done or what skeletons come out of the closet, it doesn't phase them. You or I would blush and run off in shame, but because they are pure ego they easily – it just flows off of them like water off a ducks back. If you don't play along with their ego and bolster them up, that will deflate them; or if you simply ignore them. They cannot stand being ignored and anyone who challenges their power of course will make them go berserk. There are different ways to get to the psychopath but non-compliance is the best way.

Now we also have Tim in North Carolina there. Are you there, Tim?

**Tim:** I've got a couple of comments and then a question. It seems like these guys are run on a different time clock and they've got a play book and my question is this, then I'll hang up and wait for your answer. They seem like they're racing to this New Age of Aquarius and they're like salmon that are going back to their breeding ground and why do they seem to be that way? Thanks a lot.

**Alan:** They're like that because if you go into the old Bible even you'll find in the Book of Job. These are all allegories for what they knew back then and Job explains even the movements of the houses. They called them houses of the zodiac and that's why they called the tribes the house of this and the house of that. They're talking about the zodiac, not real people. Everything is taken from much older stories and just recycled down through the ages and at the end of an age when a main part of the zodiac is in ascendancy and predominates every 25,500 years or so, then they claim that they have the Great Leap Forward. That's the term they often use to couch it as the Great Leap Forward, where we suddenly transform or evolve into a new direction, so when Christianity came along for the first time people had the chance for a very, very short time to begin to be individualistic.

Most folk up until then had always been group people, group think under the command of high priests and all the rest of it. For the first time they had the chance to obey a deity, at least the laws of a deity, or their conscience, and you can decipher it as you wish, and not that of the king. There was the ability to begin individualism way back then. It was quickly suppressed when Rome that already was a superpower, an empire in its time, took it over and meshed it back into

laws and rules and regulations and kept the group mentality and put them backwards in a sense. The next step is this great evolution. It's really taken from Hinduism. They call it the waves of theosophy, from the theosophy groups.

They explain that time comes in waves or great houses of zodiacs and so on, and at the end of an age the old type of man must die off or be killed off, because if they're allowed to come through with the elite who've evolved, the higher intellect ones and so on, then they'll bring down the higher intellect. Therefore they have to be eliminated at the end of an age and that's what that's all about, so that's why you have in the New Testament the allegory written in a story form of Jesus telling them to go and get a colt and the man will be carrying a pitcher of water. That's talking about Aquarius. The ride will last until Aquarius comes in. Aquarius of course pours out the water. Aquarius comes from an old story, a Greek story. It's the Roman name you're using there, Aquarius, because technically in Greece this young boy was raped by Zeus in the water, who I guess had a great time because he deified this young boy and put him in the heavens, as the story goes, is almost a god like, but technically it's showing you there's going to be a new type of man and really it's coming to the stage it will be neither male nor female. That was the ancient allegory behind it all. It's quite a story. I could tell you more but it would take forever.

We have Ken from Texas here as well. Are you there, Ken?

**Ken:** Yes, this is Ken down in Fort Worth. Hey, there's a new book coming out next year. The author is Abraham Bolden. It's called "*Echo from Dealey Plaza*" about the JFK stuff. He was the first black secret service guy. I guess he was in Chicago when Kennedy got killed and they swept him under the rug and he's come out with a book pretty quick. His name is Abraham Bolden. At Amazon you can locate it and his story needs to be told. Sherman Skolnick mentioned it years ago and I completely forgot about it but I ran across this story just lately. Are you following this Leo Wanta story about the bank?

**Alan:** Not really.

**Ken:** You're not?

**Alan:** No.

**Ken:** People should hunt Leo.

**Alan:** I don't scour the internet on all the – there's a thousand things you can scour. What I try to look at is what's happening on a big scale to everyone.

**Ken:** Need to hunt Christopher Story the guy, I think he's got in England he's got a report and he's putting out the reports and he's talking about Robert Rubin and Citibank in New York and he's not coughing up the money and but Leo Wanta you can track – he's an ambassador. He needs to be brought before the Senate and the House and talked to immediately. Leo Wanta, you can track the stories down.

**Alan:** I'll look into it. I try to look in the bigger picture of things because as I say there's a billion distractions and many of them are genuine and worth following up, but we have to change the main things that are happening because the time is getting short. The time is really getting short, where we're getting sprayed and we're going to get our ID cards with active chips and tracking and all of this police state stuff. We have to stop this for everyone or it's game over. It truly is game over. Everyone knows the money scam has been rotten from the beginning. It's always been – money itself is a scam, training the people, again behavior modification, to throw away things they could trade and giving them something else to replace it that someone else controls. That's silly in itself.

Now we have Maggie from Texas there too. Are you there, Maggie?

**Maggie:** Mr. Watt, my question is a little bit tangential but you've just been talking about the zodiac now and also I've finished reading your Cutting Through the Matrix books which doled on that at great length. It just occurred to me there has been at least one major civilization south of the equator, although most of the action takes place north of the Equator, but in Peru for instance there was the [Moche] and other cultures culminating into the Inca. Now they don't see the same constellations we see. Do they have a zodiac equivalent or do they have some system completely different?

**Alan:** They have an equivalent to it but they have the southern ones with southern cross and the other ones that you can't see except from places like Australia and so on.

**Maggie:** And is it also 12?

**Alan:** Yes, they go by 12.

**Maggie:** They go by 12 too.

**Alan:** You see at one time the world – there's no doubt about it, long before Columbus, that was the big trick. Column in Rome, basically, Columbi and so on, means the dove. The dove is the symbol of the Holy Spirit. Even before the Christian version of the Holy Spirit, it was always the dove. You'll see it even in ancient Egypt coming down above the pharaoh and so the name is used in Latin, of course, and often they talk about bringing the five senses to fruition, and that's why the Columbine School was used, too, the five points of the flower, the five doves. These are all occultic symbols but absolutely there was definitely contact in the ancient world and we know there's been different equators at different times in history as well. At one time the equator went across Siberia in a previous age. However, there's no doubt when you look at the stone buildings that go across the whole planet the way they are constructed and the standing stone types et cetera, these Neolithic ones and megalithic structures, they're built in the same fashions. Even in the way the stone is placed within stones like the walls in Peru and how well they're shaped. You don't need cement or anything and it withstood earthquakes. I think the music is coming up. I'll be back after the following messages for a little bit more on this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up what Maggie was talking about there. The ancient priests I'm sure certainly long before the histories were given

traveled the world because they have the same types of standing stones and circles and interlocking of hand-hewed granite type stones. Massive construction and the way they did it is similar in different countries all over the world and you were give so little information on this, but they were into astronomy big time and they had alignments of the stars and the planets to work out the seasons of the year et cetera. They went to an awful lot of work to build these things long before what we're told is civilization because civilization did not begin at Sumer. They did use the constellations of the north and the south, different ones and they wrote stories in the heavens to parallel the system of government over the people from royalty on down to the people at the bottom; and that's really what it is. It's all to do with forms of control over the public and the hierarchies that rule us and that's why you have the noble orders based really on really stellar symbols and planetary symbols and you have your gods of war, Mars and all this kind of stuff. These are all symbols of the powers that rule over us, not heavenly bodies but people who mirror the allegories in real life on earth. That's what it's all about.

Now remember I depend on the people to buy the material I sell. It's not much. I'd have a lot more to do if I didn't do so many talk shows and bring in money, but I think it's more important to get the information out as fast as I can. I do need you to purchase them, hand them out and also to help donate. That helps keep it all going because I don't get paid for the shows I'm on. I've never asked for money for any of the shows that I've been on. All I have really is the people to back me up and when they're bored with what they hear or they're not hearing enough I'll know it's time to quit and go and teach small groups and live better than I'm living now, that's for sure.

The winter is coming on too and I have to buy extra wood in for instance because I've been so busy doing this all year. I didn't get enough in, so that's how life really works. It's an ongoing battle. I'm not selling you fiction. I'm not selling you antidotes to the system. I'm telling you the hard facts – facts that have been kept hidden from you. You've been led merry dances, merry, merry dances by certain people out there over many years, because you'll find it's much easier to entertain people and mix fact with fiction and to make them even sillier than they already are and then control them very easily, rather than give them the plain truth.

Giving the plain truth makes them make decisions for themselves because now they have to make choices. Every person who is alive today, you're going through the biggest time ever that any generation has faced because we either come through this retaining our capacities to think as sentient individuals or we become a type of Borg – a Borg like Star Trek where we're just robotic types of machines that are chipped and run by computers.

Personally, I think it would be a terribly sad thing to see us come all this way to lose the one thing that we have over all the other creatures and that's the ability to create wondrous things rather than destruction and control; and that's the choices that we have and it's not pleasant to hear all the bad news, but it's imperative. There are people out there who are glad to receive it even though it hurts. There's nothing that hurts more than to realize we've been conned and rather stupid for a good part of our lives. It's hard to face up to that. It's hard to face it that we've followed people perhaps. I haven't but others have followed people that have led them on circles and circles like the pied pipers, round and round in circles but never giving them answers. The answers are within yourselves and you are the ones who are going to decide what happens in the future, what kind of future there will be.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, on a cold night, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 28, 2007 (#44)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 28, 2007:  
"PSYCHOLINGUISTICS  
AND THE  
ART OF MASS-INDUCED MISPERCEPTION"  
© Alan Watt November 28, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 28, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 28th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my site [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) for as long as it's up there and download as much of the talks and information I've given out free over they years as you wish and pass it around to friends. You can also download the transcripts in English both there and in [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts as well in the tongues of Europe, thanks to a whole bunch of very dedicated translators.

People are coming forward in this time. People who have been questioning for many years, sometimes for their whole lives as to what's really going on because we're going through this massive transition phase at a more accelerated pace. This doesn't happen by chance. We live in a



world that's always planned like any big corporation plans its agenda for the company. The largest organizations plan investments and where they want to be in 50 or 100 years time and it's no different that the CEOs as they call them of the world they plan the future. It's been that way for a long, long time especially since the first international corporation was set-up officially. The first one we have in the Middle Ages, there was ones prior to that even back in the Phoenician days, but in Britain when they set-up Britain to be a financial leader for a while and invested heavily in London and they brought in the merchant bankers. They owned the merchant lines, the shipping lines, the trading routes and they owned the banks as well, so they did both. They didn't go out and sail on the boats themselves. They sent off the hirelings to do it for them and that's what bankers do.

Out of that came Crown corporations as they merged with the royalty and eventually put their own royalty in in fact and they ran the world and still do run the world in fact to this present day. Corporations rule the world. The CIA and all these, MI6 and Mossad and so on and so on, they're all in bed together, interlaced, interlocked and have been since at least World War II and probably before with most of them, by other names that is. They keep changing their names down through the ages. However, these secret societies and that's what you secret services are. You're sworn to secrecy organizations at the very, very top, not just the little boys at the bottom going down on their knees for the Grand Master in Masonry, but right up the top, to the big guys who plan wars and massive wars and world wars and they run by deception. The world is run by deception. These characters work really for corporations and your country is a corporation. Your country is registered as a corporation. Now the whole world is registered as one big corporation under the United Nations and they've been giving us our marching orders for a long time. The United Nations only works again for these big, big royal bankers you might call them. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I'm just mentioning the fact that we've been under a system for an awful long time. A system that always hired very intelligent people, good advisers who specialized in understanding the minds of the populous. They ran the show. They ran it on behalf of those who owned the countries. Countries were owned you understand by royal families. They owned them and they often gave them away as dowries in marriage, with the people in it too, and during World War II Crown corporations were formed in all the British Commonwealth countries. Crown corporations is something that even the CBC Canada, the Canadian National Television that's also a government owned project couldn't get an answer to, because it's some kind of private investments involved in it but they're not allowed to tell you or find out who actually owns them but they're called Crown corporations. These Crown corporations deal with big things like energy, et cetera and technology. In the U.S., the CIA put out big, big companies real companies because technology was supposed to win the Cold War, so rather than let independent businesses grow up and takeover, it's much better if you set out the business and you own it from scratch, plus you get all the financing from the taxpayer to build it. Pretend that it's private and you lead the industry. You decide what the public will or will not be given in technology and so most of the big corporations that you know of, the big brand names, are actually run and owned by this high elite group, including your secret services that supposedly work for you but they don't work for you. We know that, it's a joke. We know that isn't true.

Here's the push that's going on right now and we're all living through this massive push towards RFID, Radio Frequency Identification. We're all eventually going to be chipped but it's a step-by-step program. It's like getting animals and you train them step-by-step not to be scared of walking into this little entrance way and then once they're inside this little labyrinth you train them to go down the labyrinth; and it takes time to get them used to it step-by-step. You don't want to spook them too much. There's been many programs even on television that I saw (before I stopped watching it all together) concerning this RFID and shows were put out there like Wendy Mesley show on Canadian television where she interviewed some of the heads of the corporations – the CEOs of these corporations in the 1990's that were making these ID cards with the active chips in them that we're all now seeing on the pretense of 9/11. It happened much later, but in the '90's they knew it was coming and when she asked one of the heads of this why they'd accept it, the public would accept this sort of ID-ing, the man said quite matter-of-factly, because they'll be given no option, and that's what it is you see.

This is a mandate, a must be. Here's a little article from it's called AIM Global. It's a big corporation that deals with RFID and they'll be heavily backed I'm sure and even their logo, if you look at their logo it's got three pyramids really. It's the three pyramids, the Orion's belt stuff again, and in the middle is an obelisk, that's the eye for the AIM and you have the sun above it but it's really a disguised Saturn, because it's got the loop there, the scythe loop which is Kronos, Saturn, the order of misrule, and they love these little logos. They're all over the place. This is from November 13th, 2007 and it was sent to me by Mark Beard of Parallel Normal.com and it says here:

*"The Leading International Industrial association unveils Outreach Initiative to Educate About Consumer Benefits of RFID Technologies, Applications."*

**Alan:** Listen to the terminology they use here. This in an in-house type thing, the terminology they use to make us all chomp away at the cud and not look up from the grass and think everything is just wonderful.

*"WARRENDALE, Pa. — November 13, 2007 — Recognizing the need in the marketplace to dramatically increase positive public perception..."*

**Alan:** So there you are. Everything is done by the way you perceive things and they want you to perceive things in a certain way – the way that they're going to sell it to you. That's what they want and they distort perceptions.

*"...increase positive public perception of radio frequency identification (RFID) technologies, AIM Global, the worldwide industry association and advocate..."*

**Alan:** So they're an advocate. This is their business that they want to make mandatory, right?

*"...for supporting innovation and growth in automatic identification and mobility technologies, today announced it has launched an aggressive and proactive..."*

**Alan:** Proactive, it's all the in word today.

*"...RFID outreach initiative in the United States to educate the general public..."*

**Alan:** They're going to brainwash the public. That's what educate the public means. They call it raising public consciousness or awareness. That means you're going to get a thought implanted in your head that they've arranged for you to perceive in a certain way. It's all like a packaged thought.

*"...and policy makers about the myriad consumer benefits of RFID technologies will bring to the public. The campaign will also provide relevant, timely examples of consumer-oriented RFID applications, dispel myths promoting public concern..."*

**Alan:** In other words, eradicate the truth.

*"...about the technology, and correct inaccuracies..."*

**Alan:** In other words, they're going to lie.

*"...and misperceptions about the usage of RFID in society today."*

**Alan:** They're going to completely turn it upside down and make you think it's just wonderful.

*"The outreach initiative, already underway carries the overarching theme of **"RFID: Making the World a Better Place,"**..."*

**Alan:** Making it a better place. Better is a good word, a positive word, comfy word, so we'll like this terminology.

*"...and focuses on the convenience..."*

**Alan:** Convenience is good too.

*"...safety..."*

**Alan:** That's good.

*"...and security..."*

**Alan:** Oh, that's all the rage.

*"...that RFID brings to consumers' daily lives. AIM Global executives are overseeing the orchestration..."*

**Alan:** Orchestras are nice. Music is nice.

*"...of the campaign..."*

**Alan:** Campaign is a war word. We should rethink that word.

*"...with execution..."*

**Alan:** That's bad too.

*"...handled by Abelson Group, Inc., a New York, N.Y.-based marketing and communications firm specializing in the technology and telecommunications sectors. The RFID outreach initiative includes the involvement of members of the organization's education and public policy committee..."*

**Alan:** So the guys who work for the advertising campaign and their policy is going to push this and silver will cross many palms. Many palms will have their palms crossed with silver handshakes, including guys in government if it's not already done, because this is a must be operation so we become to love the RFID and you won't want to leave home without it.

*"The important program, which entails extensive media relations..."*

**Alan:** You buy off the media, you see.

*"...outreach and contributed article and op-ed placements..."*

**Alan:** That means they'll put big things in newspapers that will really be ads for it or stories about how wonderful it is. That's what that means is to make it sound like it's wonderful but it's really big ads to brainwash you.

*"...spotlights a wide range of RFID applications, consumer benefits, and ongoing industry activities for self-regulation. AIM Global intends to showcase the viability and versatility of RFID technologies in familiar environments, and illustrate how RFID is already improving consumer quality of life through such innovations as the automated payment of toll road fees..."*

**Alan:** In other words, when you're getting shafted you don't feel it so painfully. It's automatic.

*"...and public transit fares, the authentication of prescription medications..."*

**Alan:** Oh.

*"...food safety..."*

**Alan:** What do they care about food since they've altered it all for us?

*"...and homeland security enhancements..."*

**Alan:** Enhancements. Homeland security is an enhancement and that sounds wonderful. Home and enhancements all in the same little phrase there. This is how you do psycholinguistics. It's all in the way it's worded and most people read this stuff and it sounds like wonderful. It's like a little novel you're reading and how these altruistic business people, the top business people are going to make their lives better because they care about them and they think of them all the time. That's what this is about. It's psycholinguistics.

*"...the quick check-out of library materials..."*

**Alan:** No one goes there anymore.

*"...and the tracking of the locations and progress of participants in marathons and other races."*

**Alan:** We really care about that, don't we?

*"AIM Global has an important role as an industry educator..."*

**Alan:** Do you realize that industry is all there to educate us and to educate all the other industries too?

*"...and advocate, and serves as a strong, positive, and proactive..."*

**Alan:** Here's proactive again.

*"...voice on specific challenges confronting its diverse international membership," said Dan Mullen, president of AIM Global. "From its inception, AIM Global has been committed to worldwide leadership..."*

**Alan:** Oh my goodness. I wish they'd get something new. These terms are becoming antiquated with overuse.

*"...within the RFID industry by providing factual online and offline materials, and by delivering unbiased knowledge and understanding for all things RFID. This awareness initiative is simply a logical extension of that role and commitment."*

**Alan:** Now this is one of the big, big companies including the PR companies and this has a lot of PR in it, public relations, in its write-up here. They always bring out the big ones at the top of the pyramid to oversee all the lesser companies and this one is really giving the other ones their orders, because the world they're bringing in has been shown to us in probably about a thousand science fiction movies to do with how we're all going to get chipped and watched and followed and tracked and they know where you are at all times and it's all for the general good. The good of all, you see, but the ones at the top won't have this kind of surveillance, it's for your lot down there, because the world that they're bringing into view is going to be a radically different world

than the one you know now. Not that the one we know now is that great, because it's completely dysfunctional. It's getting to the end of its stage or its age. It's been made to be dysfunctional with the massive indoctrinations we've had, with the massive changes going on so rapidly and with the big changes to do with even money itself.

### **What on earth is money today?**

It's a bunch of numbers in someone's computer – numbers that you have no say over as to the value of. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about how psycholinguistics, the way words are formulated and put together to indoctrinate you and make you slumber through vast changes, tremendously vast changes.

You know they used to start up these encounter groups (and Masonic organizations actually started them up, encounter groups) where they'd take leaders and executives from corporations and get them all together and they'd give out their hidden hostilities towards each other and so on, and they'd tear up pillows and bash them and all that, then they'd hug each other and have affairs and all that kind of stuff. These characters themselves had a mind job done on them, but the idea was to get them to think in a new direction. That was the whole point of it. Not to think logically, sentimentally or even humanely in a sense, but to end up coming out there with ways and formulas to get what they wanted out of life from people that they wanted. It's a type of indoctrination and it went much, much higher than that because they went into psycholinguistics and the higher organizations especially in advertising they use this science of how to string words together for specific effects and public relations people. Everyone hires public relations specialists today, even the police forces. Even your local police forces will have one. His job is to lie about something in such a way that he can't be done in being caught in a lie and also to put you at ease when the police have done something wrong.

Therefore, everybody that works supposedly for the public has a public relations adviser and office that will run you in circles and never admit to anything. That's their job, but they do it with the use of terminology that puts you to sleep and makes you think everything is fine and hunky-dory. The advertising companies that are really the leaders in this; the marketing companies are fantastic strategists with this particular way. The advisers and even scriptwriters to presidents and prime ministers also take huge courses on this how to string words together in such a way that the general public never catch on to what they're really hearing. They use comfy little terms and phrases.

These characters could get Dachau the prison camp and make it sound like Disneyland and make you want to go there. That's their job. That's their job and everything now to do with Homeland Security and where the world is going in this big wonderful “we are all one” business, this big world prison camp where we're followed, tracked, traced and eventually we won't even get to be born unless they have a function for us in the big world corporation. They can make it sound so wonderful and there's lots of advocates from the general public too who swallowed the propaganda their whole lives and actually volunteered to work for them towards this wonderful global world where we're supposed to sit under palm trees and discuss philosophy and read

poetry. That's what they think, but that's not really what it's all about. It's about a controlled world where everything and everyone must have a function. Everyone must have a function.

I can remember when all the propaganda was going on about Free Willy, they even made a movie about "Free Willy" the whale, and everyone was chatting about it as they always do. It's marketed into the heads of people and they chat about it like Brzezinski said. Whoever is popular in the media is what they chat about. That becomes their topics of conversation. I was in Toronto at the time and a little blonde girl came to the door with a tin can for Green Peace and big blue eyes and everything and innocently asked for donating money to help the whales, save the whales; and I looked at her and I said should I burst this little girl's bubble or just throw a few coppers in there and let her go on her happy oblivious way? Well, I did the latter. There was no point in shattering her ideal. She had no idea of the corruption in this world including the corruption of Green Peace and who even set it up.

Again, the big agencies at the top set up Green Peace. They set up all these big foundations and organizations that eventually demand that certain laws get passed, which just happens to coincide with what governments want. That's what happens. Anyway, I let her go on her own sweet way dreaming about freeing Willy; and that's the kind of world we live in. It's a world where ideas with the use of terminology and massive indoctrinations through our schooling and through media, carried on by media, they call it "continuing education." That's what they mean by the media, the television set and so on. That's your real continuing education and most folk go to their deaths never ever knowing they've been conned their whole lives long.

Now I think we have a Tim in California here. Are you there, Tim?

**Tim:** Yes I'm here. I called you a few months ago. I was talking about how I was being harassed with small planes and large jet aircraft and things like this. You said that the reason why it was probably happening was because when I was younger all the psychological you take in elementary school and so on they use that kind of as a guide to see who's average. I got to thinking about it and I started realizing that even when I was at that young age for some reason I realized those tests were not just to be used for them for their purposes, so I think what I did was kind of in my own head try and score as average as possible, because what you were saying they look for the most average and the average person will be tested.

**Alan:** Hold on and we'll talk about this when we come back from this break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Tim from California that had some kind of harassment going on. Are you still there, Tim?

**Tim:** Yes, I'm here.

**Alan:** What you'll find is that experiments have been going on for over 100 years and longer, by picking individuals who never know what's even happening to them and using technologies on them. You know Alexander Graham Bell was trying voice-to-skull technologies back in his day, and he didn't start it because his father before him started up the same organization for the deaf and so on and he wanted to find a way to electronically produce voice-to-skull technology. This is where all this stuff came from. It was with these big experimenters and the big military boys,

as always, catch on to it and think about it as a weapon. However, the best way to test these things out is to use it on people who have no idea what's happening to them. I often wonder how many people down through the ages have ended up in mental asylums because they've been hearing voices; and this is out in the open now. This is old technology, very old technology.

They also put people in certain situations and then with hidden cameras and so on they observe their reactions and how they work. Psychology classes will show you a lot of these experiments on classrooms; school classrooms were fantastic ways to put a perfect little laboratory where they have no idea they were being watched and observed by their every movements as certain situations were introduced into classrooms; and then even waiting rooms in doctors places and so on. This is old stuff. It's been done on a massive scale to watch ordinary peoples' reactions in specific circumstances and it's used now on a mass scale on the public. I know of a group in the U.S. and it's primarily women who lived on naval bases and they were getting voice-to-skull and various things happening to them and it turns out that the HAARP technologies, the frequencies that they were using back in those days worked mainly on young children and women. It all ties together eventually when you get the evidence gradually leaking out as it becomes almost obsolete and the governments are – whenever they release something that means they're way beyond that now onto something even bigger and they won't tell you about that until 20 years or so has passed, what they're doing today.

**Tim:** What I wanted to say was I remember all the psychological tests I would take in elementary school like do you like to work with other people? Would you like to be the leader of the group, so on and so forth, and when I think back about it it took me a while but I started realizing that I don't know whether it was my willingness to conform or I realized that these tests weren't just for the school. I think I kind of in my own way just wanted to be as average as possible and as a result I inadvertently kind of set myself up to be a guinea pig like you said before for these types of tests. My question is if I don't represent the average person because I lied on all these psychological tests, why would they continue on since at least age 12?

**Alan:** Because they'd follow you in other areas of your life and they'll know you better than you know yourself. You can't fool them. You can't fool these characters because they don't take one simple sample. They follow you down through your life.

**Tim:** You always talk about predictability and how they want everything to be predictable because that makes them feel comfortable and we're like computers and basically if you can control input then you can also understand what the output is going to be.

**Alan:** That's right.

**Tim:** This is no more evident than in my own life here. I like most people have a schedule and I do things in a certain way. Like let's say for example normally I wake up and I have breakfast first and I take a shower. Now let's say I take a shower first and then I have breakfast I get more harassment, lower flying planes, jets different types of things just because I change one little thing in my daily activities such as that. I mean it could be something even smaller such as maybe I wakeup and I hear some music and I dance a little bit in my house and I can actually sense the different types of harassment going on just because I'm changing my routine. Pretty



recently, I live kind of mountain community here and I like to climb the trees and stuff so I can go off and see a better view because my view is pretty obstructed, so I was climbing the trees and sure enough, I see part of the operation here. What I saw was a massive white jet type aircraft painted all white no windows and trailing slowly behind it no more than 100 yards was a little single engine type Cessna type aircraft. If there was any question in my mind that all these things are working together it's sure been answered, because I used to think that before that it was just a little single engine type and double engine type planes and now I see all these things working together. I mean if you understand anything about how these guys are supposed to be able to fly, they're not allowed to fly that close so you understand it's some type of military operation. Most recently I've been seeing Chinook type aircraft flying over my house pretty low and when I go to different places I see these same Chinook type aircraft circling over me, so it's a whole military thing.

**Alan:** You're probably living too – there will be something in your area that's of high security as well.

**Tim:** Could be.

**Alan:** It won't be on the surface either. In Area 51, I remember Cooper did videos down there to show you these military craft coming out from military installations that looked like flying saucers. They're built here and not by guys from Mars. They're built here and you saw a helicopter that literally disappeared into a mountain. I mean part of the mountain was a hanger.

**Tim:** So if I'm seeing these white massive jet aircraft, what am I to assume they are from? Who uses all painted white jet aircraft, no windows and they're flying around sometimes no more than 600 feet to 1000 feet off the ground over my house?

**Alan:** I know that the guys who are doing the main spraying fly these massive planes too. One came across my house very low. It was after I talked about it on the radio for the first time and it was only about a couple of hundred feet up and then it let loose with a spray right over my house and went right across my house and so I ran inside pretty quick. I didn't want to breathe that stuff.

**Tim:** Do think it's better to be inside sometimes when they're doing this heavy spraying like that?

**Alan:** If you've got everything closed, sure.

**Tim:** Definitely with the windows shut and everything.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling in and I'll have to go on to the next caller.

**Tim:** Can I ask one more question, Alan?

**Alan:** Very quick.

**Tim:** Okay. I just wanted to know someone like Bob Marley what his influence was and what his effect was on the whole culture creation industry and what was his purpose here?

**Alan:** Marley was a bit of a loner really in a sense. He was rejected by his own community and rejected by his father as well. His father was British officer in the military and Marley when he became a bit more popular he got money up to travel over to England and he eventually found his dad, who was married by then, and knocked on the house and his dad in astonishment when he told him who he was didn't want to know him, so he was very depressed and all the rest of it, but you saw that his life was in his music basically. It was kind of a happy go lucky, kind of bluesy downish kind of music at the same time. That was where he was. He was between two cultures and not really a full member of either.

**Tim:** Do you think he realized what his job was like kind of like, to get people smoking marijuana?

**Alan:** Oh yes.

**Tim:** ...mind control and stuff, and do you think he knew what he was doing?

**Alan:** Yes. You'll find all the best marijuana and cannabis was all altered back in the '50's and '60's by the military establishment. They hybridized the stuff then and made it very, very potent, then they gave it out to the public.

**Tim:** All right.

**Alan:** Everything has a purpose and everything has been done by the same characters at the top. Same with LSD, they were experimenting with that in the 1950's and Victor Rothschild was head of the laboratories at the time, Porton Down military establishment, and he was testing it out on agents of MI5 and 6, and that's in Peter Wright's book. He was a member of MI6, a real one, because he was put into court for talking about it by Margaret Thatcher and that's what he said. Victor Rothschild was the guy who was using the stuff before they gave it to the public to see the effects on the young, coupling it with what they call the "pop industry", pop for father. The rock came later. The rock is the foundation, the foundation of the high brotherhood, masonry. Then you've got heavy metal following because it's injected into you with all the inoculations. They give you mercury who's the messenger that brings you the message. You get the message. That's your heavy metal and then the IQs all dropped and it's got worse since then. Everything has another purpose and it's always done in a mocking form because they love to mock the victim. That's how it works.

Talking about the spraying that's been going on, and I've been talking to so many people over the years and I get a good sense daily of what's happening to them psychologically and you find so many callers are tired, very tired when they're getting heavily sprayed from all over the U.S. and Canada. Other days they're rather calm, laid-back and almost tranquilized.

Here's a piece here that was sent to me by Robbie in Scotland and it's from the *Defense Technology International*, November 2007 issue and it says:

**"Researchers say drugs could sap an enemy's will to fight."**

**Alan:** Interesting little blurb this.

*"About 90 minutes' drive from the medieval spires of Prague doctors and 20 macaque rhesus monkeys are hard at work at seemingly the most exhaustive study into the weaponization of the rave drug ketamine. While Russian, Chinese and American scientists may have similar lines of study, the Czechs are brazen enough to go on scientific record. Aggressiveness and violence are spreading throughout the world. This is comparable to the epidemics of infectious diseases in the Middle Ages..."*

**Alan:** They're equating aggressions now with a disease. That's the one part. Again, psycholinguistics.

*"...says Ladislav Hess, a scientist at the Institute of Experimental Medicine in Prague. Hess, with researchers Jitka Schreiberova, Jiri Malek, Martin Votava, and Josef Fusek, is looking for a medical solution. Pharmacological modulation of emotions..."*

**Alan:** Pharmacological modulation of emotions.

*"...has been used for decades."*

**Alan:** There it is right there, okay, and then they go on about the different types they've used in the past with the Valium groups and so on. Remember the aerosolized Valium that was mentioned by one of our top guys after the 9/11 incident he said they could spray over large cities?

**It says:**

*"Ways for pharmacological suppression of aggressors threatening victims are sought. The drugs used for these purposes are called calmatives."*

**Alan:** They're calling it calmatives now. It's sounds very nice as a drug and dopes you.

*"calmatives, producing calm, non-violent behavior."*

**Alan:** He goes through what these guys are doing and all the drugs they're using, but later on, it goes on to say in the same article that they're also calling it anti-calmative and anti-bellicosity agents. Anti-bellicosity agents that they're admitting later in the paper. This is old stuff and the West is way ahead of them.

*"The first I heard about anti-bellicosity agents was late in 1950's, half a century ago says Julian Perry Robinson, a former chemist and an expert on chemical weapons law at the University of Sussex..."*

**Alan:** Did you know there was a chemicals weapons law organization? Did they ask the public? No.

*"...Science and Technology policy research wing of ligands which can interfere with receptors, how those receptors affect behavior—a vast amount of knowledge is popping up."*

**Alan:** No kidding.

*"The use of such agents in combat is generally prohibited. But riot control agents like tear gas, for example, are permitted during police actions. What constitutes a police action, or a chemical weapon, is becoming fuzzy."*

**Alan:** Hmm, really. That's because they're spraying us, we can't see for all the spray. It's getting fuzzy.

*"Robinson and others think the Chemical Weapons Convention needs to be clear about banning behavioral agents and monitoring compliance. He's drafting such a proposal. The CWC which includes the U.S. has its 10-year anniversary review conference next spring."*

**Alan:** I'm going to skip over all the other stuff that they talk about that they've admitted they got and all the compounds of drugs they have already to go. I'm sure they're using it.

**It says:**

*"What the Pentagon has at its disposal is extensive archives as well as robust research into airbust munitions..."*

**Alan:** Airbust munitions.

*"...and other delivery systems."*

**Alan:** That's the air, folks.

*"General Dynamics has even worked on a 155.mm non-lethal artillery projectile. When an agent comes along its ride will be waiting."*

**Alan:** Further down is says:

*"Revolutionary advances in psychopharmacology and neurology promise wonders in treating mental ailments and nervous disorders says Steve Wright, an ethics lecturer at Leeds"*

*University (UK). He's just worried about the dark side. The goals behind artificially changing human behavior matter as much as the ability to do it."*

**Alan:** Very good article. It's hiding a lot, exposing a little and that's how it's leaked out to you, under the guise that they're just getting into it at the very beginning of the story and then there's admissions throughout the story they've been doing this for about 50 years and they're way ahead of anything we're told. That's November 2007, *Defense Technology International*. Look it up for yourselves and have a read with it. It's quite, quite interesting.

Now we live in an age where so much is happening and this is all the rage at the top. The “in thing” amongst government and all their workers and employees is that the public are getting so aggressive. Well, who gave us the culture? Remember Bertrand Russell: he said that the state will eventually give the children their culture and their morals, whatever morals they decide to give them and morality could be anything they decide. That's what morality is. It's a set of values you're given for your generation and up can be down. Down can be up. It can be completely reversed in one generation like Plato said and the people don't even notice it. They just adopt and adapt to it quite easily.

Bertrand Russell said the state will give them their values and that's happened. He said if we can get them into kindergarten in four hours of indoctrination scientifically done, like you're training an animal, then whatever values the parents try to instill when the child goes back home will just wash off the child; and that's happened. A whole generation has grown up like this. The state has given them their values of moral relativity. The state gave them the martial arts programs and series that they watch and they used to go around kicking each other in the playgrounds after watching this stuff.

They gave them the video games that were designed for the military and the big boys at the top running the Pentagon and so on are still involved in the making of these games for children because they want a race of warriors, for a temporary period only, that they must use on their own people. We've all lived through this. At the top they're all worried about the aggressive culture that they've created, this tremendously aggressive culture, the dog-eat-dog culture. The ones who go to see the wrestling and say “tear them apart. Tear them apart. Kill them. Kill them,” and they get carried away. I'll say what the antidote to this is after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. The antidote, as I was saying, to the aggressive culture that they've created deliberately for a particular period – they want a generation of soldiers to finish off and standardize the rest of the world and then they're left with a problem of an aggressive culture, so what do you do? You tranquilize them all. Tranquilize them all. Then you ID them all and they won't mind so much if they're tranquilized and they're being looked after by big brother and they'll float through life and not complain or object and they'll pay up their death duties so that they can get buried and they won't be a burden on society. That's the perfect slave you see.

As Charles Galton Darwin said, "*there's always been slavery,*" and he was telling the truth. It's all in the perception. He says, "*but there's always been slavery in one form or another and we're*

*just creating a new more sophisticated form of it."* Well, it's happened. It's actually happened and they're just at that last road really of perfecting it, perfecting it so that the slaves don't revolt. The slaves don't mind. Most slaves today don't mind the predicaments they happen to be in because they have bread and circuses like Juvenal talked about. They've never had so many circuses given to us on such a basis as now. The television brings you all the entertainment you want. All kinds of crazy entertainment and most of it is simply downloading you with new ideas. It's programming you but you've got to enjoy your programming and most folk do. They don't realize they're being given little downloads along with even their comedy shows or their dramas or their soaps or whatever and the guys act like buffoons as they watch the sports and guzzle their beer and pretend that they're all macho and have some road rage. It's the only place they have any power. They have no power at home or in their work places so they vote or they support their local team, their tribe who either wins or loses on a battlefield and they sit back and pretend they're with them.

It's all a world of pretense of perception and distortion, but with the complete understanding of human nature both male and female, and children, all ages, right down to the time they're born. They market ideas to every age group and that's why marketing is in bed with the management of the populations, this "governance" as they call it today, governance. Most people think of government and have never looked at the definitions and have never looked at the histories of government down through the ages. They think it's something there to help them and take care of them, look after them. That's the way it's promoted and marketed to you, but government has never ever been in that business of being there to help you.

Government is there to ensure its own survival of a system, on behalf of those that own your government. That's what it's there for, to protect the elite, always, in all ages and that's the way it will be until the sun doesn't rise anymore the way it's going. Millions and billions of people in generation after generation have lived, fought wars and all the rest of it and died, never knowing they were conned their whole lives long.

Well, from Hamish and myself from Ontario, Canada, with the southerly wind blowing pretty cold right now, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

November 30, 2007 (#45)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt November 30, 2007:  
"MAPPING YOUR BRAIN BY VIDEO GAME -  
THE NEW BRAIN-DRAIN"  
© Alan Watt November 30, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - November 30, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on November 30th, 2007. Newcomers, look into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as much of the free talks as you wish and pass them around to other people. For those who speak in the various tongues of Europe, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts you can download in the various languages which are used in the world today and there's more to get added to that shortly.

Now I've been giving people basically almost history lessons including what's been happening in recent history that's not in the major media, because the major media has a job to do and its job is to steer you, to guide you into a type of planning. A planned future really. That's what it is. A planned future which they keep fairly quiet about but it was designed a long time ago in fact by very big foundations and organizations intermeshed with high governmental bodies and your secret services, those characters who run about spying on people and so on, but really the guys who take care of them who look after them at the top, because you must always try and hold onto power. That's what it's all about is holding onto power and ensuring that the same people who have power today can pass it on to their own grandchildren down the road. That's how it's done because society doesn't evolve and we can go into the history of this when we read the big

writers that came out after World War I and science fiction began to get pushed heavily for the first time.

In the 1800's science fiction was being funded by foundations and often backed by people like Rothschild family in England who paid authors to write along certain lines that would steer the thinking of people, so that eventually when these things actually happened in life and became part of culture, things they thought were impossible at one time, they'd adapt to it very quickly thinking it was quite a natural progression; and that's called predictive programming. It was taken over by the high establishments of Britain and heavily funded since World War I and it still is today. Shortly I'll be reading a book that is published, probably the first one of its kind, which goes into the culture creation industry admitting, admitting that the CIA and MI5 and 6 and other organizations gave us the whole culture of the 20th century. They funded all sides of cultures of political parties and steered us to where we are today.

Now whenever anything is released to the public to buy, to purchase, to use at home, it's technically obsolete and yet we've been taught it's the latest gadget, whatever that gadget happens to be. I've gone into the video games for instance and I've asked you to think why, why on earth would games that were designed for the military establishment be so heavily funded, incredibly heavily funded by government institutions using your tax money to bring up more and more vicious games and to make children really want to enter a different world of reality. I'll be back with much more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're cutting through this matrix. It's very important we cut through now because we're going into it big time and I have a feeling that once into it most people will be just like characters in the "Matrix" movie, they will think that's real life. They won't know the difference. The transition won't be that gradual, gradually enough but they'll actually go into it and they're aiming at the young as I say. Always at the young and in many of the writings put out by Aldous Huxley and others they talked about creating a world and this wasn't Huxley's idea. He just worked for the establishment that planned this future. He said most people are unhappy, therefore we'll make them happy. We'll give them a type of big brother type society where everything is taken care of for them and we'll use drugs and so on and various scientific methods to control the people and keep them happy.

Keep them ordered because the greatest thing they fear at the bottom happens to be independent thinkers. They're not worried about weaponry because they have such high-tech weaponry at the top and chemical weaponry and various types of weaponry. They don't worry about weapons at the bottom. Everything we have is obsolete but they really care about thoughts. They can spread like wildfire. That's important so they want to extinguish those with that fire inside of them and bring everybody into a matrix type society with the use of drugs and psychological techniques and advanced sciences; and here is where the games are going, the games, and this is from "*The Sunday Times*" to do with the virtual reality games.

Now remember as I say everything that's given to the public went through the military establishments first. Anything that can be used to change or alter society in any way at all in culture is tried, tested and approved and when we get it it's almost obsolete. They're onto the next phase.



"*The Sunday Times*", November 25th, 2007 and it's in their news tech and web news gadgets and gaming section. This is by Alex Pell and Christopher Goodwin. It says:

*"Think carefully before you answer: is a device that is capable of reading people's minds fact or fantasy? We knew you'd say that. But scientists at an American laboratory have been brainstorming the same question for more than five years and have come up with a mind-blowing different answer. They call it Epoc, but when it is launched early next year in Britain and the US it will probably be known simply as the "mind-reading helmet", capable, supposedly, of knowing what users are thinking. The device is being hailed as a revolutionary breakthrough in the way that humans will be able to interact with computers."*

**Alan:** This is the interfacing. They're getting everyone trained to go into the interface, but the young will adapt to it very quickly and then the next bunch will go even further.

*"Its implications are massive, opening the possibility that one day people will be able to control everything from light switches to the cursor on their computer screen simply by thinking about it."*

**Alan:** Yes, but they don't tell you, you won't be programming it. Someone will be programming you.

*"However, for now, the technology will be used as the ultimate gimmick: to play computer games simply by thinking your screen character into action. Emotiv Systems..."*

**Alan:** Now 'Emotiv' refers to emotion and there's more to this and I'll go into it later.

*"...the San Francisco company that has developed the technology, says Project Epoc could mean the end of joysticks and keyboard bashing. Instead games players will be able to visualize a move in their head and that move will be replicated on the screen in front of them. So, for example, Harry Potter could be ordered to cast exotic spells, or a Jedi might exert "the force" to fling his enemies around – all through the willpower of the gamer, with no buttons pressed."*

**Alan:** They go on and on to tell you more about how this actually works. It says:

*"The fact that such an advanced system has been developed for something as apparently frivolous as computer games should come as no surprise. The industry is one of the most innovative and competitive, with each company attempting to move a step ahead of its rivals..."*

**Alan:** That's nonsense. They all got the same technology at the same time from the top. It's given to them.

*"...through cutting edge technology (witness the success of the Nintendo Wii, with its wireless controller that reproduces physical movement on the screen and has resulted in a huge*

*sales surge). The industry is also one of the biggest: sales of computer games and hand-held consoles have exploded over the past five years with some analysts predicting it could soon be "bigger than Hollywood" in terms of turnover."*

**Alan:** Then they go on and on about the costs and the factors and so on. It says:

*"...So how does the helmet work? In simple terms it relies on the fact that every time a human thinks about something, electrical impulses are triggered in the brain. This has been known for years in the medical world and is the basis of an electroencephalogram (EEG) – the technique that measures the electrical activity of the brain by recording from electrodes placed on the scalp."*

**Alan:** Now this is interesting because you see there's also another article came out at the same time. This one is using EEG technology - electroencephalographic technology. However, what I mentioned about a month ago was the Pentagon and the British counterpart had also set-up virtual worlds with every human being that's registered in these virtual worlds and they're gathering data on your personality. Now here they're going a step further. They'll get much, much more to get your brain pathways et cetera, how you think as an individual and that will be added to this virtual world, this matrix they're setting up you see. Even though this one here is using EEG technology, there's another one coming out which is using ultrasonic type technology to go even further and try and record the pathways of your brain as well. That's going into what they call engrams, engrams or pathways where your memories et cetera are stored. They want a virtual copy of you. That's what's coming and this is what all this is for. It's nothing to do with amusing little Johnny. It's about getting to know little Johnny better than he knows himself and to create a duplicate world, which one day most people will all be in without knowing it eventually.

**It says here:**

*"...Emotiv claims to have refined the technique to isolate and identify the electrical patterns that are given off when humans think about a given course of action, such as moving their arm to the left or right or depressing their right thumb or index finger. The Epoc helmet recognises these electrical patterns and translates them into "real" movements on the screen."*

**Alan:** Now that was done about eight months ago if you remember that DARPA. DARPA is not there to help you. DARPA is a big part of the National Security Agency to do with Homeland Security and they gave a PR blurb out on the media when they said they'd put a chip in a paraplegic's brain that allowed him to send emails to people by simply thinking about it. So here you go. There's no competition here. Everything is already done at the top and dished out to the ones down below.

**It says:**

*"...To look at, the helmet resembles nothing so much as a novelty head massage gadget with several spidery arms curving around the head and meeting at the top. The arms are fitted with a total of 16 sensors positioned so they are in contact with the relevant part of the head and*

*pick up electric signals in the brain. The system's software analyses these signals and then wirelessly relays what it detects to a receiver plugged into the USB port of the game console or PC. Emotiv says it has mapped 12 specific actions that the helmet will recognize and can be reproduced in standard games."*

**Alan:** Now you know that back in the '90's, in '95 I think it was it was announced on all major media, it's definitely here in Canada, that all communication devices, all communication devices, phones, faxes, computers and so on had to be accessible at all times. To be made to be so by the manufacturers to be accessible at all times by the security agencies, your governmental security agencies, and there's no firewall sold to the public or any other gadget that will stop them having access. They're built that way with backdoors in them and you can bet, you can bet and take it to the bank, as long as they're open, that they're going to store all the data on a whole generation of children who are growing up and have their complete personality profile put into this matrix system they've already put up and built and have operating. They'll know, as I say, little Johnny better than Johnny knows himself. Predictive programming indeed, because for total control in the world everyone must be completely predicable, "getting to know you" indeed.

That's the world we're going into at a gallop, not by chance. Not because they want to entertain you. Not just for bucks at all. It's to control a society to do with control. An ongoing never ending journey where man is the material, the base material that's going to be remade, remade and perfected, perfected and used as the masters see fit. That's what it's all about. Long, long term agenda. It's interesting that Huxley and others talked about this coming world and movies were made about it where they showed you the interfacing in Star Trek series too. They had the Borg there and from an adult's points of view the Borg were horrific creatures, robotic creatures in a spaceship called the Hive. The hive, by the way, is being used in the military to talk about the general public. All public locations where people live, habitat areas, are called hives in the military now and they get documentation and in their army base as to where to go in the hive, general populations and libraries and so on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. I'm Alan Watt and we're with Cutting Through a Matrix, which is surrounding us all the time step-by-step and one day people will think they wake up. They'll be in a different world. They won't notice it, most of them, because they've been brought with the fantasy of it. Now they'll live the fantasy thinking they're in a real world and will do real jobs in the physical world. They'll be doing something rather nasty like cleaning out a barn or something, but they'll think they're on the moon with James Bond in a skyrocket or something like that. That will be the fantasy in their head. As I was saying before the break there, this was shown; the Borg mentality was shown in the Star Trek series. They had the cyborg characters as Borgs where they were part machine but mainly human and they were all interconnected to a centralized queen or computer, a mind, and they called it the Hive. The whole ship was called the Hive. That's what they're bringing into play.

Now if they can map your psychomotor patterns for the uniqueness that is you, remember they can then reverse that flow and command your brain to act in certain ways and you get up and maybe walk to where they tell you to walk to. You'll walk into a police cell and sit down and you won't even know you've done it. That's where it's all going, you see, the controlled society. Quite something and people will flow into this without even noticing. Most of them won't notice.

Many will actually enjoy it because they enjoy entertainment. They enjoy fantasy and they won't be able to tell the difference anymore. They're almost at that stage today.

Aldous Huxley in 1961 said and it seems to me perfectly in the cards that there will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies, so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them but will rather enjoy it because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda, brainwashing or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. That kind of thing ties in with a statement that Mr. Rockefeller made when he talked about coming catastrophes and so on, and when he was asked about the people, how will they behave, he says they will come to us. They'll come to us with perfect docility. Absolutely certain that they would and no wonder because we're all being drugged at the moment with all this spraying and we're getting dumbed down by a thousand different methods the general public are unaware of.

Now we've got Dan from California on the line. Are you there, Dan?

**Dan:** Hey Alan. Boy it's great to talk to you and your subject is right on. I'm a video game developer in California and when I started at Atari back in the '80's we always used to joke because Atari was right across the street from Lockheed Missiles and Space.

**Alan:** Coincidence, eh?

**Dan:** We made games like Missile Command and Battle Zone and we always used to joke that there was a secret tunnel between Atari and Lockheed and if anything ever happened they'd just hook these kids up to these games and the gamers would control these devices at Lockheed. We thought it was a big joke. So the last game that I worked on was "Call of Duty 4," right. It's for the Xbox-360. It's one of the biggest games out there. This Call of Duty game and I can't even believe – you know I'm listening to your show. I'm working on the game and the game's a first-person shooter, all takes place in the Middle East you know with all the overtones and political overtones that you can think of coming from the Middle East.

**Alan:** The propaganda.

**Dan:** And the server that we're working on for the whole game it's called Huxley 6.

**Alan:** Oh really.

**Dan:** I couldn't believe it and just before the game starts on each of the intro levels they have little quotes and quotes from who? Bertrand Russell, Plato. I'm surprised they didn't throw in Albert Pike.

**Alan:** He'll come. He'll come down the road.

**Dan:** I couldn't believe it. I'm listening to your show, working on this game and as we're working on this game we're getting a parade of these politicians coming through. The mayor of Los Angeles. The governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger's coming to the company to see how the game is doing. I mean this is a game.

**Alan:** It's very important to the ones at the top and it's not the only company that's giving the information. They're doing this to all the major ones. They don't know it but they're all working together. They're all working together because information is fed to higher levels and then fed down to you.

**Dan:** I never wanted to believe this. I always defended video games that they were outside of the control of that system you know but this last game – I mean parts of the game just made me sick to my stomach. Playing it triggers all of those psychopathic psychological triggers. You don't get points for staying alive. You just survive. You don't get points. You get points if you kill. It's designed this and just the effects of the game was just wild. Anyway, I just was so shocked making this game and listening to your show and I bookmarked your Cutting Through the Matrix on all the computers at the development company. I won't say the name but everybody knows Call of Duty, if they're listening to your show, they're going to be affected by that game and I guess my question is you get all this stuff coming at you--

**Alan:** Hang and we'll finish this after the next break.

**Dan:** Thanks.

**Alan:** Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Dan from California who's involved in the making of some of these types of games, and you had a question you wanted to ask.

**Dan:** Well I guess the question is – I've been listening to the show for a while and everybody calls in. You have all this information about everything that's coming down. It's all true and people ask me where's the future of video games going? I say go to [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and you'll learn all about the future of gaming and people want – the question is well how do we stop this? What do we do about that and as I began to think about that I thought well okay I'm going to study Karate because we've got the Blackwater guys moving in right down the street from us, so I'm like okay I've got to get my kung fu together and then thinking well these guys have got bullet proof vests and M16's. You better start going to the firing range, right? So then you start going to the firing range but in order to fight these guys you have to shoot first. You can't wait to counter shoot.

**Alan:** See, this has been the problem all down through the ages. You always get the people at the bottom fighting the organized army from the people at the bottom because they're just the offspring of us, you see, who are trained and brainwashed and the guys at the top sit back and laugh at this because they don't take part in the actual physical stuff, but what they do need and this is the big trick to everything. They need us to acquiesce to everything they want us to do in the society they lead us into, so in other words, they need our permission. In fact they want us to be enthusiastic about going into this Brave New World and we've got start and turn around now

in our private lives and start saying no to different things that they demand from us, regardless of how many people in the majority go along with it. Those who have functioning brains have to use them and simply say no and you'd be surprised how that starts to grow.

Most people are followers. When they see someone standing up and saying, no, that's enough, in this particular direction or that direction, then they feel a bit more courageous and they'll change allegiance to those who are standing up and saying no. That's what we must do in a peaceable way because they need us to acquiesce to every part of the agenda or they lose it.

**Dan:** Well that's the big question. How do you fight the psychopath without becoming a psychopath?

**Alan:** You can't just become one and you must use the traits they don't have. They don't have love for their fellow man, for instance, so you have to be real with yourself and if you truly feel the caritas, as they call it, for humanity, you must show it and let people know that it's all right to show it. See the society that has been created has made us isolated and so we're afraid of showing about how we feel about other people. It's time that we regained that and brought it to the surface.

**Dan:** Alan, did you say caritas?

**Alan:** Yes. It's love for your fellow human basically.

**Dan:** It's pretty scary to love one of these Blackwater guys coming through and saying you've got to have the chip.

**Alan:** I'm not talking about – I'm talking about the general public that you want to help. Not these characters. These guys are conditioned and when they've had enough slaughter and all the rest of it, it's only then the shock sets in and they go to pieces. That's what conditioning does. It's very scientifically done to them. They're like robots and that's why in all the Star Wars movies that you had, the series of Star Wars, they're always portrayed almost like robots. They're faceless numbers. They're just uniform. That's what a uniform is. It all becomes one. They're not individuals anymore. They're uniformly made so you've got to bypass them and go to the ones above and it's the ones who lead them and demand that you give allegiance to this system that you must stand up to and say no we're not going along with this because we know what's happening. These are the guys we must go to. The soldier at the bottom has got to be bypassed or you simply have the guys at the bottom fighting the guys at the bottom, as always.

**Dan:** You're really starting to go beyond, like you almost go into spiritual occultic type of a war that's happening beyond the physical sometimes, I think.

**Alan:** We're in it. There's more to humanity than – at least than there used to be for most, than simply the basic instincts and it can be brought out again in people. You see this in times of real disasters. Not the man made ones. The people naturally want to go and help each other. They do that naturally because it's the survival instinct, by helping others you help yourself.

**Dan:** I think you're absolutely right. That's the only way with this kind of humane kind of empathy that you talk about on your show as almost like a weapon against the psychopath.

**Alan:** It is a weapon because what they have tried to do and been pretty successful is to get everyone into a psychopathic culture of dog-eat-dog until we are isolated from everyone else and we walk past people on the streets without helping them if they fall down. That's the society that's been created. It's all wrong. It's not human or humane and it's time that we regained that because we are capable of doing it.

**Dan:** I mean when I run into these guys especially these politicians coming through with their security guys into my little game company and they've got real guns and my shackles go up and I want to stop them from hurting people.

**Alan:** Yes and we've got to do it now before it gets to the stage where they will start hurting people and that's what we see happening all over. They've made the super-structure. They're getting everything in place for something they know is coming step-by-step as they unleash a form of hell on us and then offer us the solution. That's why the Department of Defence in Britain the top think tank projected nothing riots by ordinary people in all countries for the next 20 to 30 years.

What on earth do they have planned that's going to cause such chaos?

This is a 100 years war according to Rumsfeld and others and they plan to have their whole brand new system of the new Borg all complete by the end of that 100 years, so we've got to say, no, we're stopping it right now. That's unacceptable.

**Dan:** Sometimes it makes me sick that I've been part of this. I made these games.

**Alan:** You know this again is a system we're in, this darn thing called money, they've given people no other way to get through this system without money.

**Dan:** I had to do that to buy your DVD, you know?

**Alan:** People get compromised. People become sharks themselves because they're terrified of poverty. That's what money does in a monied system. You're terrified of poverty and that's what makes you inhumane to your fellow man.

**Dan:** Well I'm really happy that you have this show. It has the reverse effect of those games. When I listen to your show somehow I calm down and I begin to think differently and read differently.

**Alan:** It's deprogramming and that's what we need is lots of deprogramming to regain that which we're capable of having. It's innate within us. It's time it woke up and regained its right in this world.

**Dan:** Anyway I hope that a lot of my co-workers are going to your website and looking at it because we're in the belly of the beast.

**Alan:** Yes and a lot of people are compromised. A lot of people are going through problems at the moment with their conscience at the moment as they understand what they're actually involved in. Thanks for calling.

**Dan:** Yes, thanks Alan.

**Alan:** Bye now. We've also got Steve in Ontario. Are you there, Steve? Hello Steve.

**Steve:** Yes I'm here, Alan.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead.

**Steve:** Good evening and another example of what I think would be predictive programming, I know you touched on this last weekend. There's a game called "Shattered Union" which is forecasted in the future. I think it's probably 2015 or somewhere around there and it talks about heroism in the U.S. and marshal law is the theme of the game and how some of the states succeeded from the U.S. Very interesting if you're to search on Shattered Union. You can see a flash video of the video game. I think it came out about a year ago and it's almost like I said a predictive program of what may be to come, which is interesting, and it may be a game that was released from the big game developers.

**Alan:** Yes. Before that even came out, some years ago there was a movie that came out. I think Bruce Willis was in it and I never went to see it because I knew exactly what it would be all about. Sure enough, it was a lockdown of the entire city by the military long before 9/11 came along and it was getting everyone ready for what was happening today with the military in charge and marshal law and all the rest of it. All of these things together are parts of the same predictive programming so that the generations who grow up in it – do you realize shortly that young people will think it's always been this way that you go into a subway and there's guys there with machineguns and all this and searching people? They'll think that's the natural way because it's all they will know. It's all they will know and that's why we have to stop this now before this generation gets to that stage, because once that's happened the following generation it will be even easier with them. That will be the natural being searched and scanned and all the rest of it everywhere you go and that's what they intend to do. They're on their way and we've got to stop it now and it's all predictive programming. They're giving these games out to the children getting them ready for it and they'll think nothing of it. It will seem quite natural as we go into a totalitarian form of existing.

**Steve:** I have another question but I don't want to stir you off topic so maybe I'll call in another show.

**Alan:** You can go ahead. There's time I think.



**Steve:** The three stars pointing to Sirius December 24th, one thing I would like information on. I've been trying to do my research on this. The rise of the sun, which basically is parallel with the southern crux, which is not seen in the Northern Hemisphere. I can't find an accurate answer to that, if you can maybe talk about that in a later show.

**Alan:** The three stars of Sirius and I talked about this ten years ago. I know there's even videos out now with that in it. Well they got some of it wrong, but that's the three wise men of course and 2,000 years ago there was a perfect alignment of the three stars and Venus was there in the middle of the horns of the moon exactly at midnight on that particular date in December and that's where that came from. The rest of it is the dog that follows, which is Sirius, so the three wise men 2,000-odd years ago were following actually Venus and that's the Belt of Orion. That was the perfect alignment and it only happens every couple of thousand years, but Sirius follows on and in Egypt Sirius heralds the coming of the floods of the Nile that brings life to the land and brings down all the rich, rich soil and its water. It nourishes the land all the way from the mountains of Uganda. At that time of the year, too, Orion would rise and Sirius was seen in the morning rising up towards the sun, trying to become bright as the sun they called it, so they have little allegories about him, and then he was overcome by the sun.

**Steve:** Does the southern crux fit in here or is this maybe some misinformation that's been out there?

**Alan:** In mid-winter (remember their winter is at a different time) but in mid-winter the sun goes its usual east round south wise to the west again and in mid-winter it would appear to hang there in the early morning and you'd still see the southern cross there, so the god, the sun, the S-U-N, the son of the sun, or SEN in Egyptian, would actually hang on that cross for three days before and would never go further to the north and west. After three days he started moving up again and that meant that the mid-winter was passed and life was coming; he was born again.

**Steve:** Where would this be visible when you'd see the southern crux?

**Alan:** You would see it in parts below the equator.

**Steve:** Okay. Thank you, Alan.

**Alan:** That's the world we live in where knowledge is hidden and most people go through their lives having extraneous knowledge, trivial knowledge and conditioning and sure enough, as Brzezinski said, their topics of conversation are given to them on the previous night's news and that's what they talk about at work the following day. They talk about affairs in Hollywood and the stars, not realizing there's whole departments of propagandists just churning this stuff out. It doesn't matter if it's true or not, as long as you eat it up and talk about it. It keeps you from thinking about real things, or even your own personal life, or what life is, or what happiness really is. We're told in a commercial system happiness is having it all, which is an impossibility. In fact if all these things you buy worked out as the ads tell you, you'd given up buying long ago because you'd be so darn happy. How happy can you become once you're happy and exuberant? You can't go any higher.

Now I've got John from Texas on the line. Are you there, John?

**John:** Yes, hi Alan.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead.

**John:** Yes. I have a real quick question I wanted to ask you and I'm going to hang up and listen. I heard you say on an old blurb that they may have taken something out of the book "*The First Global Revolution*."

**Alan:** Apparently on Google there's some free books and a caller got in touch with me and noticed that 30 pages were missing and they hadn't even hidden it. They just ended at a certain number and 30 pages on resumed, so be very careful when you look up some of the e-books.

**John:** Can I still get a used copy?

**Alan:** Yes, you can still get a used copy, but understand when I got mine I got it used for \$0.75 and whenever I mention books they suddenly just shoot up in price as people go and get them. Someone complained that they're up to \$80 now.

**John:** Well I just got "Ghost in the Machine" and I paid 56 bucks for it.

**Alan:** Really.

**John:** Yes but I mean it's not the money. I really want to be able to try to convince people. That's why I'm buying all the books that you recommended on all your blurbs and I've been writing them all down and I'm just trying to – I'm not checking you out. I believe what's going on. There's no doubt in my mind about it, no doubt at all. It's just that I'm looking for good information I can put forward in front of peoples faces and say here read this. My one last question is and I'm going to hang up and before I do that, I'd like to say I really appreciate everything you're doing. My question is I'm halfway through the book "*The Grand Chessboard*" and I was looking for the part where they said they were going to go into Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran and Syria and I can't find it but I'm only halfway through.

**Alan:** Yes, you'll have to keep going and you'll find to it's scattered. They don't sit down and you see these things are written for the exoteric and the esoteric and so for the big boys who are involved they know – it's like reading the bible. You have to read through all the boring stuff where you're almost falling asleep and then you catch something that's important. That's how they write these kind of books where the actual laws or real details are put in there or you'll find politicians' memoirs or something or some high bureaucrat. They tuck it in amongst the boring stuff. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

**John:** Bye. Take care.

**Alan:** Bye now. Hi. Alan Watt with Cutting Through the Matrix. Another place to find the countries that they wanted to go through, if the website is still up, is this little club that was formed by those who are in power right now in the U.S., at least who appear to be in power, and that's "*The Project for the New American Century*," because they also went through different countries they wanted to get "involved with" shall we say. In the old British Empire they use to call them "problems," like the Turkish problem and so on, and that's how it's referred to in the writings of today. It's always a problem, a Middle Eastern problem or an Iranian problem et cetera. That's what they mean by that. When they have problems they want to fix those problems, which generally means they want to take over the entire structural system over there, wherever over there happens to be at that time; and believe you me, the boys who plan ahead the decades and even a century perhaps, they'll have many wars lined up after that. We're living through a schedule right now as they go through their formula, but they already have their targets after Iran and Syria and so on to standardize the whole planet for "peace" you understand. For peace and then of course we'll all be in our little matrix and living in a fantasy world where we are totally predictable and as they hope and they know it's true, most folk will enjoy it. Most folk will actually enjoy it as they get gradually led into it.

More so when they step up crisis after crisis because we all need escapism now and then and we like a little bit of fantasy to escape from the harsh realities of life. The problem with the fantasies they give us is predictive programming, which leads into the next part of real life that they've planned for us. That's the problem and not so long ago families use to sit and discuss (before the television sets), they'd have little stories to tell each other and things like that and you had storytellers. People would communicate with each other and that was a healthy type of entertainment or they'd sing or play an instrument and so on. That's been changed. If you notice, all entertainment is done by professionals now outside of your control and when you get entertained by them you're actually being programmed by them and that's cultural creation as they call it, so I'm very careful about the books I recommend. I try to get it out quickly when I bring on another book I'm going to talk about before the guys who have all these books jack up the prices and really take advantage of the situation. There are also some groups out there on other radio stations and so on that actually own publication houses where they buy obsolete books, so I try not to go into what they've got to offer because they really soak you for reprinting these books. They're obsolete, they don't pay any royalties on them so they can churn them out and often they can be made in China or India or something for peanuts and then you pay for it all.

For those who want to support me, look into my website because that's how you keep me going. I don't have a staff here to do all the stuff that most people do. I don't plan my talks. I sit down here five minutes before I start and it just happens to flow, which is only natural way to be. Otherwise it would be commercialized and I'd be entertaining you. I'd be in the business and time is getting short.

Now from Hamish and myself, up in the snowy Ontario, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

December 3, 2007 (#46)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 3, 2007:  
"DARPA GIVES THE NAME OF THE GAME -  
ULTRASOUND STIMULATES (CONTROLS) YOUR SENSORY  
CEREBRAL CENTRES"  
© Alan Watt December 3, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 3, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 3rd, 2007. Newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download as many talks as you want to, and for those who speak other tongues, the tongues of Europe, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in the various tongues of Europe for free and pass them around to your friends. It's quite something to live in this present time where all the speculations of previous generations could go all over the roadmap and yet we're going through times where you have evidence of where the future is going because so much has been published by the various institutions that are bringing it all about.

There's really no conspiracy out there. In fact as far back as the early 1900's H.G. Wells published "*The Open Conspiracy*" and he said the same thing. He said there's no real conspiracy. He said everything's been published. It's just the public don't bother to read the books and that's so true because the books that the public do read are generally pushed out there to fascinate them, to intrigue them. Something that Adam Weishaupt talked about. He said the best way to confuse people or even recruit people into working as useful idiots, he called them, is to give them a great mystery, a great mystery and intrigue them into your organization and then you can

use them, and hasn't that ever being done and still going on today. There's no amount of people who are willing followers because we love to be fascinated.

In fact, this present culture has been reared on entertainment, so much so that they can't really tell the difference between fact and fiction and that's has been helped by the mainstream media whose job of course it is to blend fact with fiction. You have that all the time and you have your main libraries and also the booksellers who no longer really label everything as fiction and non-fiction. Everything is lumped into certain categories. Very broad categories and Joe Average can't really tell the difference often when it comes to fact or fiction.

The facts are that we're going into a totalitarian regulated system, a system much talked about in fact at the beginning and before the beginning of the 1900's but definitely after at beginning they published a lot of work of how this democracy idea would never work and this came out from London and they planned to create big institutions. Institutions that would guide us into the real future, the future they'd planned and how democracy wouldn't work because there were too many conflicting parties in democracy to get things actually done; and the boys at the top who run their world love to get their own way and plan things and follow it through. Democracy would always hinder them as people haggled about points and fine points and so on and politicians battled with each other for brownie points and so they set-up a parallel government. This parallel government would be based at least initially in London, England, and it was given a Royal Charter to exist, so it speaks on behalf of the Crown you might say and that which the Crown stands for, which is an aristocracy of wealthy elites who realize this is their world. They've created it so and they want to plan their future. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I'm just mentioning now big meetings were held in London and other major centers in Europe because they were all connected with same people at the top who are all related actually and they said a democracy had too many conflicting parties. Parties which could never be reconciled in any way and the bickering would go on forever and this would stagnate culture. Something they really hate at the top, stagnation of culture, when they have an agenda to put forth. The agenda has always been how to control people, to make it happen actually, by studying them, putting incredible amounts of money out on studying human nature and finding ways to ultimately control all of it and then to bring the population down to keep it in check, to have what they call a manageable level. Since everything at the top is run on economics we forget that our little lives here, you and I and all the rest of the people, we're all part of an economic system and when the herd is too big it becomes unmanageable for them. It's not productive enough and they plan to start knocking it down and they were writing about that part as early as the 1700's. You should checkout Thomas Malthus's writings on population. It's quite interesting.

Now before I go onto this next topic, which backs up what I talked about last week with the types of scanners they're using for the brain now for the video games, this follows on from it. I have Jason in Pennsylvania on the line. Are you there, Jason? Hello Jason.

**Jason:** Yes, I'm here. I just wanted to thank you for all your hard work and I'm actually an artist trying to helpful the blanks of the Great Work for people visually and I was just curious if you had time for a quick off topic question.

**Alan:** It depends how far off the beat it is.

**Jason:** It has to do with actually the science of altering humanity through women to create the perfect man I guess, the perfect worker, which I believe is symbolized through the use of “Y” with two dots over top of it [Ÿ].

**Alan:** That's within the range because I've talked on this before. You see they've had many, many meetings about creating new types of worker bees for a future society that would serve an elite, an intellectual elite, very well without all the problems. See we presently need to be entertained. We need to have money left to reward ourselves with and buy things from China every month like trained little animals and it's using up what they claim is their resources, so they did target women and brought down the fertility rate actually through different means. One was simply by encouraging them to go out into the workforce (it doubled the tax base, too, of course), but also to have smaller families because they start wanting things. They want money to buy things and maybe they would shelve having children or postpone it indefinitely and buy the actual items themselves. That's what Charles Galton Darwin talked about in his book "*The Next Million Years*" and he was the grandson of Charles Darwin.

He said if we can entice them to get a better house or a better car or something like that or to own things and constantly buy, buy, buy, they won't have children. They'll give that up. He was right in that extent. That's true in the Western world; the families tend to dwindle right down. Most of the population is rising simply because of massive immigration. That happened in Britain and was admitted to by Margaret Thatcher. They also went another road and that was to introduce various bisphenols from plastics into so much of the things that you drink from especially and it mimics a female hormone and it can re-upset the hormonal balance as well. Then when you see how they've gone into the massive investigation into a birth control pill and all the effects that that had, the side effects and so on, this was even noticed by Carroll Quigley who noticed the changes in structure of the male and the female in a very rapid succession. That doesn't happen in nature by chance. It happened very quickly. Women's hips are becoming narrower and men's shoulders are becoming very, very narrow, too, within one generation and this is all to do with the excess female hormones now. They're actually synthetic too so they have side effects outside of the normal estrogens et cetera. Those side effects are also reengineering us; and who knows what the food does to back this up? Now they knew about the plastics and what plastics give off. They even encouraged – they made a whole fad out of drinking out of plastic bottles. That's not by chance because they knew in the 1930's exactly what it did to the human body.

**Jason:** Now in your book you stated that the end goal was to almost create a complete hermaphrodite race. Am I correct on that?

**Alan:** That's right. Even NASA put a two-hour documentary out a few years ago and David Suzuki narrated it and they were talking about long-term space travel to go off and mine. That was the first or the major purpose of going off into space if one day they had to, and I'm sure too it will be a way for the elite to escape if they have to as well. However, they knew, they went through the different problems – this has all been discussed at major NASA meetings: interpersonal conflicts onboard a ship with male and female as they all compete for the women,

the women compete with each other for the men, there'd be chaos and they thought of other ways of getting round that. They thought of even creating a human type that could be born and the whole process of coming together, sperm and ovum, would take place in a machine on route to their destination and the being that would come out of it would neither quite male nor female. In other words, you'd have no gender problem at all if you create a whole bunch of them. These are the things which they've actually discussed and talked about. Essentially you could create a being, and this has been discussed about too, which is neither male or female and basically sexless all together. No sexual drives or impetuses and you could initiate hormonal reactions to self-generate by inoculation of certain things into them at a certain time.

**Jason:** Now are they trying to make this being almost asexual? Is it going to reproduce or is it just solely for work?

**Alan:** I think it will be able to reproduce only as I say if the ones at the top give you an added hormone or a chemical or something that will set the process in motion; and perhaps one day, if you're a good model, that will be how they reward you is to allow yourself to be reproduced like a clone.

**Jason:** That's pretty much answers it all.

**Alan:** Well thanks for calling in. Yes, it a whole incredible amazing thing. You don't have to even imagine this stuff. It's been discussed at high, high level science meetings the whole future and the "problem" as they call it – they always call it down through history the problem. They had the Turkish problem at one time. They had the Jewish problem they called it at one time. That's what the British government called different factors of society that were standing in the way of something, of something that they had planned and so problem by problem they work on it and get rid of it, move it to the side and go ahead. The gender problem is the other one because in this perfect world for perfect slaves they want a society with no conflicts whatsoever amongst the workers, because all conflicts detract from the work at hand and cause problems. If you have home or domestic problems and so on, you can't concentrate on your job so that's classified as basically as unproductive. It detracts from production.

Now we've also got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan? Hello Ryan.

**Ryan:** I used to wonder why there would be so many changes throughout the decades in America and why things would be changing so fast by the decade and there's so much access and even though we were worried about ethnocentricity in like high school. We wouldn't even know that we were like the most ethnocentric people around and I just can't help but think that we were set-up to totally finish off these wars.

**Alan:** You're correct. In fact that's the most amazing thing because you'll find that some of the big authors that were involved in a lot of the culture creation. They talked about this very thing how the United States was actually created – the culture was created via the media through external forces to the people and the people adopted everything that came from the advertising industry until that was wrapped integrally with the whole culture itself, so you're quite right.

**Ryan:** It's like the war on drugs was just a sifting process to beef up police for the war on terror.

**Alan:** They had one war on something for 50-odd years. It's an ongoing state of war and it's interesting, too, that there are clauses within the Constitution where a president becomes de facto a dictator or a tyrant, depending on how you want to view it, during times of war. When you've got ongoing wars it's just like revolutions. Most revolutions are bloodless like the cultural, the sexual, various revolutions. They're all pushed from the top, though, and we adapt into the new culture. It's the same with the wars on things. They pick a topic, soak you with more taxpayers money, give you more militarized police and more rights for themselves to invade your home et cetera and it's ongoing war. This is what Orwell was talking about. Ongoing war can viewed from many different aspects. Most people think of the word and they don't go beyond what they see on television or men in uniform over in some other country. Most wars happen at home.

**Ryan:** When they kill they think they're evolving I guess and programming is just specialized killing I guess.

**Alan:** Yes and there are books out about Hollywood talking about Hollywood and the Pentagon from the earliest days and how billions of dollars have been spent on making movies.

**Ryan:** Well "Jarhead" says it all.

**Alan:** Yes and that's all intentional and that becomes, right down to the video games, you rear a whole generation who don't think much and they go into a war without asking questions. Hold on until after these messages and we'll talk on the other side of this break. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we've got Ryan from New York on the line. We're talking about the culture itself and how the U.S. was pretty well designed to take up its role in the world and we certainly do know that it had strange beginnings when you go into the presidents and even the first president really of the United States that was related to the British royalty that came out with a new country with no history. The couldn't use European countries because they everyone else knew that each country had in turn plundered all the rest for a small aristocracy, so they gave us a knight in shining armor and that was the United States that step-by-step has fulfilled a role of creating a Novus Ordo Seclorum, a New World Order. A new secular type of order and that's its role. It was openly freemasonic from the beginning and it still is at the top, if you watch all the signals given off during major speeches, for those with eyes to see and ears to hear. It's always been that way. Most people have to have things pointed out to them because that's what they think the media is there for, to tell them what to think. They can't think for themselves and that works very well. Do you have anything more to add to that, Ryan?

**Ryan:** No, thank you.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. He's quite right. We know as far back as Rudyard Kipling that wrote a very good book called "*The Man Who Would Be King*" and they made that into a movie with Michael Caine and Sean Connery. Excellent book, it had a Masonic tale added to it. Kipling himself was also a propagandist for the British Commonwealth. He was brought up in India but he was staunchly in favor of Britain leading this world into this new British system worldwide. He came over and gave a speech to the Senate, being a High Mason you're allowed to do that, on



the Senate floor and he quoted is famous poem where he said, "*we pass the torch on to you. The white man's burden*," and that was their role from then on. Then the Royal Institute for International Affairs created its American branch, The Council on Foreign Relations took over the job of directing the world because it had a massive tax base and plenty manpower to bring off this job. They said that the U.S. would take over and become the policemen of the world for a while. Eventually it would falter. It would rally again a couple of times and falter at the very end and then China would take over as the policemen of the world. That's how it's all set up. We're living through the theatrics right now at the moment as they finish off their job of standardizing the planet.

Now we've also got another caller there on the line. Hello, Maggie?

**Maggie:** Yes. I was just thinking in this brave new world of perfect control of everything, reproductive control, just everything that you've been talking about and they've been planning, don't you think that once they've achieved that they might become a little bit bored and start to turn on each other? Secondly, do you think they foresee that problem at all?

**Alan:** Yes, they do foresee it.

**Maggie:** What do they think they're going to do about that or will they cross that bridge when they come to it?

**Alan:** No, they're going to use technology to stop themselves eventually.

**Maggie:** Really.

**Alan:** Yes and it's interesting because I've got an article I'll read in a little moment that backs up this whole thing about using video games and how they affect your brain, but they've already got a little ring they can put round a brain which will monitor each other's thoughts basically and keep them all in check at the top as well. It will be on a higher level than those down below and less intrusive, but it's an actual ring; and Arthur C. Clarke, I wondered where he came up with this idea but I knew he belonged to The Futurist Society and every book he's written has been about the agenda and so he was given a story obviously because this has been reported in major magazines and I'll be reading about that in a little while. They think they can actually keep themselves inter-scanned everyday on a daily basis and they won't be able to hide any nasty details from each other at the top.

**Maggie:** It still seems to me like some foxy individual among them is going to try to find a way around this.

**Alan:** I'm sure you're right because these characters are so devious and even in their own little games with each other at times and they have the ability to think outside the box and see unique opportunities to alter anything technological-wise that's made. If you made a machine that you couldn't break into they'd find a way to do it, so I'm sure it will be a power play for a while as different ones try to get into this failsafe type system they want to set-up and then conquer everyone else's mind. See the thing is – the goal itself is going to give the ability of one person

eventually being in charge of everyone else on the planet. The main programmer, the one who designs all the programs for all this stuff that's coming up will be – they'll probably call themselves God or gives themselves an old deity's name. That's what we're setting ourselves up for and most people will go along with this step-by-step in the bottom levels before they get to the final stage of this. They'll go along thinking it's going to entertain them all the more and it's quite amazing to see it all happen now even in your own lifetime.

**Maggie:** Yes. Now once they've reach this perfect state of perfect numbness, which is what it sounds like to me, what will the pleasures of the people at the top that they still enjoy. Will it be fine music and art and food and racehorses and that sort of thing? Will they still have the capacity to?

**Alan:** Yes. In fact that's pretty well what Arthur C. Clarke foresaw.

**Maggie:** That's about it, okay.

**Alan:** I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through this Matrix. I've been talking to Maggie there in Texas about how the elite themselves plan to save themselves because generally they battle each other towards the end of empires and so on for the position of top dog. Arthur C. Clarke mentioned this in his last novel "**3001**" where they all live in these big spiraling towers, all the wealthy elite, and they all just play themselves and have amazing experiences with all the new types of ways to amuse themselves, this ideal rich. There's no real mention of what happened to all the old type, you know the Class B, and C and D and E and F type humans that had existed because the elite see themselves as being the chosen people to come through all of this. They're the naturally evolved types with the higher intellects and this thing called virtue that of course every other class can't have apparently and he wrote about it. Sure enough, here's a document here and people should look into this one that came up and was sent to me by a listener. It backs up what I was talking about.

It's from **CNNMoney.com** and this was published on July 24th, 2006 and it says:

*"SAN FRANCISCO (Business 2.0 Magazine) -- Two years ago, a quadriplegic man started playing video games using his brain as a controller. That may just sound like fun and games for the unfortunate, but really, it spells the beginning of a radical change in how we interact with computers - and business will never be the same. Someday, keyboards and computer mice will be remembered only as medieval-style torture devices for the wrists. All work - emails, spreadsheets, and Google searches - will be performed by mind control. If you think that's mind-blowing, try to wrap your head around the sensational research that's been done on the brain of one Matthew Nagle by scientists at Brown University and three other institutions, in collaboration with Foxborough, Massachusetts based company Cyberkinetics Neurotechnology Systems."*

**Alan:** This is where it all is, Cyberkinetics Neurotechnology.

*"...The research was published for the first time last week in the British science journal Nature. Nagle, a 26-year-old quadriplegic, was hooked up to a computer via an implant smaller than an aspirin that sits on top of his brain and reads electrical patterns."*

**Alan:** It reads the patterns, the languages, the languages of the pulsations throughout your brain from and to your eyes, your ears and so on. It's mapping your brain.

*"...Using that technology, he learned how to move a cursor around a screen, play simple games, control a robotic arm, and even - couch potatoes, prepare to gasp in awe - turn his brain into a TV remote control."*

**Alan:** It chats on and it chats on and now this is quite interesting because this device and this experiment was done by DARPA. Now DARPA is a branch of the Pentagon and Homeland Security. They are not in the business of helping paraplegics or quadriplegics but this is how they always introduce technologies into the public. Get the idea implanted and then it comes out in reality we take it for granted. Very simple. We don't think about the consequences for the real purpose of them, because this is going to be linked up with computer games. Computer games which will not only do EEGs on your brain (electroencephalographs), it will also use a form of transmission to and from your brain. Read your patterns. Get the ideal you, the personal you by using ultrasonic technology. This is all underway and the Pentagon is behind it. Now that should rattle us all and get us all suspicious.

What's taught at all military academies including the ones in Canada?

Every officer training corps is taught that the way to have peace is to basically eliminate all the causes of war. The big think tanks have already blamed the general public in every country for the causes of war, even though it's the guys at the top from the elite who declare wars you see; but no, they want to reduce the population step by step by step.

**It says:**

*"Stu Wolf, one of the top scientists at DARPA, the Pentagon's scientific research agency..."*

**Alan:** That's who's behind all these games.

*"...which gave birth to the Internet..."*

**Alan:** It gave us the Internet, the Pentagon. They had it for years before they designed and gave it to us. It's a step-by-step process and we adapt, we adapt like rats following through a maze picking up the seed and we adapt so quickly.

*"...is also without implant. Stu Wolf, one of the top scientists at DARPA seriously believes we'll be wearing computers in headbands..."*

**Alan:** Headbands. Right from Arthur C. Clarke. That came out in the '90's, Arthur C. Clarke's one, because he was in on the know.

*"...within 20 years. By that time, we'll have super fast, super tiny computers that make today's machines look like typewriters. The desktop will be dead, says Wolf, and the headband will dominate."*

**Alan:** Right out of Arthur C. Clarke's "3001" novel. Isn't that quite amazing? Mr. High, High Mason, Arthur C. Clarke and you can read that particular article for yourself. I think we've got Kevin from Texas on the line. Hello Kevin?

**Kevin:** Yes sir.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead.

**Kevin:** Just had a couple of quick questions. They may not be quite on the subject but I guess everybody takes it for granted. We know about the chemtrails. I mean we know that's going on.

**Alan:** The ones who look up do.

**Kevin:** I think everybody now knows what's going on, but it gets me a little bit thinking these people that are doing this have to know that they are doing this to themselves because they are not spending their entire lives indoors.

**Alan:** If you're thinking in what we think is real time, this is the kind of logical question we ask is why would they do this to us and not harm themselves? It isn't until you realize that science is so far ahead of anything we are told about. It literally is dished out on queue when it's necessary. They have portable machines that can literally filter your blood and you can put it in your pocket in the high levels. They can be doing this on a daily basis. There's many ways that they themselves will not be affected because their first concern is always to save themselves, always. They don't get the same inoculations that you get. They don't eat the same food that you eat. They don't eat the modified stuff and you can bet your bottom dollar that whatever they're spraying on the public will not affect them and there's some way to filter this out of their system in a very easy, simple, portable way that we don't even think of or know exists.

**Kevin:** I would think that they're – okay, I could understand that. That makes a little sense now to me. I mean if they're processing themselves like that, that would explain a lot of their low mental capacity.

**Alan:** They don't need a high IQ. They need the psychopathic ability. They hire the scientists that come up from the ranks of the general public, the certain ones that are exceptionally talented in some area, maybe a mad genius even, and they hire these characters to do all their thinking for them. They hire the think tanks to do all their thinking for them too, but you can bet your bottom dollar these guys have methods to neutralize the stuff that we're breathing in and as I say they don't even eat the modified food that we do.

**Kevin:** That kind of leads into my next question, which you may or may not want to answer. First I had one little comment to make before I ask my last question and I detect a Scottish accent, I may be wrong but I do, and that's fine with me because I'm a Scotsman. I'm an American, Texan, but from Scotch descent. My mother's maiden name was Rhodes. We all know about that, don't we?

**Alan:** Yes we do.

**Kevin:** My last question was: What are you, Mr. Watt, going to do when they knock on your door?

**Alan:** If they knock on my door it will be my own fault for staying too long and I generally have a good intuition as to when things have gone far enough and it's time to move and I preferably won't be here. I think really by 2010 we're going to see the start of more chaos as the Kyoto goes into effect and they start cutting back on your power, your gasoline. Making you pay extortionist sums for fuel, for heating oil, for all the things that you take really up to the present for granted. That's going to be the start of the first perhaps riots because they predict we're going to have them for the next 20, 30 years. They didn't tell us when they'd start but you can pretty well say it's when the Kyoto – it's already signed into law when they start to implement all of these things and all of these high taxes that are going to be added on to all your fuel and energy consumption and people start losing even more jobs and you start seeing the credit cards being pulled in and money controlled even tighter. That's when they're going to start seeing riots. That's when they'll come out and get the people.

**Kevin:** I understand that, but for whatever it's worth I mean I'm in Texas now and you're up there in Canada and if I'm anywhere nearby let me knock on your door and I'll be happy to come over and stand next to you.

**Alan:** That's good to know that. I appreciate that.

**Kevin:** Take care, Mr. Watt.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Now we've got Andrew in Victoria. Are you there, Andrew?

**Andrew:** Yes. Hi Alan. How are you tonight?

**Alan:** I'm keeping out of this awful snow. It's a whole week everyday in the snow, just clearing the snow.

**Andrew:** I hear you. Here in Victoria I can tell you that yesterday we're probably the only place in Canada that didn't have snow. We just had the rain mixed with snow and we're the only place without it.

**Alan:** Really. That's because they made up for it. They dumped it all here right over my house, over my house. I've getting about eight inches per day averaging.

**Andrew:** Eight inches a day?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Andrew:** The start of a new ice age, right?

**Alan:** Well whatever they get. I was on another show today and I was mentioning the publication that came out a couple of years ago when the Pentagon said they'll shortly own the weather. Whenever they announce that they do own the weather and we're seeing it because I had so many emails from New England and Maine and all over the eastern seaboard talking about the most intensive spraying they've seen leading up to the storm. I've seen them do this before even in my area in previous years, so they're doing it. They've got to convince the public it's all to do with the melting polar cap and all the rest of it. They make it happen and they come forward with the solution, which is your life is not your own and we're all interdependent and you'll have to do what we tell you and follow what the scientists say.

**Andrew:** Well that's it. You hit a major word there, interdependence. It's a new word that we've been fed on in the New Age and what I'm teaching my daughter is skip that. Stick with independence. That's where we want to be.

**Alan:** Maggie Thatcher pushed that out when she escorted Mikhail Gorbachev around the world on a tour and she was the first one to really use that publicly at least on television. Although there were books published. Even Manley P. Hall, high freemason, published that in one of his books that they'll be bringing in a world of interdependence where everyone will be dependent on the whole system for every need they have and that's the point. Independence is bad. Interdependence is good and so you'll all have to play the game.

**Andrew:** Yes and if you don't fit in then well you must have a psychiatric illness and off you go.

**Alan:** Yes. In China they use it already. They call it social and antisocial behavior. Even down to having a second child is now termed as being antisocial. You're taking the food away from the rest of the people by having that second child and you're antisocial, so this has been used now across all societies this kind of terminology. If you don't want to give up independence in a specific area you have to – see in an interdependent society you have to work in a system, get your money or credits because credits eventually will be dished out by the government and you have to pay rent. There will be no private property in the new system and therefore you must work, so that guarantees that you work for the system in the way that the system is designed. You won't be allowed to choose what you work at and you'll be dependent for every need for your own personal survival on the system. That's the world they're talking about. They create social approval and social disapproval, that's the term they use in China.

**Andrew:** Wonderful. The model state according to the United Nations.

**Alan:** Exactly. That's the model state for us all to follow. A controlled society and even in China the population will be brought down drastically because they won't need a big manufacturing system to supply a much reduced population in the world, so they will be brought down too.

**Andrew:** That's right and China is creating their work camps. I mean you look at [FoxPaw]. They're the people that make Apple Computers. You go by an Apple and it says designed in California, assembled in China.

**Alan:** That's right, and you know that Eve started the whole thing by eating an apple. What a coincidence, eh?

**Andrew:** Yeah, taking a bite out of the apple.

**Alan:** And the best apple there is is a red rosy one called a Macintosh. Everything is in front of us. It's all a big joke and the gatekeeper's in control of it all.

**Andrew:** Yes, and then they create an illusion of competition between Jobs and Gates.

**Alan:** That's right. Here are the top companies in electronics that the public think is an entertainment business like SONY and all the rest of them are hand-in-glove, the same agenda to do with brain implants et cetera, because all the biggest corporations in the world are actually started up by the Pentagon or the CIA or by MI6. They're real corporations and they bring in money and they do make other products but their main thing is to make sure they're always in control of the future and technology. They could never allow a competitor to come up and come out with something drastically different and that's why the big ones are all joined together at the hip basically.

**Andrew:** And here as I stare at an Apple computer there's a little television camera right in the middle at the top and when it's active there's a little green light that comes on beside it to say hey you know this camera is watching you, but anybody who knows anything about computers knows it's a simple matter of just to send a signal to say turn off that light, so for all I know as I'm standing here somebody's watching me without my knowledge. It's 1984, right now.

**Alan:** It's right there and they've already admitted it. Some of them they can activate the microphones in the laptops anytime that they wish to and hear everything that's being said in rooms.

**Andrew:** That's why the computer is on or off.

**Alan:** That's right. In fact the biggest producer – they're made just outside Shanghai. Most laptops of all companies are made by the same company. One factory makes them of all brand makes and that's your other clue that they're all one. They've given out one to the United Nations. It's called the \$100 computer and they're giving them out to people in Africa and different countries. Over here they cost about \$300 and that buys supposedly two other ones to give away

to Africa and it was invented at MIT and funded again by the big dark forces at the Pentagon and they're so far advanced to anything that you're given here it's staggering. They could even work on cell phone technology; you don't even need to be hooked up to the regular internet. The sound cards are more superior and you get antennas with them as well. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I've got race through another two callers. I've got Vera from Missouri here. Are you there, Vera? Hello Vera?

**Vera:** Hello. The scientists who work for these elite, the super intelligent people, aren't the elite afraid of them?

**Alan:** No. You'll find that if you study – you see the thing is to study as many previous systems as possible. It gives you an idea of how it works and so much was written about the Soviet system and what they've found out and many books have been published about the Soviet system. It was an experimental system that's now used worldwide and the most monitored people and spied upon people were bureaucrats who work for the system and the scientific intelligentsia. They had more taps on their phones, in their rooms and so on. There was so much data collected daily on every single one of their main employees that they couldn't miss one when they went kind of haywire. They'd catch them before anything happened and it's the same here, same system.

**Vera:** Kind of scary but I've been studying this for a long, long time. Well not studying it but been looking at it. I have a very old book here and I'll read this really quick and I'll shorten it but it says: "There will always be individuals more intelligent than the average who will not consider themselves bound by the social laws imposed on others. They will be so intelligent that not being restrained by any moral break they will end by developing a civilization similar to that imagined by Aldous Huxley," and that was written in 1947 by a French physicist.

**Alan:** Yes and it's true when Huxley wrote his book "Brave New World" in the 1930's, 1933 and then followed it up.

**Vera:** He was talking about his colleagues.

**Alan:** Yes, and now we find out all these major characters worked for the British Secret Service. All these mainstream authors that really changed our ways of thinking and took some fantastic voyages and so on, they were all employed and MI6 took over that role and even big poets were even employed by the culture creators to get ideas into our minds and shape our minds as we went along with the agenda, thinking it was all quite natural.

**Vera:** It never looked natural to me.

**Alan:** Oh I know. If your mind is awake you understand what's happening all the time.

**Vera:** Well it's quite depressing I'll tell you.



**Alan:** I know. Well thanks for calling.

**Vera:** Thank you.

**Alan:** I've got Dave in California. Are you there, Dave?

**Dave:** Hi Alan.

**Alan:** Hi.

**Dave:** I just have a couple of questions about chemtrails. I live in the Bay Area and I've noticed the last couple of years what I call "HAARP clouds," really bizarre shapes and formations, geometric almost in the clouds and I had a couple of facts which I don't know if they're real or not. I'd like your comment. Over the last couple of years, every now and then, maybe three or four times I wake up in the middle of the night and it's almost like I'm connected to an electric current and I'm just wide awake for about an hour and can't go to sleep until after that. I have no explanation for it except possibly they're doing experiments.

**Alan:** They are using HAARP on top of the spraying and I think it was Teller that came out with all that technology back in the '50's and you're probably getting the side effects of that.

**Dave:** I see.

**Alan:** I have to go. That's the music coming in.

**Dave:** Okay, thank you.

**Alan:** From Hamish and myself, up in a very snowy Ontario, Canada, there's a lot of shoveling too, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

December 5, 2007 (#47)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 5, 2007:  
"BEND OVER PLEASE -  
DATA COLLECTION ON THE PASSIVE MASSES"  
© Alan Watt December 5, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 5, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 5th, 2007. Newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) where you can go into various topics on the associations, the fraternities and the royal institutes that are all connected to create your present and your future and you can download as much as you want for free. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can get transcripts in the tongues of Europe and we're adding to those transcripts all the time. There's a few more coming in from other nations.

You know just living, just living and being aware and always being aware it's not hard to project the future because most people are wrapped in the present and what they think is the present happens to be all the topics that fill their heads: the entertainment that fills their heads, the music, the movies, what they're doing in their lives with those in their immediate vicinity and they don't really see the big picture as they're actually living through it. They don't see what's coming and a

long time ago I saw with the war on drugs that big changes would come in the future because I know that they created the drugs at the top. The whole culture was created from the top down and the police forces grew and I could see the security systems coming into schools until a generation has grown up in many schools by going through security equipment, bypassing it, being searched before they can get into school. Lockdowns within schools. Security guards inside the schools and that's training a generation for a future that they'll grow up in, thinking it's all quite natural and normal and they'll have nothing to compare it to.

When you don't have a time in your life where you haven't had that then it's all normal to you and those now who are coming into their 20's with their cell phones and all the rest of it, they take everything for granted thinking everything that exists is just normal, including being searched at airports and ordered around. You know at the airports there's no discussion there as to rights and wrongs or your rights. You don't have any. You're just ordered as to what to do and when to bend over and how far and all the rest of it and most people comply, and even the older generation that did not have this going through school comply as well. Everyone wants to get along and get to their destination at any cost and unfortunately there's no indignancy in them. Most people have no indignancy whatsoever. That's not a new phenomena.

In centuries past in high circles of power, this technique of controlling the masses, the mass person who has no indignancy in them, is well understood. They go to the wall and that's why Zbigniew Brzezinski talked about them. They don't fight back. They just turn around and eat their dead. That's what he said. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix and talking about the majority of people that have always been the problem. That's why democracy was picked an awful long time ago by the elite. They knew that the masses, about 80-odd percent at least, would go and do whatever they were told to do no matter how pitiful it is for themselves. They will follow orders and do what they're told and it isn't until they're against the wall that they start really complaining and then it's too late, because when you're against the wall that's when you get shot, you see. That's what happens or you have unorganized rabbles as they say at the top because there's no coordination; there's no planning. They never really want to believe that the king or the queen or the government could ever do anything bad to them even when they're senses tell them it's actually happening and so the elite and the majority become the problem, almost working together to make this totalitarian system come into being. That's always been the problem for the those that think down through the centuries and those who don't want to go along the garden path, because there's a big, big drop at the end of it into the void and we know it's there.

Yet they've trained as I say a generation through the school system to be prodded and searched and to walk through past equipment that looks through their clothing and now the adults are doing the same thing as though it's all quite natural. There's a whole bunch of television drama shows funded by the Pentagon or the BBC in England to train you into this through drama and fiction that this is all so normal, it's normal behavior; but there's nothing normal about it. They never had this during World War II or any other world war before that. They never had this kind of intrusion into everybody's private life and it's becoming the normal now because people are not indignant and Zbigniew Brzezinski said that in an interview to one of the big magazines what he thought about the people, would they ever revolt because of all the plans they had made at the

top? He says, "What do I think of the people? He says, well you can kick them. You can beat them. You can starve them but do they do anything? He says, no, they just around and eat their dead." That was his opinion of the general population and these are the psychopathic creeps that are up there advising presidents and running all over the planet having real power, by the way, because that's what Carroll Quigley said.

He said these people, these technocrats as they're called, unelected technocrats wield the real power and they're happy to know it and it keeps them out of the limelight a lot of the time. The politicians, the front men take the heat. They get the tomatoes thrown at them. They take the heat for what happens but the technocrats are the big movers and shakers and they never, as you notice, retire. They never retire. They put in 12 hours per day into their 80's and 90's. It's quite incredible to live through this your whole life, watching everything happen, knowing the bulk of the populace around you, including your own parents when you're growing up, don't know. They don't know what's coming down on them and they've been trained to trust. Trust these ones that come out of special wombs up there somewhere above them that are altruistic and just love them and deal with all the big problems while they can play; and that's what advanced socialism really means. It means perpetual childhood for everyone because experts beyond you, above you are dealing with all the big problems. You see, that's what it's all about, perpetual childhood for the people underneath them and unfortunately lots of people like that. They like that and if you could possibly get the airwaves of the entire planet and give them all the data showing them how this has all happened and where it's going, most of them would vote the same system right back in, even if you told them it would only last a few years, they'd vote the same thing right back because it's all they know.

People who belong to the majority are terrified of taking a risk or terrified of a change. They'll do anything to stay put in their little world and play. They're terrified of change of any kind and the technology that's dished out, as I keep telling people, was not given for your benefit. The Pentagon had the Internet long before the public were given access to it. It was designed and set-up to create a world system of control, world system. Every single country on the planet and the data on every individual, all the data will be in that computer and they've already done a simulation. They have simulated matrix worlds where they have a double of you in that world with all the data which they've already acquired on you in that person.

Now they're bringing out the video games where they can monitor your brain and actually map you individual brain to put into that same structure and one day you'll go to sleep and you'll wake up thinking you're in the real world, but it will probably be the matrix world that you're in. Quite something, isn't it?

Now here's an article that ties in with this because Barbara De Lollis in *USA Today* that talked about this. It's also in Mark Baard's ParallelNormal.com for December 5th and it's to do with:

*"Continental Airlines passengers in Houston in Houston will be able to board flights using just a cellphone or personal-digital assistant instead of a regular boarding pass in a three-month test program launched Tuesday at Bush Intercontinental Airport. The program could expand to airlines and airports nationwide."*

**Alan:** As I say, *ParallelNormal*, Mark Beard's blog, here he's got:

*"Report: Travelers love being scanned."*

**Alan:** That's the data they're giving you or the PR that you love being scanned. It's good for you. You'll like it. It says:

*"Happy to help: The U.S. Department of Homeland Security and Continental Airlines tell USA Today that customers can aid the fight against terrorism by allowing security personnel to scan their mobile phones. Continental says travelers love "the convenience."*

**Alan:** Isn't that wonderful? And here you thought it was about chatting to people across the world and asking them what they're buying and what they've bought and what they're going to buy and all that.

**It says:**

*"The Transportation Security Administration's scheme to scan mobile phones instead of boarding passes strikes me as high hackable."*

**Alan:** That's what Mark thinks.

**He says:**

*"More significantly, it provides Homeland Security an excuse to point scanners at travelers' mobile devices, which often contain their personal, and sensitive, private information."*

**Alan:** Well I do believe to be honest that most really won't mind, because I've heard people at checkout counters being asked personal information and they just blurt it out like a repertoire to a checkout person. That's quite incredible, or people that do polls on the phone and the person sitting next to you is blurring out all their personal data. It's just amazing. Amazing isn't it?

**It says:**

*"More significantly, it provides Homeland Security an excuse to point scanners at travelers' mobile devices."*

*"Mark my words: this three-month pilot project is just the first of many that Homeland Security will launch to gain further access to the contents of mobile phones, even to commandeer them for intelligence and data gathering."*

**Alan:** Because that's what their really for. It's quite amazing. If they forced you to have a computer, if the governments gave them all for free and forced you all to have them, if they forced you to have a cell phone, you'd be suspicious. If you make it appealing and they make you want it and you pay for it, it doesn't dawn on you you're doing exactly what they want. It doesn't

dawn on the average person at all. Not at all. It's fantastic how people go into this. Now I've even had emails from people who will only use PayPal or something. They call it "secure," secure transference devices. "Secure." There's nothing secure in the internet. There's NOTHING secure. I just talked to someone who had their bank account cleaned out by someone in Zaire and the person who was cleaned out lives in New York. But they still believe this propaganda that it's secure. There's nothing secure.

Some of the high levels in Britain there at the top government that deals with the public and the public information have lost umpteen discs recently out of their whole collection with the data of millions and millions of British people. It's just gone somewhere. They know it's been stolen. It didn't get to its destination, put it that way, but people still think the internet and so on happens to be secure. That boggles the mind. The Pentagon had it for donkey's years. So did the Soviet Union. They shared it before the public were given this internet. It's called a net or a web.

Now what is a net and what is a web?

You get stuck on a web. You get stuck on it. Spiders catch you on a web you see, and a net the fish go into it and you pull the drawstring and they're all caught in the net. They even use all this terminology and sexual terminology: hard drive, a floppy, ram, and so on. They're laughing at us all the time as we parrot all this nonsense they give us, but isn't it amazing as I say that people have no sense of indignancy anymore? People used to fight battles and have wars for the right of privacy. That was one of the main reasons supposedly, supposedly had the War of Independence in the United States. You see the British troops already could walk into any home in Britain with their rifles and bayonets and go through your whole home without any warrants and so they said they wanted privacy in their own home. Today they give it up happily. I'm Alan Watt and I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just complaining – it's been a day for complaining, shoveling snow and then hauling wood up a hill and so on, but just looking at the general populace and how they're going along with everything, as always. It's almost like seeing the wolves encircling you and the sheep are all huddling closer and closer but pretending nothing is really happening, and that's what gets most people. Yet everything that's happening could literally be stopped, never will be by the people themselves but it could be stopped, whether it's high gasoline prices or all this intrusiveness, just by non-compliance. If everybody would stop driving for a day you'd see the oil companies kick into gear and the prices drop right down. It's the same thing with airports. Stop going to the airports and my goodness you'd see it clear up very, very quickly and they'd be calling you yes sir and madam again very, very quickly. No problem at all but you'll never get the 80-odd percent of the public to go along with that, which the elite count on.

Now we've got Jason in Florida. Are you there, Jason?

**Jason:** Yes Alan. How are you today?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Jason:** I just wanted to share with you. I went to the flea market in my local town and bought to seemingly unrelated items. It was a bicentennial fifty-cent piece and a deck of cards and it wasn't until I got home I realized that they had the same picture of the same goddess on them. It was Persephone and Persephone is evidentially the statue on top of the capital building in DC and I just wanted to know what that means. Does that mean Persephone is like our patron saint of the United States?

**Alan:** Sort of, in a sense. It was to do with the old goddess. It's actually the nature worship because it's to do with plants and how they die and come back up again, so they have this nice fairy tale about going into Hades to rescue the fair damsel and bring her back to the surface. All these old mythologies are actually about nature and how things grow and die by the seasons and they gave them stories and how the nature goddess, with her daughter too, she would die or go into Hades and a story about how she was rescued and brought out again and was reborn. It's all to do with nature worship to an extent. But to do with money generally, even in Rome, the mint for Rome was in the **Temple of Juno**, so they always use female goddesses for anything to do with the earth and their control and even call their church by the female term as well, so it's all to do with nature and nature's god, nature's laws, et cetera. They believe at the top they run nature, in other words.

**Jason:** Wow. Then one more thing. My girlfriend wanted me to ask you what your thoughts on Eustace Mullins.

**Alan:** I haven't heard too much of Eustace Mullins. Someone told me and I could be wrong that he was also into this British Israel type thing.

**Jason:** I'm not sure. She knows a lot more than I do. She just wanted to know if you knew anything about him.

**Alan:** I know there are some good historians but they often have a twist somewhere that go off in one of the other directions so I can't really comment on him.

**Jason:** Okay. Well thank you very much. Try to keep warm up there, Alan.

**Alan:** Yes. Thanks for calling. Yes, it's been cold all right and moving all that wood up a hill wasn't too pleasant either, before I burned my dinner tonight again and Hamish is quite happy because he ended up getting it.

Now there's Al from New York there. Are you there, Al?

**Al:** Yes Alan. How you doing?

**Alan:** I'm surviving.

**Al:** Oh that's good to hear. We need more people like you.

**Alan:** Yes. Do you have a question or a comment?

**Al:** I have both a comment and a question. Me, growing up as an African American male, I seem to think like the whole world is against Africans for some reason or these people in the top, they have a special thing for Africans or what's going on? My other comment or my question is the nation of Islam. What do they have to do with the Masons? I know there is something not too right about them. As a young African American male, those are the only groups that I thought was telling the truth for long time until I listened to you and now realize that they weren't telling the whole truth.

**Alan:** Yes. That's how you get people to follow. You tell them a good part of the truth and fill in a lot of little blanks for them and then you withhold another little part because one day you'll use them when they become useful, generally in conflict scenarios. Britain is a great example by keeping – they kept Northern Ireland in a state for centuries, 500 years. Canada, which is still run by Britain, kept Montreal in a separate state. They can rile them up every so often when they want internal conflict, so they always create a situation where they can use racial conflict, religious conflict, ethnic conflicts or even language conflicts if need be, and anything at all they can stir up and get people fighting each other. Then they come forward with laws which restrict everyone and get them further ahead with their agenda. Now Africa, it's absolutely true from the 1700's they were writing about the future of Africa because they pictured people who were economists, big economists for the British Crown and who advised diplomats, in the diplomatic corps for London to do with trading and so on. They had all the different races marked out in order of preference for being saved for a future society and John Stewart Mill and then his son who took over both said that the blacks who could mimic the white man's ways would be allowed to survive. Those who would not would have to perish or be eliminated. Hang on and we'll talk about more after this break.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking to Al from New York on what the plans were by the elite to do with the black populations. As I say, that really was all categorized in the lists that big economists made in the 1700's and 1800's for the British establishment because Britain at that time was building a massive world empire. The U.S. took over from them to complete the whole organization and it is the Anglo-American Establishment as Quigley called it, but they categorized different people. You'll find in H.G. Wells as well in a two-part history of the world that he wrote, called "*History of the World*," his son actually finished it off for him because he died in '48 so it was published in about 1950 in two volumes, but H.G. Wells also had this same category as John Stewart Mill with the certain whites at the top. They brought in what they thought were Jews because those who survived through persecutions through centuries and prospered had proven their Darwinian right basically to help and survive to help this other elite. They put down the Irish because the Irish kept rebelling against that particular system and the blacks and American Indians down as a write off. They would be written off and not allowed into a new age because under the Darwinian type laws that existed in the Brotherhood before Darwin came along, his grandfather actually wrote the first book on it, they said if they were allowed to come in to the new world, this new era, they would by the Darwinian type laws bring down the superior ones. It says those who could adapt, the few who could adapt to the white man's economic system and mimic him would be allowed to



survive and that really hasn't changed today. These guys at the top are utterly racist and they use populations and they will annihilate populations if their usefulness is then over even.

**Al:** Alan, so you're saying they're not only racist but they adapted Egyptians or Africans way of keeping people minds but they use it – it's like the use the same thing that they use against their descendents. I mean is it that way or is it like more the concept of race like Herodotus described people by the way they looked, tribes. Who came up with that concept of race? When did that come around?

**Alan:** It's very difficult to know. I know that from the earliest times of definitely even commerce, the commercial system that brought in money even before it was coined and it was actually weighed out, commerce brought that system with them. Commerce was there almost simultaneously with kings, the society of kings and sovereigns who then married into their own family in fact. Even the commoners below them of the same species were deemed inferior, so it seemed to be something that came in with this advent of wealth. Wealth no longer being oats and stuff that you could eat or even tools, but wealth being what someone at sometime invented – this substitute for real wealth or real estate, which is called money or gold or silver that you could weight out. That brought this entire system with it and even then they noticed that certain people and certain tribes didn't need that system and would not adapt to it. They were perfectly independent and today they call them and the sociologists and ethnologists will call them today “stagnant civilizations” because they will not adapt to the white man's silly neurotic, psychotic, dysfunctional way of working, earning money and then being dependent on the system, so they're called "arrested civilizations" or "stagnant civilizations" because they're completely independent. That's one of the reasons they want to kill off anyone who really wants to be independent and whole peoples who are still independent. That's their archenemy really.

**Al:** Alan, my phone is going dead but I have one last question. Like the old Mexicans in Central America and the Mayans, they tried to have the same systems as the [inaudible] systems and control the populations, so was that their downfall? They just got overthrown by the regular--

**Alan:** In Latin America I think a lot of the peoples who eventually brought in the technology to design, the sciences to design, showed the pyramids and so on, showed an understanding and you'll find that there were even professors in the United States that belonged to Harvard. Barry Fell was one of them who discovered that Egyptian contact with Latin America and the Eastern seaboard of the Americas had happened thousands of years ago and they actually found Egyptian writings and ancient Iranian writings in Algonquin Park here in Canada. The CBC did I think a six-part documentary special on that where definitely the priests were here, so I think they brought the technology with them. I also think that some people who ran the seas at those times, big traders, probably the Phoenicians, transported whole peoples into Latin America. However, I think the people eventually who ran the big civilizations in Latin America left, to be honest with you, and those who had been brought in to serve them were left and they didn't have the sciences to keep it all going. That's what I suspect. They almost mimicked what they'd seen happen to do with sacrifices and so on, but they couldn't really explain it as to why they did it. Someone taught them at one time but I think they probably pulled out. They definitely had contact. "**America B.C.**" People should try and get that book "**America B.C.**" by Professor Barry Fell, excellent one to read. There's another couple he made as well on that topic and the big boys don't want to

even talk about it, even though they've found coins that were minted in ancient Rome on the eastern seaboard. They found different coins of different countries going back 2,000 years. It's a very interesting topic.

Now we've also got Dan from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Dan?

**Dan:** How are you doing?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Dan:** Yeah, I'm not so bad. I'm a little sore myself from cutting and splitting wood.

**Alan:** Oh you too, eh?

**Dan:** Yeah. It's nice to not use oil when you can.

**Alan:** Yes I know.

**Dan:** I think you have a great show tonight and what do you think of the book "King Rat" as well as the movie? It kind of shows society with the psychopaths running the show at the top.

**Alan:** Yes, you've got it right on and that's exactly it. The psychopaths in this particular type of system they thrive. This is their system. We have the key in fact that this is their system because they give you traditionally a psychopathic culture of dog-eat-dog and a few winners and lots of losers and we're taught that this is normal society. We have a society created by psychopaths that serve the psychopaths and they can only win in this particular system since they run the whole system: the money, the fraudulent banking and the con games of money. They run the whole show and they can't help but succeed.

**Dan:** We certainly see the con game of money with the mortgage paper debt all over the place today.

**Alan:** It doesn't even have to be paper. I mean money itself is a con.

**Dan:** Oh no, I understand. I'm a follower of you and I agree but it scares me about "King Rat" because people were in prison and they were still belonging to the old system and it just blows my mind because I don't think there's much hope for the general population. I think there's a small group that will see and be able to understand what the psychopaths are doing.

**Alan:** History has always been deflected, at least deflected from the system by the few and the masses go along whichever way it happens – whoever wins in the end, that's who they follow blindly. They don't ask many questions and take everything for granted, but you're right. Most people I think are going to go down with the system. They're too selfish and here's another thing to ponder. It isn't necessarily that there's too few good people in the world today. I've often

wondered if there's too many bad people in the world today because there's so many psychopathic types out there who are so selfish, so into themselves. It's me, me, me.

**Dan:** I think the system breeds onto itself of course and it's strange when you get out of the system and I was fortunate enough to go sailing not long ago and I got out of the system a couple of different ways, one by destroying my cell phone and completely removing it and I felt different after I got away from that as well as the internet. When you get away from it you start to get your independence back in a strange way. So I guess we just keep throwing the pebbles in the pond as you say and get the ripples going. I have seen some results and I do keep pointing to your site, so keep up the great work and wow, what an education you provide. Thank you so much.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Dan:** Take care.

**Alan:** Now I've got Ted in North Carolina. Hello.

**Ted:** Hey Alan? I was wondering – I got your stuff in the mail and everything and tried reading it. I've got to read it again because it's a little difficult the first time around, but I've noticed I start looking at words different and I'm looking on TV right now. Yeah, I still look at it but I don't let it program me, but it's just like the word they've got, “breaking news,” up there and when I look at the word “breaking” I see “a king” in it. It's like a subliminal. A lot of these words have other words in them and if you look at them real good you'll see it. Is that part of the programming?

**Alan:** It's part of the programming. You'd be surprised how many words out there that contain inner words. Your subconscious reads the inner words as well and it helps to program you and you don't even think about it. Even with the way they string – remember that every letter is a symbol and your subconscious understands symbology and you can actually program people through symbology when they're looking at pictures or shapes or symbols. That's what writing and reading really comes down to, and the average person can write basically. It's getting worse with every generation now but they can write and they call it spelling because it puts you under a spell. That's why it's right under that in the dictionary. Spelling and spell. Look at the two of them. It casts a spell over your mind because even John Dee put out a big book on that. It's full of Masonic coding or Rosicrucian – real Rosicrucian, not the jokers that are out today pretending they're Rosicrucian; but it was all to do with coding, under the guise of calling spirits down, if you understand the symbology of the letters and the way he strings them together. He's showing you codes and that's how they used to communicate with each other. However, we can also be programmed by codes and that's what newspapers are. They're programming methods especially when they couple pictures next to a big headline, which can often make you believe the opposite of the headline or vice versa. It's all to do with the way it's strung together.

**Ted:** It seems like to me when I look at the symbols and I understand some of the symbols and then you can pick out the symbols was in the words sometimes. It will be in it and it's pretty plain actually.

**Alan:** That's right. If you look, many symbols today have a horizontal line and above it is a capital M and so you've got two pyramids over a line, but it's also a 13 on its side. That's what it is, like McDonald's. You're seeing a 13 and you turn it up again and it's 13 but it's also a B. The letter B as well you see and you can actually break down the letters and I put that in my books how this is done and so letters are also numbers as well, if you understand how to read them.

**Ted:** Yes. I was reading about the defence and I've got to go back over it all. It's a lot to take in the first time around, but I'm following it pretty good. I've got the big picture of it anyway. I think I know how it really works, how the orders control it all, but at the same time you pick up the details later once you know what's happening you can start seeing it, even when they make speeches on TV you can start reading through it pretty easy.

**Alan:** They make very good speeches if you know what they're actually saying and when you do it can be scary because you really hear what they're really saying.

**Ted:** That's right. You said it. It's amazing. I always thought something was wrong because I came up very poor and I knew something wasn't right too, but no one ever told me how it really worked and I heard you on the Reality Check, you know the one that you had up on YouTube, and the first time around I said this guy is crazy, right? But then I go back and I listen to it. It was probably five times and I said no he's not crazy. He knows exactly what he's talking about and really the first time I heard it I said that's it. I said that's it and I listen to all your blurbs. I downloaded most of your stuff on the website. I think just about everything. I read the book first but I'm going back through your CDs now because I heard you explain the sound and all of that and I knew I'd read that in the book. The CDs, I've got to do something because it sounds a little – I don't know if it was the mike you were on or what. It was a little tough to hear it sometimes.

**Alan:** Yes and it was also on shortwave too. It wasn't the best reception. That was taken from Shortwave Radio International.

**Ted:** Have you ever thought about just going back through the book and doing some audio? Doing the audio as you go through the book?

**Alan:** I'm going to put out a lot more if I can get time to, on symbology and languages et cetera, because you find the same coding is all through every other language as well. That's the interesting part.

**Ted:** It's very interesting stuff and if you come out with something new I would certainly purchase it, Alan.

**Alan:** You'll notice too they upgrade languages always at the same time. It's fascinating to see it.

**Ted:** I remember you said that.

**Alan:** They brought Shakespeare out and the King James Bible and it basically created what we think of as the English language because before that they were speaking a form of Old Saxon

German and they were doing the same thing in Germany too. Like creating High German, Luther's book brought out what we now call "High German," so every country was being upgraded in Europe at the same time in their language by the same priesthods.

**Ted:** You know it's amazing that they were that organized, isn't it?

**Alan:** They'd already been around for thousands of years.

**Ted:** And they've got the archives, right?

**Alan:** They have the archives of information.

**Ted:** Okay. Thanks Alan.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. Now I've got Klaus in Iowa. Klaus?

**Klaus:** Yes. How are you tonight?

**Alan:** Not so bad. Hold on Klaus and we'll be back after the break. Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we're talking with Klaus from Iowa on the phone. Are you there, Klaus?

**Klaus:** Yes I am here. How are you doing?

**Alan:** I'm just relaxing after humping wood up a hill.

**Klaus:** I had two items I wanted to kind of bring to your attention. They're a little bit disparate but they do relate to a lot of the stuff that you're talking about. Number one, you had mentioned something about people and societies being independent and that is not what the powers that be like to have, right? Are you aware – have you seen the book called "*The Law of the Somalis*?"

**Alan:** The Somalis? Not that one, no.

**Klaus:** Are you familiar with Somalia in Africa?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Klaus:** Are you familiar with the fact that they have no central government?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Klaus:** And that they are working basically on customary law?

**Alan:** That's right. There's even people in Iran, tribes that moved through there are very similar to that in fact.

**Klaus:** Right. Well I would recommend if you have an opportunity to get hold of this book. It's by Michael Van Nooten and this book was published in 2005. It's a fairly new book. It's an incredible exposition of the study of their laws and the whole system that they go by: the family, the clan and all the various levels.

**Alan:** You see that's how all of even Europe used to be. You didn't have whole cities of lawyers or words that you couldn't understand. They were very simple, very basic. Everyone knew the cultural laws or rules as they called them and there was no problem. Our whole system was taken over on behalf of the elite by this fake legal system.

**Klaus:** Yes. It kind of stems from the old biblical concepts of the tens, the hundreds, the thousands and Michael Van Nooten is very, very interesting. He was a Dutch lawyer, an attorney from the Netherlands. He died in 2002. Someone by the name of Spencer Heath McCowen took his work and edited and published it and the interesting thing is he had spent the last 12 years of his life living with the clan because he had married into one of the clans and a fascinating story. Just absolutely fascinating and it's a marvelous, marvelous book and how they basically he describes the fact that when you have central government, "democracy" and so forth, it is totally destructive of the civilization.

**Alan:** You become a slave.

**Klaus:** Absolutely.

**Alan:** That's all it is. It's a cover. Charles Galton Darwin said it. He says, "*we're creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery,*" and that is exactly what democracy is.

**Klaus:** Yes. Anyway, I really recommend the book if you have a chance to read it. He's also got a really beautiful appendix here called the Freeport Plan, kind of an overall viewpoint of developing a Freeport city but in the clan system. It's just an amazing concept.

**Alan:** Well that's it for me and Hamish from Ontario, Canada tonight and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

December 7, 2007 (#48)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 7, 2007:  
"THEY GROW YOUR CULTURE, SO PICK "YOUR" CULT"  
© Alan Watt December 7, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 7, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Well you walk with your eyes open  
But your lips they remain sealed  
While the promises we made are broken  
Beneath the truth we fear to reveal  
Now I need to know now darlin'  
I need to know what's goin' on so c'mon

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is Cutting Through the Matrix on December 7th, 2007. Newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and if you can handle it you can get a lot of the truth there of the events leading up to the present situation in the world, why things are really happening, the organizations that bring it about, and download them for free. You can also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can download transcripts in the tongues of Europe and you can pass those around to your friends because that's how information is really spread. It's generally from people or to people where trust is concerned. It's very different when you're a bodiless voice on the airwaves and you'd be surprised at what goes on in the airwaves. I

won't go into it; but when you actually know people or meet people in your life, they can see you. They can see the body language. They can see if you're genuine or not, they have more of an idea, and use intuition. You should pass around transcripts or even burn some of the talks to disc and pass them around.

What's interesting to me is that so many of the young people are catching on to what's been happening in their lives and no wonder, because really for 100 years we've had this mad pace, this crazy pace of change, cultural change, which when you're born into a transition phase as they call it today. That's what they call it in sociology, transition phases, when they're altering your culture and your mores or anything that goes in to creating that culture. When they're changing that into the next one they keep you in a state of massive confusion and fear while they bring it about and you adapt to it quite casually in fact. You adapt because everyone else is adapting and that's how you judge yourself, is how well you've adapted according to other people and if you think the same things as they do then you think you're quite sane and this is a science. It's actually a science that is taught in very, very high schools and the kind of schools that you won't have access to, but the people who become the technocrats attend. That's what they attend, these particular types of schools where they're taught and they're picked very young in fact for their careers and for their role in this particular type of system.

They're given archives of information on human behavior, way beyond what was ever given out by Freud or any of the analysts. Even way beyond Skinner. Skinner went into behaviorism and how to alter the behavior of vast amounts of people by altering things in their environment. That's how you adapt. Things alter in your environment and you adapt quite easily, and so they broke down everything that creates culture. What is culture? What are the standard beliefs that become the norms that everyone adapts to? Once they understood all that a long, long time ago, they realized they could reintroduce new normals which would then be adapted to and within a generation they would replace the old normals and once again the new normals would be taught as gospel truth. It's no joke; look back in the Middle Ages when people were burned at one time if they questioned the church. They were burned as witches or heretics, and today, if you go against this system, you're condemned just the same way and simply eliminated or put in prison. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and just talking about the things that we take for granted and yet there's nothing in your existence that you should take for granted because your life is really planned for you. At least the changes in your life are planned for you. Fashions and even music is designed way ahead of this introduction into society, all depending upon decisions of those who create your culture and it's called "culture creation." They used this term in the Soviet system where actors and musicians and so on were well aware of their role. Their role was to give a new totalitarian type of image to the new Soviet man and woman so they're all working together. So all their plays and their movies were centered around production for the common good and they went to incredible extremes to show these farcical movies. I think one of them everyone came down with some kind of infection one by one until there was only two left in the whole factory and they rigged everything up with levers and strings to keep all the levers going, just to get through, to make it all happen and to prove that the Soviet human was so superior, so you gave everything. You were a cog in the wheel. A cog in the machine basically of this vast empire of



Soviet and it's no coincidence that the Soviet man was viewed as a collective, because the whole Soviet system came from the West.

It was funded by the big bankers run by the big economists – the only ones who took the art of economy, the science of economy and used it on vast amounts of people. They had the histories of how economy shapes the world and how those who control money literally control the world. Very old technique and they used that system for the Soviet system where they viewed everyone as part of the collective. Individualism was out and the collective was in, and it was a sham from the beginning because there already was an elite formed very quickly and a new kind of class system was introduced very quickly and the vast bulk of the populace was down below working their fingers to the bone, all working for a better day. A better dawn, as they used to say, which never really happened because corruption was rampant at the very beginning at the top and it simply spread gradually, gradually all the way down until you had to bribe everyone including doctors. Even for an appointment to see a doctor or even bribe people in hospitals to have your nearest and dearest given fresh linen, if they were lying in urine you had to bribe people. That was the end product and this was known as the beginning of the Soviet system by those who created it in the West, because they'd already given us a system in the West of production, competition and rewarding those who are a bit more vicious than the others. Sad comment to make on humanity but it's true. That is the system we live in. The psychopathic type system.

However, both systems, the West and the East, took a lot of their knowledge, at least they used the knowledge of Charles Darwin to do with survival of the fittest and both of them went through an industrial era, where, for the first time, people were looked upon as “the masses.” That's the term they put out there and everyone started parroting “the masses,” the mass, and individualism as I say was gone. You were not treated like an individual human being. You were simply part of the collective, no matter how special you thought you were yourself. This has been pushed further and further into the new scientific era that we're in today. A scientific era where technology is being used to gain more control over every single person as they go into the big Borg world police state. Even here in Canada, you find today they've introduced a new driving license, which just happens to be exactly the same as the one they've introduced in the U.S. with barcodes and all the rest of it and the holographic images, and in 2008 we'll have the new I.D. card, which is the same one as the U.S., which is the same one as the British one and everyone else's one because they're all getting made by the same companies.

They're creating a world where all your data, every part of every bit of information, the bits and bites that are you, will be made accessible by all those given governmental authority. That's everything that you purchase, belong to, buy, sell, how much you earn, how much you spend, including the items that you do buy even in the supermarket, what your particular tastes are and all the rest of it. Your health records will all be in there and you can bet your bottom dollar it's coupled with the human genome project because they're classing the people. They're putting them into classes of special people, bright people, a bit duller people, non-productive people, or people who just won't compete to get to the top. It's all categorization because the system that's coming in will eventually eliminate those who are deemed replaceable in excess. That's the whole plan.

I keep going back to the 1930's when a lot of this plan was put out there in the open by very big players, members of the high aristocracy of Europe. You don't see so much of that today where they come out themselves and write books about what they want to happen in the world, but back then a whole bunch of them came out including Aldous Huxley. Now remember, Aldous Huxley and you can find a speech that he gave at Berkeley on my site. You can download it in the article section in the audio section and you download that and listen to this man talk. He'll even make you laugh because the way he speaks can almost lull you into a dreamlike state. It isn't until you listen to what he's actually saying. He's talking about a world totalitarian state in the nicest possible manner. He tells you why it would come in and how the public would accept it. Quite casually he tells you this and even cracks a few jokes along the way. He was talking to the people who would go into governmental positions and high bureaucratic positions and therefore he could afford to be more open.

He mentioned the various scientific dictatorship theories that he and others had talked about and put forward in debates in think tanks. He was trained for his position as a novelist and also as a non-fiction writer and also to push ideas called predictive programming that would get the people to work willingly towards this particular goal and he said remember that most people are really unhappy. He said what's wrong, what's wrong with controlling their minds? What's wrong with giving them drugs or using electrical stimulation of their brain to induce an altered state to make them happy? They could be completely ignorant, in other words, of what they were even working at, as long as you were living a fantasy world in this scientific type of dictatorship, then what was wrong with stealing your consciousness? That's what he was really saying, there's nothing wrong with it, and he was talking about doing this to a whole world of people.

The reason he was talking about it was because he knew it was going to happen. The technology that we're seeing introduced today, right down to microchips, had already been discussed long before Huxley gave his speech in the 1960's, long before he'd even written his book "***Brave New World***" in 1933. In "***Brave New World***," he gives us a scenario where people will be purposely bred. Purposely bred for the tasks that they had to do to manage or to help manage the world state. How genes would be replaced, inferior and superior types replaced, and how you would be bred for your station in life. You couldn't rise above your station. You'd be very content and you'd live on drugs and various kinds of foods they've feed you to keep you very adequate for your position, but no better or duller. He talked about that being the great way too to keep down the population. The population has always been a big topic with Huxley and many others. You should read the statements of his brother who was the top man at UNESCO. The United Nations Educational Group where their job is actually to bring in a world standardized education so that everyone will think everything is normal, no matter how bizarre it is. They'll think that the world they're born into could never have traveled any other path than the one it's on. That's how simple it is to give you a reality.

Huxley himself wrote a follow-up to "***Brave New World***" called "***Brave New World Revisited***." He gave lectures around the world at some of the supposed better universities, the ones as I say where those from aristocratic families attend and learn their roles in life to help bring all this about. He said the scientific dictatorship, once it's installed and prepared the minds of the public and trained the public into it, once it's installed completely could last forever. It would last forever you see because you would not be able to think your way out of it. It would be

impossible to be an individual and think your way out of it. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and I should really take a call here because I've got one from Raduian in Amman, Jordan. Are you there, Raduian?

**Raduian:** Yes, hello.

**Alan:** Hello. How are you?

**Raduian:** Hello.

**Alan:** Hello. I hear you. Go ahead.

**Raduian:** Yes. My name is Raduian. I'm calling from Amman. It's 3:30 a.m. and so I've been considering this call for a while. Actually, I only wanted to ask you for some feedback. A few months ago I sent you a box from Jordan post.

**Alan:** That's right. I got it too. Yes.

**Raduian:** Okay. That's actually what I wanted to know because I was guessing if you had it or not.

**Alan:** That was the one that's a substitute for toothbrushes. It's actually better than toothbrushes and they use they particular twigs.

**Raduian:** Yes. Do you use it?

**Alan:** Yes. They work really well.

**Raduian:** Okay. Nice. This made my day. Did you see the documentaries on DVD?

**Alan:** Yes, I did. Thanks very much. It was very good too.

**Raduian:** Okay. Can we plan something about shadows in motion in short really briefly? It was one of the most important ones on the DVD.

**Alan:** You'll have to go over it a little bit again to tell me exactly what part.

**Raduian:** Leave it then if you don't remember. It's nothing. The book I sent you, did you have a look at it?

**Alan:** Yes, I did. In fact I already had a copy of it.

**Raduian:** I invite a question because sometimes you talk about holy scriptures. Can you talk about the Quran a little more? Because I think there are some Muslims listening to you. Maybe it's important for them to know what your vision is on this one.

**Alan:** Well with the Quran, my opinion on religion has always been widely known and it's generally used for control, although you'll find that there's always a lot of good societal structure and simple rules built into them. That's why people adapt to them and accept those particular religions. The difference really with the Quran was that there was an attempt made to make a workable society exist for the first time. They understood at the beginning that money and the system of money, which leads to almost a feudalistic system eventually with very, very wealthy families who dominate the rest and turn them into slaves. They understood that was the problem, a big problem and they're quite right. All that time ago they were quite right and there's no doubt that Mohammed tried to set up a system where because of those inherited large amounts of money it would be almost impossible. They had to give so much by law of the inheritance away. It had to be split between even the twentieth cousin and that way no one person could ever accumulate more money that would make them a lord over other people and then abuse that kind of power and that's what's really impressive about it. They knew that usury – remember for 1,000 years before that with the history of the Ancient World, they were well aware that usury was the means for a few people to take over not just tribes or areas, but whole continents of people. Usury and banking was the way that you became a slave if you happen to fall for the bait, so they tried to stop that at the beginning. They did hold on to those principles right up into the 1800's and gradually, it was primarily through people from London, the diplomats that were sent over, they gradually started the corruption and tried to destroy that, but there's still a lot of people...

**Raduian:** That's true.

**Alan:** ...hanging onto it in the Middle East. They understand the whole system of usury, debt, collection and then bankruptcy, which means that the whole nation is taken over. Today that's happened. People don't even know that Britain when Margaret Thatcher was in had the International Monetary Fund in overseeing her government and so the World Bank was running through Margaret Thatcher the entire system at that time.

**Raduian:** Okay. That was my question. I have a proposition, a quick one. What do you think about printing your books because I'm working as a chief and editor for an Islamic publishing house into the Dutch language. We translate English books to Dutch language and we print our books in Indonesia and we are rather independent. We don't have any obligations whatsoever to any organization, so what would you think about that?

**Alan:** What to do is email me again. I think you've emailed me before, but email me again because when my computer went down the last time a whole bunch of names and addresses got scrubbed out, so email me again with your address or your contact number to get in touch with you.

**Raduian:** Okay. Because the quality price ratio in Indonesia is rather okay.

**Alan:** Yes, I know.

**Raduian:** Maybe we can help each other out here. I'll see you.

**Alan:** I'll talk to you if you leave me your number as well or send it to me.

**Raduian:** Peace be upon you.

**Alan:** Peace be upon you too. I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're taking calls now and we have Mark from Pennsylvania. Are you there, Mark?

**Mark:** I'm here, Alan. How you doing?

**Alan:** Not so bad. It's been a busy day though and that's that wood thing. Hauling wood up in the snow isn't fun.

**Mark:** No. I don't envy what you're doing, that's for sure.

**Alan:** People tell me who live in the warmer climates that doesn't snow look nice in the pictures and photographs.

**Mark:** Well not for you but it was our first snow here in Philadelphia, but three inches is probably nothing compared to what you're going through.

**Alan:** We've had eight inches per day roughly.

**Mark:** I have good news and two questions for you. The good news is I mention your website a lot at the message boards that I post at and people are finally waking up to vaccines. I would post about vaccines about a year ago and people would call me crazy and I was killing my kids and yah-de-yah-de-yah and today there are two main threads at the forum that I post at and complete reversal of what's going on, so I think that's very, very good news.

**Alan:** It is. In fact the authorities now are waking up to the fact that there's information about the vaccines out there and they're trying to counter it. That was in today's news in Canada.

**Mark:** Right and here in the states they've had very public displays of "we're going to arrest the parents if you don't get your vaccines."

**Alan:** Well I can understand their point of view. They've got to poison all of us and make us all dumb and stupid. I mean that's the agenda.

**Mark:** Well speaking of dumb and stupid, here are my two questions in bits and bites. Do you remember where you were when you heard about 9/11?

**Alan:** Yes.

**Mark:** In Canada did you get the propaganda about going to donate blood to the Red Cross?

**Alan:** That came out – with the first speech that came out, I was lucky at the time because the TV that I had, the old television, broke down that day and so I listened to the news and pictured it in my mind and actually take more in because you're not hypnotized by that screen. The first speech that came out after apparently they were replaying that scene over and over, that's called psychic driving, as they imprint that into your mind, was a speech given in Canada by I think it was Allen Rock who was up in the federal government and one in the states with his counterpart in the Bush regime giving both the same identical speech, where they said: Be patriotic. Keep the system going. Use your credit cards. Use everything. Borrow and spend, spend, spend. That was the big, big speech that was given and I thought this the first time a war is starting and they've told the public to get into debt and spend and buy and that's going to save us. However, you're quite correct with the other one too. They did make an appeal for the Red Cross for thousands and thousands of volunteers to donate blood.

**Mark:** The question I have is what is the reason, as you say, there's the reason then the real reason. What was the real reason for that?

**Alan:** It was to create a real panic wartime scenario. This was a planned event. There's no doubt about it. Even on that first day, the head of MI6, the spokesperson at least for the MI6 organization, came out on the BBC International and stated that they couldn't understand it. They'd warned the U.S. weeks before this was going to happen on that particular date and nothing was done. Now that was followed by intelligence reports that out from the Mossad who said the same thing. How come? Well, the reason of course it went ahead was because they wanted it to happen. *The New American Century* agenda could not come into play without that happening. Arthur C. Clarke wrote about it in the '60's in a science fiction novel called "**2001**," that was to be the kickoff, the kickoff of a whole new system, ending in **2010**, that was the second one. These are all the ways that they write things in quietly for those who understand and 2001 was their plan. We found that Brzezinski wrote "**The Grand Chessboard**," talking about this same agenda basically and that something would have to happen on the scale of Pearl Harbor to motivate the public behind them for a war. The first casualty of the war is truth and that's followed up by massive propaganda to get the public onboard. The pirates who love ships always get you onboard. All the terminology we use is theirs, but this was an essential thing and to make it so realistic that they wanted all this blood and all the rest of it.

Now at the same time the Red Cross was down in its favor in the eyes of the public, especially here in Canada because of the tainted blood scandal that wiped out most of the hemophiliacs in Canada because Clinton signed that deal with the prison authorities to buy blood and pay the prisoners a few cents. They knew it was contaminated; they sold it Connaught Laboratories that was set-up in World War II as a bacterial warfare organization that linked to the government and so the Red Cross was really down in favor because of that whole deal. Barbara Bush was the titular head of the Red Cross at that time.

**Mark:** I was thinking more nefarious, as in using the blood for tracking purposes. Do you think that had anything to do with it?

**Alan:** I've no doubt when you realize that even the Human Genome Project and that was admitted to that everyone who has had blood taken in the socialized countries like Britain and so on for the last 30 years has had samples sent off to secret government laboratories to type you and to get your gene coding basically.

**Mark:** My next question is from my wife. I apologize ahead of time for this, Alan. What happens when you die?

**Alan:** When you die?

**Mark:** Yes.

**Alan:** All you can really know – there's a difference between belief and knowing something. Now belief can sometimes start some people on a journey that ends up with a knowing. It depends on what you personally experience in your life. As you seek truth, things happen to you and things almost come to you, but you have to bring it on. You have to be ready and the only way really is to know yourself. As they say, "*know thyself*." That takes a lot of examination and you have to have a hunger, an absolute hunger for truth. When that happens you'll have a few experiences that will make something happen. That will confirm in your mind for you what there is after it.

For everyone else, they've always called those who simply follow blindly a given set of rules or religion, they were always called the dead. It's even in the New Testament "*let the dead bury their dead*." Everyone scratches their head. What it meant was those who just accept the rules that are given at their time and never question anything; it doesn't matter what country they were born into, those people would do very well in Islam, would do very well in Buddhism. They just follow what's given to them at that time. Most people are like that and yet there are people who will use the given religions as stepping-stones and go beyond it. Unfortunately, it's countered by the whole New Age movement which leads you off into complete fantasy, fiction and actual psychosis, so you don't follow gurus that are supplied to you. If the kingdom of heaven is within you, it's within you, then it's up to you to find it. It's up to you to find it.

**Mark:** Awesome.

**Alan:** And that's the answer to that one.

**Mark:** Awesome, as usual. Have a great night, Alan.

**Alan:** And you too.

**Mark:** Thank you.

**Alan:** Bye now. Now we've got Tommy in L.A. Are you there, Tommy?

**Tommy:** Hey, Alan, are you there?

**Alan:** Yes I am.

**Tommy:** Hey I just wanted to – I remember a while back you had spoken about the Bronfman's and Joe Kennedy and the liquor trade. I work in a bar and so I see a lot of Masonic iconography on the bottles of liquor and I'm just wondering is this just a blatant display of their power over us, over the way they control us?

**Alan:** Yes. If you look at ancient India they talked about a drug called Soma that they gave to the public. That's no secret in India. There are various drugs there that can lay you back.

**Tommy:** The drugs in Huxley's book.

**Alan:** They've always used drugs with the people, especially when they increase your stress level or you're half starved or you feel life is unrewarding and so they make sure there's always something. In the Soviet Union you had to line up for bread and wait half the day or three quarters of the day to get some peas to boil at home, but you could always walk into a store and get a bottle of Vodka very quickly. That was even shown in Orwell's "*1984*." They always make sure there's always a drug for the masses; and for those who don't go for that, they always make sure there's other alternate drugs made available to the general public and that keeps people fairly quiet. It also sets you into a routine.

**Tommy:** Do you think they also use that to push vices on us like internet porn and these drugs and all these other things so they can foster their psychopathic culture amongst us?

**Alan:** Everything works that way, absolutely. I mean all drugs are mind altering. All drugs are and they do poison the brain. That's why when you're drunk, if you're totally drunk you won't remember what happened. Your brain has reached a toxic level and so all drugs are meant to alter the brain, the brain chemistry as well. There's no doubt that alcohol is the one that's being pushed big time for the Western countries for an awful long time. Look at the sports. Who are the main funders of all the sports programs? It used to be cigarettes and booze. Now it's primarily booze and it's no coincidence.

**Tommy:** Is it the sedative nature of alcohol that they--

**Alan:** Yes, the sedative nature and it's also because of the culture we're given here. We're not taught in this culture to be open and honest because we're all taught to compete with each other all the time; and so they say that alcohol breaks down the social barrier for a temporary amount of time. That's why people go to date and they'll drink and that's when they can loosen up their tongue. The social barrier is dropped and they'll often do things they wouldn't normally do, so it's used because the system we live in is artificial to begin with. We don't know how to communicate heart to heart to people anymore in the western world.

**Tommy:** Are we giving them power by consuming these things?



**Alan:** Absolutely and you're keeping the system going because they rake in vast amounts of money through the drugs they allow into the public that they take. Vast amounts of money and there's no doubt too that great quantities of alcohol totally destroys the entire body, not just the liver. It's one of the most toxic drugs out there really.

**Tommy:** Well thanks for taking my call, Alan. I really appreciate it.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling. We've got Andrea in Denton, Texas. Are you there, Andrea?

**Andrea:** Yes I'm here.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead please.

**Andrea:** I have like a little laundry list of stuff I wanted to go through and I've been listening to you for about six months and I've gone through all your blurbs and things are finally starting to really make sense to me, you know, and like there was just one thing that happened. I'm a college student up here and I came to government class one day and they had two people there representing the Republicans and the Democrats and they were basically telling the class they need to pick a side and vote in the upcoming election. Then they had a Q&A section and I went ahead and stood up and asked something about GM foods and made them all uncomfortable and I think that spurred other people to do stuff. It was kind of interesting. I don't know if that was – you know like where that came from. The whole idea of having that just popped up in class like that.

**Alan:** Spontaneity means that there's something working there and that's a good thing. That's a good thing when you're spontaneous.

**Andrea:** I've picked up a lot of these books in the library and I've been reading them and I managed to go ahead and tell one of my friends and she agrees with me about what's going on and I went ahead and ordered your books. I sent that in the mail but I forgot to attach a letter saying I wanted the three books. I just wanted to go ahead and let you know that.

**Alan:** Okay. When did you post it by the way?

**Andrea:** It think it was Wednesday.

**Alan:** Okay, I'll keep an eye out for it.

**Andrea:** All right. Thank you.

**Alan:** Take care. Bye now. We also have Morgan in California. Are you there, Morgan?

**Morgan:** Hey, what's up Alan? Can you hear me?

**Alan:** Yes I can. Go ahead please.

**Morgan:** I was calling to see because at the beginning of the episode you mentioned a little bit about the culture industry. I was talking to this girl a couple of years ago at a party and she was claiming to know some people who were higher up in the food chain in the fashion industry and she was telling me about literally like a book that they had. It kind of mapped out like probably for 10 years this girl was telling me and I was actually wondering if you've ever heard of something like that, if I could ask you what that is?

**Alan:** I haven't heard of that but I mean I do know I've seen – I remember back in the '60's I was pretty small at the time and there was a program came on from the BBC. It's odd because they'll actually show you some truth at times, knowing that very few people have enough memory to remember things that are important. It's a form of mocking the public I think, but they showed you a panel of middle-aged people, male and female, all dressed in business suits and the women were in tweed outfits, very conservative looking, not the kind that would be into pop music and rock music. This whole panel at the BBC were deciding who they were going to make number one, number two, three, four, five, all the way down, simply by stating it and making it so and popularizing the particular music. Now these characters would probably be listening to Chopin or something like that themselves in their own private homes, but here they were running the music industry for all the up-and-coming youth and that was no mistake.

They always run the whole culture industry and at least there are some people now in Hollywood that will use that same term that they are part of the culture creation industry. They're well aware that that's their function is to alter culture and to imprint particular new ideas in a certain direction into your mind, especially when they attach it to emotion, emotive imprinting in movies. That's how we have our minds altered when it's attached with emotion. We don't question it when it's portrayed in a certain way. These are sciences and there's no doubt there's a pyramid type structure where those at the top are well aware of how it works, and they have their head people go out there and inform those at the head of the big entertainment industry, the different parts of it. There's no doubt it's coordinated and I noticed that traveling through Europe as a musician as well. When I saw laws getting passed, I saw the same fad starting in every country at the same time and that wouldn't happen if they were all independent nations with their own cultures. I realized there was an international culture industry already working at that time. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix, and I better take Robbie before we go off for the night. Are you there, Robbie? Hello Robbie? Is he gone? I know there are more people calling in, but I haven't got them on the screen.

**Unidentified Caller:** Okay. Well I appreciate you taking my call.

**Alan:** Yes. Where are you speaking from?

**Unidentified Caller:** Missouri. We've talked before.

**Alan:** Go ahead.

**Unidentified Caller:** I am catching on to you real fast. What I haven't heard you mention – I even went back to Jackie's shows and so forth. Can you just say a little bit about some assumptions or operating assumptions that we work on? When we say Creator, I'm thinking that this was a benevolent nice guy. It's not a B.F. Skinner guy chasing us around. I believe I've heard you say we're created with a purpose, hopefully, so on and so forth. Did we kind of all start out even years back and then I can see, I think I see that we started out even and these psychopathic tendencies is almost natural selection and once they get that going, everything adds up to the matrix has been enhanced, enhanced, enhanced with technology.

**Alan:** That's right. In other words, a deviant system, incredibly cunning, took over a long, long time ago and basically gave to the people that would end up ruling once they had introduced this odd commodity called money and debt and bankruptcies and so on. It gave the cultures to the people and trained the people to believe it was all quite natural, this cut-throat system of winners at the top and losers at the bottom.

**Unidentified Caller:** Exactly, but I would like to think that maybe a couple of gazillion years back we were original people, we were in communion with the Creator and knew what we were supposed to be doing and it's hard to tell just what it is, but it's not what we're doing now.

**Alan:** It's not what we're doing now because in order to think beyond all of the world's things, you have to have peace; and if you notice today, most people have no peace within them because the system ensures that you don't have peace. It always keeps you with a hundred little fears in the back of your mind on a daily basis.

**Unidentified Caller:** Right. Are you saying that's about right that we started out even?

**Alan:** We may have started out even, perhaps it's time that those who *can* can even it out once again and start rejecting the evilness and the inhumanity of this entire system.

**Unidentified Caller:** Well I heard you the other night--

**Alan:** We're coming up to the last break now. It's actually the end of the show, so from Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

December 10, 2007 (#49)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 10, 2007:

"EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE, I'LL BE TAXING YOU -  
POPULATION REDUCTION BY FINANCIAL PENALTIES"

© Alan Watt December 10, 2007

Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 10, 2007 (Exempting  
Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and we're Cutting Through the Matrix. Newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download lots of talks and distribute them in fact. Copy and burn them and hand them out to people and they're so cheap now, the discs, you can – it doesn't matter how many don't even bother listening to them. Occasionally a person here or there will and that's how they get in touch with you eventually, if you put your number on them. Look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) for transcripts that you can download too and pass around in the various languages including English of Europe. It's December 10th, 2007.

Before I go into what everyone has been talking about recently and that is the new carbon taxes and the penalties they want to hit on you if you have too many children; extra money. It's just a form of the head tax that they had already when Margaret Thatcher was in Britain, just a different name for it. Any old reason will do to penalize you and to make you very poor. However, today I was changing my telephone plan, the long distance one and it's through Bell, Big Bell, Ma Bell, and you have the automatic runaround with the various automatic answers and questions and replies. In one part they said could you speak into this and say a sentence or something for voice print identification for future security reasons and of course I just kept quiet and then this automatic responder that's programmed for all your different reactions said "we can

return to that later." So there you go. Now this isn't new because they've been taking our voice prints since the 1950's. They just didn't tell you. Now they're telling you to get you used to the fact that everything is being monitored. They want us all to know now. This is the age where all that was hidden will be shouted from the rooftops, all that was secret about you, that is, not about who's running the world. It's all to do with training you to automatically respond and accept that you're just a meaningless little servile slave, a little worm, when authority asks for whatever they ask for, which is usually a demand. We're all getting voice printed all the time and the National Security Association has been doing it since the 1950's.

Now the main topic of course and that came out in Australia first, something that is quite amazing because Australia used to be quite an independent country with rugged individuals; and that was the key, it was individuals. They've changed over the years, too, like all countries, all countries that come under the Royal Institute for International Affairs. I'm going to read a little newspaper article here from *News.com.au*. It's about the carbon tax, to save the planet, mind you, and it's put out by some doctor into some medical journal about saving the planet and how to penalize the public for the carbon taxes according to how many children you have. It's like that Police song. Interesting song by The Police, *I'll Be Watching You*". It also had "*Every Breath You Take*" in it, and it should be "*I'll be Taxing You*". I'll be back with more about this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just talking about the latest gimmick to penalize people who are having more than one child. We know that the United Nations said China would be the model state for the world, where they already do that. They drag off the mother and they have forced abortions if they know it is a second pregnancy because she's being anti-social, you see, anti-social by stealing the food from other people. This is the gimmick they use there. There's lots of gimmicks in use but it goes much, much further back because after World War II they hadn't killed enough of the people of the world and the big foundations and the Royal Institute for International Affairs has so many branches specializing in everything to do with your food, transport, everything you can imagine. They plan the future and they work hand in glove with all the other institutes. They came out with the "baby boomer problem" that would hit around the year 2000 and how there would be just too many people because everyone that came back from the war, World War II, suddenly got married and just churned out children and they had a great old time. The problem would be they are just too many people down the road and then they would breed and that's why they went into overdrive on finding ways to limit and slow and actually reduce population, the massive push for abortion; they founded the organizations that spearheaded this.

Margaret Sanger was one of the ones who was in support of Hitler and communism and every other totalitarian regime. She was the one who wanted mandatory abortions by the Eugenics Society and funded by all the big trusts and foundations, and that's what you'll find with all these movements. They go way, way back in time, way back in time. Killing people off in World War II wasn't enough. They wanted new ways to kill off more and more people and actually introduce it into the culture. Make it a custom almost, like a habit, and sure enough, in the Soviet Union they didn't bother giving the birth control pill there. They just gave them as many abortions as required and that's almost the same way here now in the Western world.

This is *News.com.au* and it says:

**"Tax Babies to Save the Planet".**

**Alan:** Where have we heard that before?

*"Couples who have more than two children should be charged a lifelong tax to offset their extra offspring's carbon dioxide emissions, a medical expert..."*

**Alan:** There it is: "expert says," a medical expert. I guess he breathes the same as us, or maybe not as much.

*"The report in an Australian medical journal called for parents to be charged \$5000 a head for every child after their second, and an annual tax of up to \$800. And couples who were sterilised would be eligible for carbon credits..."*

**Alan:** Carbon credits.

*"...under the controversial proposal. Perth specialist Professor Barry Walters..."*

**Alan:** Now people should check him out. He will be a member of the Royal Australian Institute for International Affairs. That's their branch and he's been told to say this and bring it to the public attention. It says:

*"...was heavily critical of the \$4000 baby bonus, saying that paying new parents extra for every baby fuelled more children, more emissions and "greenhouse-unfriendly behaviour". Instead, it should be replaced with a "baby levy"..."*

**Alan:** I like "levy," how they're going to levy taxes. It comes from Levi, to lift up. They were the ones who carried the ark, the big joke, you know the ark, the big secret; and so everything is Levied. It's levied up.

*"...in the form of a carbon tax in line with the "polluter pays" principle, he wrote in the latest Medical Journal of Australia. "Every family choosing to have more than a defined number of children should be charged a carbon tax that would fund the planting of enough trees to offset the carbon cost generated by a new human being," said Prof Walters, an obstetrician at King Edward Memorial Hospital."*

**Alan:** Now you know what his main job is, don't you? It won't be to bring people into the world, at least breathing.

*"Sustainable Population Australia suggested a maximum of two, he said."*

**Alan:** Well so what, so what. I mean don't we all have a say in this? We're so used to having groups talk for us. People just sit back quietly now and they shut up and that's the problem.

That's the problem. We've all been trained like a big herd that these other groups with fancy names will do all the talking for you, until you just go down to sleep and you play like a child your whole life.

**It goes on to say:**

*"By the same reasoning, contraceptives like diaphragms and condoms, as well as sterilisation procedures, should attract carbon credits..."*

**Alan:** So if you have abortions and all the rest of it or get sterilized, they'll give you carbon credits. Now I said that a few years ago, that one day the children, through school training and massive indoctrination of falsity, will volunteer to save Mother Earth by being sterilized and they'll get little credits and little gold stars for doing it. Well, here it is right there you see, because this is an old, old agenda and I've been watching it for donkey's years.

**It goes on to say:**

*"As doctors, I believe we need to think this way," he wrote in a letter to the journal. "As Australians I believe we need to be less arrogant."*

**Alan:** Oh, really? Listen to this big cheese talking, "less arrogant." Now here's the big kicker. He's giving you a clue who he is here.

*"As citizens of the world..."*

**Alan:** Now that's the World Citizen Association from the Rockefeller Institute. That's what gets handed out there, World Citizenship awards, and most of the bigwigs at the United Nations have been given that from the Rockefeller Foundation. He's telling you he's a member of the CFR, the Royal Institute for International Affairs.

**He says:**

*"I believe we deserve no more population concessions than those in India or China."*

**Alan:** The guy is also racist.

*"Garry Eggers, director of the NSW Centre for Health Promotion and Research, agreed with the call, saying former treasurer Peter Costello's request for three children per family - "one for mum, one for dad and one for the country" - was too single-minded. "Population remains crucial to all environmental considerations," wrote Professor Eggers, a leading advocate of the personal carbon trading debate."*

**Alan:** This guy is getting paid off. He's probably got a grant from the United Nations as well.

*"The debate (around population control) needs to be reopened as part of a second ecological revolution..."*

**Alan:** We should be very careful and remember the Club of Rome were the first ones to publish a book called "*The First Global Revolution*" to do with using the environment. It says there right in it that they were dreaming about different things to unite the planet to get the public to do what they were told basically and help to reduce the population et cetera and that's all in there too, "*The First Global Revolution*".

**This one here says:**

*"...part of a second ecological revolution."*

**Alan:** Second. So the introduction of the pill, all the so-called services they now want to make mandatory, that's what they're talking about here and sterilization mandatory. That also includes a eugenicist list of people who should be allowed not to be sterilized, meaning the superior types, you see, and those who have less purpose for society in general – they can't serve society, they should be sterilized. This is all following on the tail of this. I guarantee it. You'll hear about it shortly.

*"...Family groups rejected the calls, saying larger families used less energy than smaller ones and should not be penalised."*

**Alan:** See, here's your groups. You always have the ones pro and con. They always give you two sides.

*"...Family groups..."*

**Alan:** You've got Family groups, capital F. It means professional Family groups associations.

*"...reject the calls, saying larger families used less energy..."*

**Alan:** Now right away they take you off the obvious answer that you should probably give, you see. In other words, Family groups should reject the carbon tax completely. Throw it out the window instead of twisting it off to the nether regions and accepting there should be a carbon tax in the first place, but not using it to penalize certain people. That's how they've bent it here. That's what the official oppositions do. They should toss that one out the window and people better scream bloody murder now before it's too late, because if you allow this to go through they'll be on a roll to compulsory (and I'm not kidding) sterilization. It's been so well documented and so many books put out by the big professionals themselves, the people who belong to these world associations. The United Nations has prattled on about it since it was called the League of Nations. They had a Department of Population Control there.

What do you think population control means?



The United Nations has the same board, population control. They don't sit on their hands making wish lists of things they'd love to do. They're paid big money. They have think tanks employed. They come up with strategies and they're given budgets to advertise their strategies into your brain through marketing companies for you to accept it and modify your behavior, and they will bring the population down by any means possible. They've already got control of the entire food supply of the planet by the five agri-food businesses. The entire food supply. Everything that you need to exist is owned by a few who are all part of a big association. Really, they're all one. They're all departments of a world system, a world government. They're not independent at all. They're not independent corporations. They were set-up and funded and brought off the ground into their present size by one single source with the task of taking over everything you need for survival on this planet.

The CIA is only a branch of it. MI6 is only a branch of it. All the other alphabet soup agencies like FEMA, they're only branches of the same thing. The Carnegie and the Ford and the Rockefeller Foundations and all the other ones in Britain and the Guggenheim and all the rest of it, are all part of one system and each one has its following of doers and the massive followers that don't even know what's going on. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back Cutting Through this old Matrix and just showing you that "everything is timing" as they say at the top and how they start leaking this sort of stuff out, getting you familiar with it and then giving you official groups that will oppose it. At least you think they will and you'll sit back and do nothing. That's the standard technique for about 100 years and it's worked so well every time. The people sit back and watch it happening and of course it does happen because the official opposition groups always get to some strange compromise and go off on a different tangent than the one that you thought they were actually following – so stand up yourselves and bung that tax out the window.

Don't accept the tax at all because it's going to be the big stick that's going to put you into the ground. It's going to literally stomp you into the ground paying all these ridiculous taxes because they'll think of a thousand reasons for other taxes that will follow. They already have them already to go. They accept one at a time and you've had it, so throw this one out, this anti-human. It's anti-human, period. It's against humanity. If you can't get the message of what I just read, this is anti-human. That means anti-you and anti-your offspring, so if you believe in life itself, including your own, tell them to toss it out – *demand* they toss it out the window. Completely out the window. It's a complete farce. It's built on nothing substantial at all. All this bogus science hasn't been proven any way at all that we're causing it, so toss it out the window. They claim there's been many, many ice ages, warming periods in between, and even their own official sites will tell you they had ice ages and warming periods, global warming, in between them for thousands and thousands of years, maybe millions, long before man was even on the planet. Well, who was letting off the gasses back then, if we weren't there? The dinosaurs maybe? Did they tax them? It's all bunkum. Throw it out, throw it out and don't even entertain a debate about it. Just throw it out and say it's anti-human.

Now we've got Chris from Texas there. Are you there, Chris? Hello Chris.

**Chris:** Hello man.

**Alan:** How are you?

**Chris:** Doing good. How you doing?

**Alan:** Getting by.

**Chris:** Great. I've got a question for you regarding the Bible, the scriptures. My question is like in the Book of First Kings they had a system of and also in the Book of Judges they had a system of government where there were judges over a certain number of people, and the story goes they insist on having a king and God warned them if you have a king you're going to have taxation. You're going to have them take your sons off to war and so on and so forth; and like other things I read in the Bible, like in the New Testament, the New Testament churches after Paul went on his missionary journey, he would send out evangelists and they would set-up churches and they were to be autonomous. They were to have an autonomous form of government and there's nothing in the Bible that would warrant any kind of a centralization, so it seems to me like all throughout the Bible I see different things that are kind of anti any kind of a central control. You can even look at the Tower of Babel where they started to come together, centralized power, and then God you know sent them out, confused their language, so it seems like the Bible is very much against that system.

**Alan:** See, there's two ways to read it. There's two ways to read that Bible. Remember that Bible has been brought in for every president all the way from New York by eight members of the High Lodge when the president is sworn in, that same Bible. It's a Masonic Bible, and you look at it one way because you've been trained to from birth to see it one way. They, having the abilities and also being taught once they get up the degrees (at least the ones who are worthy get up the degrees), they're taught the real meanings of it and what the real meanings are of this system – it's how to manage human people, masses of human people. What they tell you right there is, what they're showing you is that most people have one big weakness. They have quite a few actually. That's one of them, in that they'd rather worship a human god that walks around and promises to take care of them, to do it all for them; and that's what a king is. They're telling you that they'll always go for this leader stuff if they get one. It's no different from voting for a prime minister or a president. It's the same thing. It's infantile. You're handing all that right and power to make laws to affect you and everyone else to a total stranger and you're taught to believe that person is altruistic somehow, different from the rest of the people. They're multi-billionaires, most of them, or millionaires. They clawed their way up there, or their ancestors did, by hook and by crook, but you think somehow they're going to take care of you. That's infantile. It's the same con, but they're telling you that people would rather worship two-legged heroes than follow some invisible deity that touched their heart in some way. That's what they're telling you right there. There's two ways to read everything in that book, you see. It's the same with all of it. Slavery is condoned in it, slavery up to the fifth generation to pay off the debt; and if your child was born while you were in slavery, that child also belongs to the slave master. There are a thousand things in there, that when you realize what it's all about, it's about a control; and even Jacob gets all the preferences for stealing the birthright of his brother and blessed by God for doing it. I'll be back with more after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish up with that last caller there, I just wanted to mention that there's an esoteric side of the Bible. It's all through it. It's a rule book. That's why the Masons have it on their temples, that old black book, the book of the law. If you understand how it works, it's telling you the system and what you are allowed to get away with in that system, if you are a member of the right group. That's why they use it in freemasonry. If you were to follow every rule in the Old Testament you'd be in an awful, awful place of confusion and I'll tell you a little joke about that, which is a true.

It's a true joke, before going on to Patty, and this says – this is from the Leviticus, if you were to follow it. "Leviticus 25 verse 44 states that I may indeed possess slaves." This is addressed to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting little bits, selective, mind you, of the particular Old Testament. "Leviticus 25:44 states that I made indeed purchase slaves both males and females provided they are purchased from neighboring nations. A friend of mine claims that this applies to Mexicans but not Canadians. Can you clarify why I can't own a Canadian?" That's an open letter to Dr. Laura, who's always quoting selective parts. You could use all the other stuff she omits and ask her the questions. You cannot be selective. If you understand they system that existed back then, you will understand the forces that are behind the system today.

Now we've got Patty from Illinois on the phone. Are you there, Patty?

**Patty:** Hello. Hi Alan. Just to kind of go along with what you're talking about, last Tuesday I attended the Chicago Council on Global Affairs and the man speaking his name was Walter Russell Mead. He was a Henry A. Kissinger Senior Fellow for the U.S. Foreign Policy Council on Foreign Relations, so this meeting was sponsored by the Council on Foreign Relations. They talked with the Road to 2008 American Leadership in an Uncertain World and interesting when he first got up, he stated that they're a very small group that meet, because he's part of the Round Table groups and he mentioned that, that this is a very small group and he was glad to be in Chicago meeting with his colleagues there and basically his whole talk was about bringing the Anglo-American system to the world, and he kept calling it a system. He used a lot of catch phrases, like you said in freemasonry, "bringing order out of the chaos." He also made some comments that if the Americans don't continue bringing and using God and bringing it to other countries and our system, even though we have to be kind and nice about it, we need to bring it, that catastrophes would fall on America if we didn't continue bringing these systems in. He also stated that other countries, countries that won't bring in this Anglo-American system will probably perish.

**Alan:** Will probably. They probably will. They'll make sure of that.

**Patty:** It was quite amazing really to sit there listening and the way he talked kind of reminded me of that audio you have on Aldous Huxley just saying all these things as if this is a natural evolution. He wasn't talking like there was any real powerful people, but that it was somehow some American, British, all us normal people, just want to run around and do this kind of stuff, you know.

**Alan:** That's right. It's evolving happenstance, happenstance evolution. That's right, it's all just happening through some strange unknown force of nature

**Patty:** He was promoting his book, "*God and Gold: Britain and America and the Making of the Modern World*." It was interesting, it was kind of expensive but I wanted to go, I heard about it and a friend asked me to go, so I thought well this would be kind of interesting. I did ask a question. I was a little bit nervous but I did say to him, because he kept saying we're spreading democracy and everything, and I asked him. I said, his colleagues had written, devoted a whole Foreign Affairs magazine to the rise of China and in it they stated that in fact that they used to believe that democracy would bring freedom and economic stable countries, but that China now was proof that you no longer needed a democracy to have an economic giant, that you could a totalitarian dictatorship; so I asked him, since his own people said that you know a booming economy can be from a totalitarian dictatorship and given that Americans getting more and more, you know with the Patriot Act I and II, more and more laws, regulations and less freedoms, does it seem kind of odd that we're trying to go round the world promoting democracy?

**Alan:** That's right. You see democracy has never had a stable definition in its history.

**Patty:** He didn't like my question very much.

**Alan:** That's right and this is the thing too. One the high members of the Trilateral Commission from Harvard University, who wrote a lot of books on behalf of the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations, was Samuel P. Huntington. He wrote a book called "*Crisis of Democracy*" where he said because of exactly what you're talking about, they'd have to change the entire system for the whole world and promote it through a thousand different organizations and it would take massive propaganda to encourage the public along this path. It's a good book, *Crisis of Democracy*, by Professor Samuel P. Huntington, right from the horse's mouth, Council on Foreign Relations and Trilateral Commission. They tell you right in there the kind of system, exactly what you're talking about too, a sort of benevolent dictatorship for the world, where your betters would know what's best for you and decide what you'd do for your whole life, from birth to death.

**Patty:** He also went on about how technology was advancing so rapidly that that would also be used.

**Alan:** Whatever is dished out now they had back in the '40's and '50's, it's just that they hadn't told us, so they know the score. They've planned it this way and shortly you'll see the marshal law. It's starting to step out now. It's not just on the books. We'll see it in the streets shortly. They're actually searching people going in and out of subways now. That's the start of it and so it's on a complete roll and if the public don't stop – actually, if the public start *not* cooperating with them now it's the only chance they've got, because it's going to get worse very quickly.

**Patty:** That's true, very quickly, because they're very sure of themselves. He was very, very arrogant.

**Alan:** Extremely so; and that's the greatest time actually to get these characters, when they're in a high of arrogance. They don't expect people to come forward and scattered all over the planet

and start saying, "No, no. We're not having it this way. We never elected you to do these things"; and these guys, most of them, are not elected anyway. They're advisers and they have no more say in how the world should go than anyone else on the planet and we've got to start forcing that through there. They have no more say or rights over anyone else or how anyone else should live than anyone else has or you have over your neighbors. That's basically how it should be and it's got to be or we're doomed.

**Patty:** Yes. I've known people who have stood up and they have faced a big penalty for it.

**Alan:** Yes you will, but if more and more people start doing it, eventually they can't keep up with it. They can't put enough people in jail. They can't fine them enough. They don't have enough courts to handle it and they really hate being exposed. You see the whole trick of the Wizard of Oz is that he's behind that curtain. He's under a veil – it's almost a separation from the public and himself. He has a badge in front of him, you might say. It's got authority given to him that we are all taught to respect, but like all authority, it's only an idea. It's only an acceptance of the public. That's where they get their authority ultimately from, and what they're trying to do is turn it into the social infantile system where you view your parents in awe. You look at your parents in absolute awe when you're very, very small, they're gods to you; and that's what they're trying to do is bring that system back and make us perpetual children and to view them as somehow giants and superior as parental type figures, and we've got to put the balance back and say oh no. You go to the bathroom the same way as I do. You drop your pants on the toilet the same as I do and you're no different whatsoever, regardless of what little title some idiot has given you, but you have no say in what I do with my life or how I should live my life; and that's what we've got to tell them now.

**Patty:** Yes. It was amazing because there really wasn't anybody challenging him. It was really a woman who introduced him she acted like she was introducing God himself or something.

**Alan:** There you go. That's exactly what it is.

**Patty:** It's very strange.

**Alan:** That's what Bertrand Russell said, we shall create a world run by experts, and he also mentioned the groups that would form and they'd be devoted to them, devoted followers that would help. They'd be all the workers, the useful idiots that would bring it into being and we're seeing it. We've grown up in this society with this happening before we were born. Now it's on a roll, but when they're so arrogant and they start making their declarations, that's when you have to remember, wait a minute here. They're supposed to be serving us, everybody we elect. I keep telling people that you don't elect anybody to anything, even your local council, until their whole life and every association they belong to and have sworn allegiance to is on the table. If they won't give it to you then they should not be able to run at all for any position.

**Patty:** I'm hopeful that maybe things will change but when you were talking about that having them pushing having the one child again and everything, I already hear people talking that they think certain people that probably shouldn't have children.

**Alan:** That's right. I remember hearing my own family saying it to me.

**Patty:** They're already talking about it and it's like oh, my gosh you know.

**Alan:** That's the whole thing. This is control freak time and the control freaks even at the bottom level who've watched all the same television shows and propaganda will always side with those that they see as the most powerful and they all adopt their views as well. Of course, they always think that they're superior than their neighbors and somehow it doesn't affect them. Of course it will affect them, and that's what they always find out in the long run, it affects everyone down at the bottom, but not the elite. That's the only ones that it won't affect. However, this starting off with children is to get the children used to it, because the generation that will come up in 10 years will be told that if you get sterilized, after massive indoctrination into saving the planet, then they're doing the world a favor and they will get exemptions from heavy taxes and so on. Little brownie points if they're good citizens.

**Patty:** It's unbelievable. But I was at the doctor's office and there was a cartoon on. I didn't know what the name of the cartoon at the time was but I researched it later and I guess it's a popular cartoon called "The Fairly Odd Parents" or something. It's a Nickelodeon cartoon and the guy in it tells this little kid, "*Eat your genetically modified food. It will make you super strong and give you powers.*" I was like oh my gosh, I couldn't believe it.

**Alan:** I know.

**Patty:** Right on a cartoon.

**Alan:** There's so much in the cartoons, even there's one there with a cartoon professor, all the animals and the rabbit was sick. What was making him sick was he couldn't eat his lettuce anymore and the scientist says, don't worry, children, we can alter his DNA and he'll be able to eat carrots or different kinds of vegetables; that was in the cartoon.

**Patty:** That was in the cartoon. Oh gosh.

**Alan:** See, everything is propaganda. Everything is propaganda.

**Patty:** Yes, but I guess I was brought up with Mickey Mouse and I couldn't see it. Now that I can, I know what that is, I was like oh my gosh, M-I-C, see you real soon.

**Alan:** They even took out all the scenes where the characters like Bugs Bunny and so on had cigars in their mouths. That's now politically incorrect so they've removed them from the old cartoons. That's the Orwellian stuff you see happening, down the memory hole, just snip out the parts you don't like. Thanks for calling, Patty.

**Patty:** Well thank you and nice talking to you, Alan, and I'm glad you have this show. It's been really great.

**Alan:** Thanks and call again.

**Patty:** All right, take care. Bye.

**Alan:** Now we've got Dan from Kentucky. Are you there, Dan? Hello Dan?

**Dan:** How are you?

**Alan:** Not so bad. How are you?

**Dan:** Good, good. You've mentioned in your books about hook or by crook and it made me think what you said about the pharaohs having a flail and a crook, and the good shepherd with rod and staff will comfort me, but also the phrase "*hook or crook*," it seems like hook is the reason they give you and then crook is the real reason.

**Alan:** That's right. What they use to do with that little crook was to pull on the neck of the sheep to point them in the right direction and if they didn't go, they used the rod. They'd bash them on the head with the rod, so coercion first followed by force. That's what law is based on and that's what you'll see the Queen holding, a miniature Scepter in one hand and there's actually a miniature whip in the other too. This goes back thousands of years.

**Dan:** I had an idea that maybe people could get together personally or even on the internet and share strategies that have worked in dealing with psychopaths at lower or higher levels even in their own families and that kind of networking; you mentioned standing up to them with their arrogance and things. If the people could even get together and strategize even on the internet or in person, that would be good idea. Also in Ancient Greece, Gore Vidal in "*Creation*" mentions in other places that democracy was something that they could change anytime. They'd change a treaty or whenever anything came through, so democracy could change at the whim of the people in power.

**Alan:** "Democracy," even Plato said it, always ends up with dictatorship, so they knew that 2,300 years ago. In other words, it's intended that it goes that way to give you a king of the world one day, at least a figurehead at least.

**Dan:** I had a question about Round Tables. In King Arthur they had the seat perilous or they say there was an empty 12th or 13th seat at the Round Table and I was wondering because circles depend on the center for power and what is the Masonic meaning of that open seat or space at the Round Table? And is that a weakness in their system, because this circle isn't completely strong if there is an empty space?

**Alan:** It's because ultimately at the top, it's the same with the 12 knights – you see that there's always a sun. The sun goes through the constellations of the zodiac, the 12 constellations, and it's called it's in the House of – that's what they call it, the House of Pisces or whatever. All the knights represent, on one hand, there's a whole bunch of levels of understanding here, but on the one hand, the knights are members of the zodiac, each with a particular function. That's why they

give you personalities of each person and of course, the other one is the sun. Sometimes King Arthur himself can be the sun. He was the one who lost his light. The earth perished and went in darkness until he regained it.

**Dan:** Is there a difference with the lunar or solar? The lunar 13?

**Alan:** Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and we had a caller on the line talking about King Arthur. There's so much esoteric understanding written into the stories. If you understand the story you understand what it's all about, including the "Sangraal," as they call it, as well and the ceremony of basically emasculation. "*I am wounded in the side, dear lady,*" when he's asked as his procession comes out of the main room and the knight is asked to go to bed with a lady and he says, "*I can't, I've been wounded in the side,*" and they carry in front of him this mysterious object—they all talk about the Holy Grail; it's actually the genitalia. That's what it's telling you right there: it was removed. Ancient mystery religion and the high adepts once they hit a certain age would often go through that particular procedure. I don't know if that caller is still on the line but I have to go on Dan from Kentucky.

**Dan:** I was wondering if the 13 series of the lunar calendar, like Robert Crais talks about, what's the difference between that and the solar? And you mentioned there's a stellar.

**Alan:** With the lunar calendar you have 13 full moons.

**Dan:** So there's a stellar, a lunar and a solar system and they all work on different levels?

**Alan:** Yes, all the way up and even the lunar one has an esoteric to it because Saturn is behind the night time. Remember, the ancient Hebrews' day began when the sun went down, so their day lasted all night long; and Solomon went up to the high places to worship the "star" as they called it. It wasn't a star; it was a planet. It was the planet Saturn and that's why they worshipped on Saturday, Saturn's day, you see. The Christians get the sun, the open sky to follow because they're not allowed into the higher mysteries, so everything is out in the open, so they're kept like children in a sense, they worship on Sunday, the sun's day.

**Dan:** Thank you very much.

**Alan:** I have to move on.

**Dan:** Appreciate your work. Thanks.

**Alan:** Are you there, Tim from North Carolina?

**Tim:** Yes, I've got a quick comment. I looked up the word "inter" (the part of "internet") today and the primary meaning of the word is to place something in a tomb or a grave. I thought that was interesting because you couple that with "net." What does that really mean?



**Alan:** "Net" backwards, remember, is ten. You're back to the binary code, the 01, the female, the male.

**Tim:** That's right. It's a little scary, isn't it?

**Alan:** That's why you have Washington D.C. D.C., if you speak DC, *dix* in French, you've got ten. Everything is in front of us.

**Tim:** I've been reading your books. I'm almost through with them. I'll hang up because I know you're closing.

**Alan:** Okay, thanks for calling. For the listeners, please check into my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and look up what I have for sale. Buy the books, by the DVDs, CDs, that keeps me going and you can donate as well. The information is on the site to do so and I can keep putting out this information as long as I can, or before they shut me down from whatever direction. Who knows what will happen in the future? because we're going into dire times. Laws are being passed to literally shut people up, unless they use the Masonic term "*toe the line*" or become politically correct and nice; patriot radio stations one day will become politically correct and talk about politics all the time.

From Hamish and myself, up here in Ontario, Canada, I think I heard the music coming in there, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**

December 12, 2007 (#50)  
ALAN WATT  
"CUTTING THROUGH THE MATRIX"  
LIVE ON RBN

Title Copyright Alan Watt December 12, 2007:  
"WHO'S BEEN TALKING IN MY HEAD?  
VOICE-TO-SKULL ON A STREET NEAR YOU"  
© Alan Watt December 12, 2007

**Title & Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - December 12, 2007 (Exempting Music, Literary Quotes and Callers' Comments)**

[WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM](http://WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM)

[www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)

**"Code of Silence" by Bruce Springsteen**

There's a code of silence that we don't dare speak  
There's a wall between us and a river so deep  
And we keep pretending that there's nothing wrong  
But there's a code of silence and it can't go on

Is the truth so elusive, so elusive as you can see  
that it ain't enough baby  
To bridge the distance between you and me  
There's a list of grievance 100 miles long  
There's a code of silence and it can't go on

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, with my list of grievances 100 miles long and this is Cutting Through the Matrix. For newcomers, look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and download until your heart's content. It's all free. Also, you can buy some stuff there. It keeps me going, if you want to bother, and also look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). It's the 12th of December 2007.

For this last little while I've been going on about the direction we're all being herded towards, which is initially the Orwellian state which is to go into the Huxlian state, the Brave New World scenario, a state where everything will all be tidied up – none of this independence nonsense and individual rights nonsense that keeps all the big boys from getting the great work done. All that's to go by the wayside and we've been trained our whole lives actually towards it, to allow the ones in charge, the experts at the top, the ones who know what they're doing. The only ones who know what they're doing because they never really tell us until it's after the fact, but we're getting

on to this new step where they're going to manage our whole lives from birth to grave, cradle to grave and that's what it's all about. The way it's done is so legalistic because in legalism and law – law comes about, even common law, by custom when something is introduced. If you accept it quietly, silence connotes consent. I hope you all understand that. Silence is consent. It's not objectionable.

You're consenting by silence and we've all been conditioned along this road where experts are running our lives. They tell us what to wear for the rainy days and we even have billboards along highways to tell us how to drive. "If you're tired, pull over and have a nap" and all that kind of stuff. We're told what to do. We don't have to think anymore and this Brave New World scenario, as they bring us through it, we're going into the police state initially while they change the whole system upside down, a system into a controlled society under complete observation, because for a predictable society everyone must have all their information out there available to *the* authority at all times. That way you're predictable. That's what we're going through, step-by-step, and with the Department of Defence publishing their top think tanks' plans and what their forecasts for the next 30 years of mayhem, public uprisings and all that kind of stuff, you can see that that's the Orwellian phase that we're going into. We're in it actually, as we're taught to show ID cards and grovel in front of uniformed people and always look at their feet, just like slaves have always done, and most folk are accepting it quite calmly because at the same time we're given this scientific overload of consumerism and we like it. I'll be back with more of this after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and before I take the callers and there's already callers there, I'm going to read a little bit from *Advertising Age*. You can look it up yourself, December 11th, 2007 issue. I talked about this some time ago and how voice-to-skull would come and first be used for advertising and here it is.

**It says:**

*"Hear Voices? It May Be an Ad. An A&E Billboard 'Whispers' a Spooky Message Audible Only in Your Head in Push to Promote Its New 'Paranormal' Program" by Andrew Hampp, Published December 10th, 2007.*

*"NEW YORK (AdAge.com) -- New Yorker Alison Wilson was walking down Prince Street in SoHo last week when she heard a woman's voice right in her ear asking, "Who's there? Who's there?" She looked around to find no one in her immediate surroundings. Then the voice said, "It's not your imagination." No, he's not crazy: Our intrepid reporter Andrew Hampp ventures to SoHo to hear for himself the technology that has New Yorkers 'freaked out' and A&E buzzing. No, he's not crazy:"*

**Alan:** It repeats that again twice for some reason.

*"Indeed it isn't. **It's an ad for "Paranormal State," a ghost-themed series premiering on A&E this week. The billboard uses technology manufactured by Holosonic that transmits an "audio spotlight" from a rooftop speaker so that the sound is contained within your cranium.**"*

**Alan:** That's your skull.

*"...The technology, ideal for museums and libraries..."*

**Alan:** Here's your spin to make you accept it.

*"...ideal for museums and libraries or environments that require a quiet atmosphere..."*

**Alan:** Probably funerals too. The coffin will speak to you.

*"...for isolated audio slideshows, has rarely been used on such a scale before. For random passersby and residents who have to walk unwittingly through the area where the voice will penetrate their inner peace, it's another story. Ms. Wilson, a New York based stylist said she expected a voice inside her head to be some type of creative project."*

**Alan:** Yeah, sure. I'm sure she thought that.

*"I could see how others might perceive it differently."*

**Alan:** This is a PR blurb actually.

*"...particularly on a late night stroll home. "I might be a little freaked out, and I wouldn't necessarily think it's coming from that billboard," she said."*

**Alan:** Here he goes on.

*"Less intrusive approach? Joe Pompei..."*

**Alan:** Another pompous guy.

*"...president and founder of Holosonics, said the creepy approach is key to drawing attention to A&E's show. But, he noted, the technology was designed to avoid adding to noise pollution."*

**Alan:** Isn't that beautiful with a psychopath, how they can twist something into the reverse and say they're trying to avoid noise pollution by putting thoughts right into your head, because that's what it amounts to, you see.

*"If you really want to annoy a lot of people, a loudspeaker is the best way to do it," he said. "If you set up a loudspeaker on the top of a building, everybody's going to hear that noise. But if you're only directing that sound to a specific viewer, you're never going to hear a neighbor complaint from street vendors or pedestrians. The whole idea is to spare other people."*

**Alan:** Ah, they're being nice to us. They're being nice to us. Good PR psychopath there.

*"... Holosonics has partnered with a cable network once before, when Court TV implemented the technology to promote its "Mystery Whisperer" in the mystery sections of select bookstores."*

**Alan:** You see how they do it? They introduce it gradually in little places like that until you're used to it. This is another article actually getting you used to it.

*"Mr. Pompei said the company also has tested retail deployments in grocery stores with Procter & Gamble..."*

**Alan:** Oh, the big ones.

*"...and Kraft..."*

**Alan:** The "krafty" one.

*"...for customized audio messaging. So a customer, for example, looking to buy laundry detergent could suddenly hear the sound of gurgling water and thus feel compelled to buy Tide as a result of the sonic experience. Mr. Pompei contends that the technology will take time for consumers to get used to..."*

**Alan:** We're going to get trained, folks. You're going to be trained.

*"...much like the lights on digital signage and illuminated billboards did when they were first used. The website Gawker posted an item about the billboard last week with the headline "Schizophrenia is the new ad gimmick," and asked "How soon will it be until in addition to the do-not-call list, we'll have a 'do not beam commercial messages into my head' list?" There's going to be a certain population sensitive to it. But once people see what it does and hear for themselves..."*

**Alan:** Intrusive thoughts, right?

*"...they'll see it's effective for getting attention," Mr. Pompei said."*

**Alan:** It sure will.

*"A&E's \$3 million to \$5 million campaign for "Paranormal" includes other more disruptive elements than just the one audio ad in New York. In Los Angeles, a mechanical face creeps out of a billboard as if it's coming toward the viewer, and then recedes. In print, the marketing team persuaded two print players to surrender a full editorial page to their ads, flipping the gossip section in AM New York upside down and turning a page in this week's Parade into a checkerboard of ads for "Paranormal."*

**Alan:** AM New York's gossip page got turned upside down as a promo. Here you are getting trained to accept the next step. Now don't ever believe for a second that independent companies just went ahead and did this on their own. This is backed from the top because this will have a tremendous effect on the culture and the behavior of the people. Nothing, remember, is *allowed* to happen. Even Plato said this a long time ago. Nothing happens that would disrupt the culture. Everything has to be approved from the top, especially like something on the scale such as this. You'll find these companies and corporations are all interwoven. The biggest corporations are all just sections, sections of your security services, your CIA, MI6 and so on. Real companies, real corporations, but they run the technological side of things and this is going to be made more prevalent and I've no doubt they'll use it in the school systems, too, to calm the students.

Now we've got Kallam in Connecticut I think it is. Hello Kallam, are you there?

**Kallam:** Yes Alan. How are you?

**Alan:** Not so bad.

**Kallam:** I'm a long time listener. Actually, I just wanted to – I know you've touched on Cecil Rhodes quite often. At the risk of being too redundant, I found in my grandmother's old bookshelf a book called "*Pageant of Europe*". It's like an old textbook from the '30's and if you don't mind, could I just read a quick quote from it?

**Alan:** Sure.

**Kallam:** There's a whole chapter on him and this is something that really popped out at me and it's just basically about his Will. It says:

*"The Will is proposed to establish a trust fund to and for the establishment, promotion and development of a Secret Society the true aim and object whereof shall be the extension of British rule throughout the world, the perfecting of a system of emigration from the United Kingdom and of colonization by British subjects of all lands with the means and livelihood are obtainable by energy, labor and enterprise and especially the occupation by British settlers of the entire continent of Africa, the Holy Land, the valley of the Euphrates, the islands of Cyprus and Candia, the whole of South America, the islands of the Pacific not heretofore possessed by Great Britain, the whole of the Malay Archipelago, the sea-board of China and Japan, the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British Empire, the inauguration of a system of colonial representation in the Imperial Parliament, which may tend to weld together the disjointed members of the Empire, and finally the foundation of so great a power as hereafter to render wars impossible and promote the best interests of humanity."*

Now is that talking about Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral, all the others?

**Alan:** Yes. What he did is he left a Will in charge of Lord Rothschild, who took over and he helped run the society from then on. They said they would base it on the Jesuit system. In other words, based on massive deception where the public would never catch on to what was really going on and they would set-up front organizations as well. These were the social organizations

that evolved into the big foundations, but again, too, this was authorized by the Crown of Britain. Never forget that. Rhodes didn't come out with this himself. He was acting on behalf of the Crown and the aristocracy of Britain at their command. That's why it's a Royal Institute of International Affairs.

**Kallam:** Rhodes was a mere subject as well.

**Alan:** Yes and the whole idea was to counter democracy to set-up a parallel government that would end up through foundations and front companies which evolved into the big high tech companies. They're all part of the same system. All the famous names ones are all part of it and they would direct our lives into a planned society. When they talk about the benefit of mankind, well, who decides what "benefit" is? It's their benefit and that's what they meant by it. They said that democracy would be so time-consuming and wasteful that they couldn't get anything done and so they'd have to create a parallel system, and so Lord Alfred Milner who ran the Round Table Society was ordered to join and they merged the two. The Royal Institute for International Affairs that came from Cecil Rhodes Foundation and the Lord Milner Society, the Round Table Society, the Debating Society, merged together and they created the League of Nations, which became the United Nations.

**Kallam:** Okay, so we're pretty much on a new level. On a kind of new tier, I guess.

**Alan:** They're almost at the end of their function because our whole lives have been directed, the media. That came out too with Carroll Quigley, the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations (which is only a non-Commonwealth term for the same organization), and he said that this is the new feudal system where the CEOs are tied in with government and they will be the new feudal overlords of the world; and that's what we're seeing now. The big corporations and their CEOs also run, you might say, they run environmental movements as well along with their own foundations. They're all one big huge massive group organization and they also run the newspapers. They own most of the newspapers on the planet. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix and just to finish off on Cecil Rhodes. They also brought onboard the big scientific, in fact, they created the big scientific institutions that lead the technology of the world. They own them. They're all intermeshed with your MI6, CIA and so on, because in a technology society you can't – that's what they said in the Cold War, those with the best technologies would win this war. Therefore, that's when they started up in earnest the big corporations that also sell your computers to you and they sell your CDs and all the rest of the little gadgets you use. They're legitimate companies but they're all run by intelligent services at the very top. We're being guided along a particular path and we must become addicted to it. That's the key to it. That's why we'll acquiesce most of the way because most people will fall all the way into it.

Now we've also got Suzanne in Alabama. Are you there, Suzanne?

**Suzanne:** Thank you for taking my call. I've been thinking about joining the Peace Corps, but first, before I made a decision, I wanted to hear from you on what's really behind them. Who's

really behind them? What their agenda really is and where they fit in with the New World Order, if at all?

**Alan:** The Peace Corps was designed to take over. They knew that the missionary societies would eventually, because the idea was eventually to abolish religion, to dwindle it down until it wasn't so much acceptable and that's stated in so many of the different charters that are out there, but they had to replace it. See, the missionaries used to bring, not religion with them, but a culture with them. That was the key to it and they were often backed up by military and they were also incredible intelligence gathering agencies, and the Peace Corps took over from that. If you go into all these different countries, some of them will do some good work for the people. However, outside of the advertising, you're really bringing in a culture. You want to standardize your culture onto another people who don't have your culture. In fact, they're not used to a manufacturing society, an 8-to-5 society or anything like that. A lot of them are self-sustainable. They are independent of the system and those are the peoples who must be either eradicated or made to alter their ways to adapt to the new system, according to modern economics. Really, it doesn't do them any service to go into a country and alter their culture and dress them up with suits and ties and give them a briefcase or a bible and tell them you're now one of us. That's insulting. That's insulting to the people. Now most folk go into the Peace Corps because they're advised if they want to get into politics, it's a step up the ladder to have done time in the Peace Corps or any other big charitable organizations. Therefore, it depends on what your own intentions really are. There are many alternatives to the Peace Corps that you can go into where the real work is done.

**Suzanne:** I'll definitely look into that, then.

**Alan:** In fact, I know some people who do this themselves. They go into other countries, small groups of people, and they help out where help really is needed, without forcing an ideology or a commercialized system onto the people at the same time.

**Suzanne:** That's what I would want to do, so I'm really glad I checked with you first.

**Alan:** If you email me I can give you an address.

**Suzanne:** I will. Thank you so much. I really appreciate your time.

**Alan:** Thanks for calling.

**Suzanne:** And best of luck to you.

**Alan:** Thank you.

**Suzanne:** Bye-bye.

**Alan:** Bye now. Now we've got Ryan in New York. Are you there, Ryan?



**Ryan:** Hey, you can hear me?

**Alan:** Yes I can. Go ahead.

**Ryan:** I think a few shows ago you mentioned how the mystery religion was basically various forms of enslavement and it made me to think about how religion refers to binding and tying up and the mystery binding, like you come into this world and you go to school and you follow these laws and you're kind of binded. It's really like you kind of are the mystery religion.

**Alan:** Your whole culture is the mystery religion. You don't realize that everything that's happened in your lifetime, all the little formalities that you think are cultural are actually religious in nature and they were given to you. Albert Pike explained some of this in his own writings. He was the Pope of Freemasonry for a long time and he said a phrase that most people miss or they can't understand. He said including those who are freemasons but have never gone through the higher rituals. He was talking about people who haven't taken the first, second and third degrees, because your whole training in life is actually masonically based. Your own education system, if you read all the top Masonic books that are put out by the Grand Lodge of England or the Coronati Lodge of England, that's their research department, they admit that they were behind the setting up and the promoting worldwide of a standardized educational system for everyone. Your whole education came from them.

Secondly, the eradication of standardized religions was also part of their ideology. It's been primarily freemasons who went round to where your social events or even where your local government institutions were, where they would always open with some prayer or other and complain that that was offensive to them; and so they had a massive network going round and doing this and that's why they were all pulled out of these particular meetings and in school eventually.

You're living in a Masonic system and culture and it works from the bottom right up to the top. You'll find pretty well everybody on your school board is either Eastern Star or a member of one of the lodges and that goes all the way up to your federal government. You're living within, inside a religion. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix. I don't know if Ryan is still on the line. Are you there, Ryan?

**Ryan:** Yes.

**Alan:** I was going to mention as well that the whole idea of training in school and grading you – even a "grade" comes from a term, to grade, to build upwards, as you would build a hill or a pyramid. All the terms that you use are building terms from freemasonry that copied its terminology from the architecture of ancient times. Then you go up through your college and you're a "pupil." A pupil is part of your eye, the Eye of Ra. You are a pupil. That's why you're "the apple of the eye," you see, and you start off as a pupil and then you become a student and then you go up and then you get maybe a diploma or a degree. A "degree" is also part of the gradient, you see, as you go up the degrees. Then of course if you eventually qualify and you get

your little scroll and then you're handed – that's your scroll for life, of course, that you're approved. You're dumbed down and stupid enough now and been quality approved that you can join their system and work for them in their system. That's what that means and then they put the little cap on you. That's the "hod," the old Masonic hod. That's why it's got that funny shape on it. It's got the tassel hanging down, that means it's a limp penis, by the way. That's what it means, the tassel, and you're now dumbed down and stupid enough to be allowed to work in their system and you've been approved by their quality control management team. That's what it means. The whole system you're living in and all the signs and symbols you see around you are freemasonic. That's the religion that runs this world. Does that help to answer your question?

**Ryan:** Yes.

**Alan:** Well thanks for calling. Now we've got Joe from Florida there. Are you there, Joe? Hello Joe.

**Joe:** Hi Alan. Joe from Florida.

**Alan:** Yes, go ahead Joe.

**Joe:** I spoke to you once before. I do like your subjects very, very deeply. I don't know how well you are informed but it's the method used through the King James – I learned it through part of the biblical things in my time and it goes back to about 1941, '42 when I first heard of it and there are on the barns in Pennsylvania the Amish and so forth used them, they call them hex signs. Are you aware of that?

**Alan:** Yes, I've seen them.

**Joe:** Okay. Then you have a religious person that can do powwow if you have sunburns and stuff like that and you're sick, they will tell you who is putting a hex on you and what to do about it. I know in my time about three people who could powwow and one that did the hexing (true story) is a friend of mine which is still living but his sister is also living and this was done to her when she was just a little kid, a little baby and the aunt or the uncle. I think it was the aunt that was jealous of her brother having a girl first born and put a hex on the girl. She wouldn't eat. She was nervous. She was going down the tubes slowly so the father went ahead and got a powwow man and he gave her something like a bag of garlic that hung around her neck and told them who did the hexing and it was the aunt of the girl. Now, to learn of the hexing, are you aware of the *Seventh Book of Moses*?

**Alan:** Oh, yes. I mean I know Moses and the Talmud completely, pretty well.

**Joe:** People do not even talk about it. The preachers don't even know about it but in the seventh book it will tell you – God tells you not to read it. It's too deep. You better know what you're doing or you can hurt yourself. In other words, you're doing evil things also. You can read that same – I hate to give you information like this because probably do know of it and a lot of people don't and the people who don't know of it would do it, but I will tell you, you get the Seventh Book of Moses and you read it backwards seven times, which is Christ's number. He's going

against Christ or they are going against Christ, which is the devil going against and you read it seven times backwards and eventually you will be able to perform bad things.

**Alan:** This stuff came out, a lot of it, in the Salem witch trials as well and of course, you had "*The Crucible*" movie. Very good movie, "*The Crucible*," that went into it but it's also drafted with the hysteria as well. To be honest with you, if you're terrified of curses you're prone to curses and the effects of curses. If you're not terrified of them, it doesn't matter what comes your way, you will defeat it and it won't even bother you. It's like the Aborigines of Australia. If the bones get tossed up in the air, they come down and they point at you, then that means they've been taught that you're going to die and they will lay down and literally wait and they will die. It's geared as part of their religion. Now the whole New Age phenomena, interestingly enough, and I hate to say this but it's true, the New Age is Old Age stuff rehashed. It's very, very old, very ancient. However, women often, because they're more nature bound, they love nature more so than the males and they love flowers and the plants and how things grow, because they give birth, they're prone to go into this wanting to control through magic. Therefore, the New Age was designed and promoted primarily at women and I know for a fact there's a lot of this cursing going on now today through various Wiccan societies and all the rest of it.

You know what happens when you end up like this? You end up with a society that was like Haiti where you go to the voodoo man. He'll cast a spell for a few bucks or a pig or something and then you end up going to the same guy to get the curse taken off you and he's rolling in the money and he's getting lots of pigs. Meanwhile, the public are all paranoid of each other. Everybody is paranoid of everybody else in that system. It's a form of madness that's created by cultural indoctrination and reinforced by repetition. As I say, if people only keep their wits about them, nothing and I mean nothing is going to affect you if you're on the right path.

In ancient times too, you have all the stories of Saul and different ones going to the witch of Endor for their magic et cetera. You have Paul in the New Testament, who the feminists used it out of ignorance really, I think willful ignorance some of them who knew, but Paul said for the women to keep quiet in church, because channeling divinities was common in ancient times, just like it is in modern Pentecostal and charismatic churches. They'll stand up there and they'll channel the deity or god or something. It was the same thing back then and when they were trying to give a sermon, they couldn't finish it because one after the other was standing up and channeling a deity to the audience, to the congregation. That's why he said to keep quiet in church, nothing to do with prejudice or anything, so this has always been an appealing thing to certain peoples down through time and it's definitely been handed down. We know for a fact a lot of them who came in with the Pilgrim Fathers belonged to societies that are still on the go today and they brought a lot of this stuff to do with the hex et cetera with them.

**Joe:** Now there's another portion that my sister seen it happen and this old lady which I knew of had a cow who gave a lot of milk, like 11 quarts in the morning and 11 at night. She had more milk than she ever needed and a friend of mine bought this cow and brought it home and put it in the barn right up at our place you know and I think it was a day or two later that cow went positively dry. My sister seen this lady throwing kisses at the moon one night and so forth and go into a ritual. Shortly after that, my friend had bought the cow and it went dry two or three days after and he didn't know why. It was so sudden it went dry. I never told him and he was a pretty

good friend of mine. I just kept quiet about it. He might not have believed me, but now that you know what I'm talking about and not very many people do know what we're talking about and the ones I knew who knew are dead, so I wanted to find out what of it that you did know, so I'm very thankful that you had an answer for me.

**Alan:** Okay. Thanks for calling. Yes, this is age old, this casting spells for power, and it was very common in ancient times, right up to the present actually and you can still go to women who will give you little magic potions to get the particular man you're after. You should ask for your money back when you end up getting divorced because it was the wrong one, obviously. However, they have all these little things going on and it appeals to people; and even the raising of standing stones in ancient times was the first attempt to control nature.

That's what the Stonehenge type structures initially were and then turned into celestial laboratories really, where they could observe the stars for the high priests who end up conquering the minds and ruling the people. Initially when they rose them up, they were showing a defiance to nature itself in an attempt to dominate and conquer nature and that's never stopped. They branched out down through the eons into what we call the Mystery Religions or the Secret Societies of today and you'll find them within every organizational structure that you think is part of your culture.

You have an exoteric and an esoteric side to even your local golf club. You'll have your group who go in there for the general members, but there's always an inner clique who decide policy: who gets jobs in that area contracts and so on. The same within the Shriners and all freemasonic organizations. The exoteric for the public and even for the lower members, and esoteric that's "in the know" as they say. They often touch their nose while they say that, if you catch on to how they speak and communicate. Magic appeals to people who want to control over others and they want power over others, and then, of course, you have tremendous jealousies in spite coming out. Africa was rampant with it too, so it's not confined to any one people.

The Ancient World and the Middle East, even Ancient Greece and so on, these were all rampant with the same problems of people casting spells on others. Those who would at least put a good act on and cast a spell and put a good flourishing show on, a very impressive show, would end up getting masses of respect from the people because they feared them. The people would fear these people who became holy people and they would give them gifts to placate them. It's a great con job and today we have the same thing going on with the TV evangelists, the superstars.

Everything in America is done in a big way. It's completely combined with entertainment and so the big superstar evangelists with their dripping of gold and all the rest of it, masses of bracelets, always asking for money. I'm always got amazed how God needs all this money, but apparently God can never have enough money and these characters do the same thing. They bring all these poor souls who are conditioned into a culture of belief and promised cures, because they worship this person actually more than they do with their god. That's pretty obvious because they've been convinced this person up on the stage who is "altared." That's what an altar is. You're now above all men. You're on a stage. That's why they go crazy in a crowd when they're up there, even in a rock concert, and they believe that you can cure them and these characters take their money.

They take their mortgages of them, second mortgages and all the rest of it, and they laugh all the way to the bank and they can get a cripple to dance and sing for a minute or so for the audience.

That's basic hypnosis. It works very well and then the person is back in the wheelchair and maybe even worse than before, often, the very next day or a few hours later. Many programs have been documented on this and follow-ups and these patients are in a sad way. Some people lose their children. They'll do anything to save their children and they're ripped off, so magic is magic, even the promise of magic. None of it would work, none of this would work if you did not give your faith in people; and because people are not content with a deity, they want a god or a king on legs walking this planet. That's what they want to worship. That's all through the Bible really and that's the allegory behind the people who wanted a king like the other tribes. It's telling you once you get a king you worship the king in his way. You're worshipping another human being, but raising him to a Godly status and that's how Rome ran as well.

Even Constantine who gave you – he actually accepted Christianity as another religion. He belonged to Mithraism and a whole bunch of other "insurance policies," I call them. He joined every club there was for the afterlife and after he admitted Christianity into the group, he then had a temple built where people could go and worship his likeness, his statue, as all the emperors did long before him and some after as well. People love to worship human beings unfortunately and that's the downfall of most people. They're not content with something that's out there beyond all of this that they can communicate with personally. I've always thought it odd that Christians follow these evangelists, these superstars, when the founder supposedly of the religion they follow tells them to go into their own room or closet and pray to their deity on their own.

You don't need a middle-man. No matter how much gold he's rattling around on his arms or his neck, you don't need a middle-man to do it, but they unfortunately prefer superstars and that's a sad condition of humanity. Those who follow are not content and that's why you have the blind leading the blind. There's very few that can use their religion they're given and climb up using it to a higher level, because the same esoteric messages are contained within all religions. Poor old Christianity has been used as a bloody sword since it was taken over by the Roman Empire and they had all the Crusades and the slaughtering and the looting and pillaging, and they've got the audacity to say "it was all for Christ." What a pathetic joke. Again, the psychopaths have no problem reversing everything and giving you these justifications for atrocity, ultimate atrocity; then all the wars we've had since with every side praying to the same god supposedly to spare their men, as they tell them by the thousands to rush across battlefields and get shot down by cannon and machine guns. What a disgusting disgrace, but that's for the masses. I'll be back with more after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, and just before we sign off for tonight, remember that there are some items on my site for sale, items which certainly will help you in your quest to understanding what's going on. The books are good in that they're designed to help you start to think as you read them. In fact, you'll see more each time you do read them. It's a different type of teaching, where you're not just getting downloaded and "here is the facts, memorize them." Most of that you just simply forget. You don't participate. You're taught not to think while you're reading. That's how you're taught at school: just remember this, parrot it and you get through. You get your little Masonic cap with your tassel hanging down. You have to

start thinking for yourself and look at what's all around you and question everything that went into making your culture. So get the books. Get the CDs on Ancient Religions. Get the DVDs and you can also donate as well to my site. That keeps me going with the information I'm giving out that's different from other sites out there. Different from other shows out there. I'm not promoting a particular way. I'm simply pointing out the way we're going and that it's up to every individual to stop looking for a champion who's going to do it all for you, because *you* are responsible for the future. Every single one of you are responsible for the future and we must deflect this giant. Yes, it's a giant system. We have to deflect it off in another direction.

They've told us openly in their own publications, these big foundations, the big organizations that are interlocked. They've told us where they are taking us, which is technically oblivion where you cannot think for yourself. You'll have no mind. In fact, you wouldn't even know that you were an individual personality; that's been stated. That will be utopia for the elite with their big technocracy running the affairs of people who will be programmed robots; and as Huxley said, what's the problem with giving people or taking their minds from them because they're not happy the way they are. What he failed to add is that he was well aware that the reason you're not so happy is because the big boys gave you this system and it's intended to keep you in a state of anxiety. That's how they maintain their control over you. We're in anxiety and so he was well aware of the reasons why we were so ready to give things up.

However, if we give up the one thing that we do have – and that's you. Each one of you happens to be unique, absolutely unique. You don't need some fancy guy with his \$5,000 suit and a bunch of clowns with billboards saying vote for this, vote for that, to save you. They will not save you. Look at your own lifetime and how many parties have come and gone and this world agenda, this UN agenda goes on. It's time that we started to react ourselves and take charge of our own existence here on planet Earth.

Well, from Hamish my dog and myself, from up here in Ontario, Canada, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

**(Transcribed by Linda)**